

Duns Scotus Bibliography from 1950 to the Present



Compiled by Tobias Hoffmann

9th edition

2016

Duns Scotus Bibliography from 1950 to the Present

Compiled by Tobias Hoffmann

Ninth edition

URL = <<http://faculty.cua.edu/hoffmann/scotus-bibliography.htm>>

© Tobias Hoffmann, 2016

*The illuminated initial on the cover is from
Munich, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek, Clm
8717, fol. 61r. Used with permission.*

Preface

To the fourth edition

This bibliography on John Duns Scotus and his legacy is intended as a continuation of the bibliography of Odulf Schäfer of 1955. It was posted on the internet for the first time in May of 2008; two minor updates followed in July and December of 2008. From now on, I plan to update this bibliography once a year in December. The present fourth edition is systematically corrected and substantially enlarged.

In order to help me in updating the bibliography, I welcome submissions of missing titles, as well as corrections, by email: <hoffmann@cua.edu>. Note that I generally do not list dictionary articles, reports, and book reviews (but I do list review articles).

The project was supported with a research grant from the Catholic University of America. I wish to thank Annie Hounsokou-Lefler, who compiled the indices, and Thérèse Cory, who unified the formatting for the first online version. I am grateful to Witold Salamon, Michal Chabada, and Yoshihisa Yamamoto for revising Polish, Slovakian, and Japanese entries, respectively.

Tobias Hoffmann, December 8, 2009

To the fifth edition

This update reaps the fruit of the increased interest in Duns Scotus due to the seventh centennial of his death in 2008, resulting, among other things, in several collective volumes and dedicated journal issues.

Tobias Hoffmann, December 31, 2010

To the eighth edition

The most noteworthy addition to this eighth edition is volume XIV of the Vatican Edition. It completes the critical edition of the *Ordinatio*. P. Barnaba Hechich OFM, who has been involved in the Vatican edition since 1951 and who has been its chief editor in the past two decades, passed away on October 24, 2013—a half hour before volume XIV was brought to him. *Requiescat in pace*. In deep gratitude for the work of his lifetime, I wish to dedicate this eighth edition to him.

Tobias Hoffmann, December 31, 2013

To the ninth edition

This update contains a small innovation: new entries are marked with an asterisk after the running number.

Tobias Hoffmann, May 2016

Table of Contents

Preface	iii
1. Editions	1
Editio Vaticana	1
Opera Philosophica	3
Other Editions	3
2. Translations	7
Bulgarian	7
Catalan	7
Chinese	7
Danish	7
Dutch	7
English	8
Finnish	14
French	14
German	16
Italian	19
Japanese	20
Polish	21
Portuguese	21
Russian	22
Slovak	23
Spanish	23
3. Bibliographies	25
4. Monographs	27
5. Ph.D. Dissertations	49
6. Collective Volumes	55
Special Issues of Journals	55
Books	56
7. Articles and Book Chapters	61
8. Fortune of Duns Scotus, and Scotism	245
Alexander of Alexandria	278
Antonius Andreae	278
Belluto, Bonaventura	280
Francis of Marchia	281
Francis of Meyronnes	291

Henry of Harclay	296
Hugh of Novo Castro	299
James of Ascoli	299
John of Bassolis	300
Johannes Canonicus	300
John Punch	301
John of Reading	301
Landulph Caracciolo	302
Mastrius, Bartholomaeus	304
Nicholas Bonet	309
Peter of Aquila	309
Peter of Candia	310
Peter of Navarra	310
Peter Thomae	311
Robert Cowton	313
Wadding, Luke	313
Walter Chatton	314
William of Alnwick	317
9. Pseudo-Scotus	320
10. Reference Works	321
11. Electronic Resources and Websites	322
Resources Specifically Concerning Duns Scotus and Scotism	322
General Resources Having a Bearing on Scotus	322
12. Indices	325
Index of Manuscripts	325
Index of Modern Authors	326
Index of Other Medieval Authors and of Cited Names	348
Index of Topics	356
Index of Edited Texts	381
Index of Translated Texts	383

1. Editions

EDITIO VATICANA

- 1 — Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 1, edited by C. Balić, M. Bodewig, S. Bušelić, P. Čapkun-Delić, I. Jurić, I. Montalverne, S. Nanni, B. Pergamo, F. Prezioso, I. Reinhold, and O. Schäfer. Vatican City: Typis Polyglottis Vaticanis, 1950. [*De Ordinatione I. Duns Scoti disquisitio historico-critica, Ordinatio*, prologus.]
- 2 — Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 2, edited by C. Balić, M. Bodewig, S. Bušelić, P. Čapkun-Delić, I. Jurić, I. Montalverne, S. Nanni, B. Pergamo, F. Prezioso, I. Reinhold, and O. Schäfer. Vatican City: Typis Polyglottis Vaticanis, 1950. [*Ordinatio I*, dist. 1–2.]
- 3 — Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 3, edited by C. Balić, M. Bodewig, S. Bušelić, P. Čapkun-Delić, B. Hechich, I. Jurić, B. Korošak, L. Modrić, I. Montalverne, S. Nanni, B. Pergamo, F. Prezioso, I. Reinhold, and O. Schäfer. Vatican City: Typis Polyglottis Vaticanis, 1954. [*Ordinatio I*, dist. 3.]
- 4 — Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 4, edited by C. Balić, M. Bodewig, S. Bušelić, P. Čapkun-Delić, B. Hechich, I. Jurić, B. Korošak, L. Modrić, S. Nanni, I. Reinhold, and O. Schäfer. Vatican City: Typis Polyglottis Vaticanis, 1956. [*Ordinatio I*, dist. 4–10.]
- 5 — Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 5, edited by C. Balić, M. Bodewig, S. Bušelić, P. Čapkun-Delić, B. Hechich, I. Jurić, B. Korošak, L. Modrić, S. Nanni, I. Reinhold, and O. Schäfer. Vatican City: Typis Polyglottis Vaticanis, 1959. [*Ordinatio I*, dist. 11–25.]
- 6 — Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 6, edited by C. Balić, M. Bodewig, S. Bušelić, P. Čapkun-Delić, B. Hechich, I. Jurić, B. Korošak, L. Modrić, S. Nanni, I. Reinhold, and O. Schäfer. Vatican City: Typis Polyglottis Vaticanis, 1963. [*Ordinatio I*, dist. 26–48.]
- 7 — Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 7, edited by C. Balić, C. Barbarić, S. Bušelić, B. Hechich, L. Modrić, S. Nanni, R. Rosini, S. Ruiz de Loizaga, and C. Saco Alarcón. Vatican City: Typis Polyglottis Vaticanis, 1973. [*Ordinatio II*, dist. 1–3.]
- 8 — B. Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 8, edited by B. Hechich, B. Huculak, I. Percan, and S. Ruiz de Loizaga. Vatican City: Typis Vaticanis, 2001. [*Ordinatio II*, dist. 4–44.]
- 9 — B. Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 9, edited by B. Hechich, B. Huculak, I. Percan, and S. Ruiz de Loizaga. Vatican City: Typis Vaticanis, 2006. [*Ordinatio III*, dist. 1–17.]
- 10 — B. Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 10, edited by B. Hechich, B. Huculak, J. Percan, and S. Ruiz de Loizaga. Vatican City: Typis Vaticanis, 2007. [*Ordinatio III*, dist. 26–40.]

- 11 — B. Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 11, edited by B. Hechich, B. Huculak, J. Percan, S. Ruiz de Loizaga, W. Salamon, G. Pica. Vatican City: Typis Vaticanis, 2008. [*Ordinatio* IV, dist. 1–7.]
- 12 — B. Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 12, edited by B. Hechich, J. Percan, S. Recchia, S. Ruiz de Loizaga, W. Salamon, G. Pica. Vatican City: Typis Vaticanis, 2010. [*Ordinatio* IV, dist. 8–13.]
- 13 — B. Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 13, edited by B. Hechich, J. Percan, S. Recchia, S. Ruiz de Loizaga, W. Salamon, G. Pica. Vatican City: Typis Vaticanis, 2011. [*Ordinatio* IV, dist. 14–42.]
- 14 — B. Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 14, edited by B. Hechich, J. Percan, S. Recchia, S. Ruiz de Loizaga, W. Salamon, G. Pica. Vatican City: Typis Vaticanis, 2013. [*Ordinatio* IV, dist. 43–49.]
- 15* — B. Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 15.1, edited by J. Percan, S. Recchia, S. Ruiz de Loizaga, and W. Salamon. Vatican City: Typis Vaticanis, 2015. [Indices for the Vatican Edition (of names, of direct and indirect sources, bibliography), list of parallel passages of *Lectura* and *Ordinatio*, list of parallel passages between the Vatican Edition and the Wadding-Vivès edition.]
- 16 — Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 16, edited by C. Balić, M. Bodewig, S. Bušelić, P. Čapkun-Delić, B. Hechich, I. Jurić, B. Korošak, L. Modrić, S. Nanni, I. Reinhold, and O. Schäfer. Vatican City: Typis Polyglottis Vaticanis, 1960. [*Lectura* prologus – I, dist. 1–7.]
- 17 — Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 17, edited by C. Balić, C. Barbarić, S. Bušelić, P. Čapkun-Delić, B. Hechich, I. Jurić, B. Korošak, L. Modrić, S. Nanni, S. Ruiz de Loizaga, C. Saco Alarcón, and O. Schäfer. Vatican City: Typis Polyglottis Vaticanis, 1966. [*Lectura* I, dist. 8–45.]
- 18 — Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 18, edited by L. Modrić, S. Bušelić, B. Hechich, I. Jurić, I. Percan, R. Rosini, S. Ruiz de Loizaga, and C. Saco Alarcón. Vatican City: Typis Polyglottis Vaticanis, 1982. [*Lectura* II, dist. 1–6.]
- 19 — Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 19, edited by Commissio Scotistica. Vatican City: Typis Polyglottis Vaticanis, 1993. [*Lectura* II, dist. 7–44.]
- 20 — B. Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 20, edited by B. Hechich, B. Huculak, J. Percan, S. Ruiz de Loizaga, and C. Saco Alarcón. Vatican City: Typis Vaticanis, 2003. [*Lectura* III, dist. 1–17.]
- 21 — B. Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. Vol. 21, edited by B. Hechich, B. Huculak, J. Percan, S. Ruiz de Loizaga, and C. Saco Alarcón. Vatican City: Typis Vaticanis, 2004. [*Lectura* III, dist. 18–40.]

OPERA PHILOSOPHICA

- 22 — B. Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Quaestiones in Librum Porphyrii Isagoge; Quaestiones super Praedicamenta Aristotelis*, edited by R. Andrews, G. Etzkorn, G. Gál, R. Green, T. Noone, and R. Wood. Opera Philosophica 1. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: The Franciscan Institute, 1999.
- 23 — B. Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Quaestiones in libros Perihermenias Aristotelis; Quaestiones Super Librum Elenchorum Aristotelis*, edited by R. Andrews, O. Bychkov, S. Ebbesen, G. Gál, R. Green, T. Noone, R. Plevano, A. Traver. *Theoremata*, edited by M. Dreyer, H. Möhle, and G. Krieger. Opera philosophica 2. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute; Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 2004.
- 24 — B. Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis*, Libri I–V, edited by G. Etzkorn, R. Andrews, G. Gál, R. Green, F. Kelly, G. Marcil, T. Noone, and R. Wood. Opera Philosophica 3. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: The Franciscan Institute, 1997.
- 25 — B. Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis*, Libri VI–IX, edited by G. Etzkorn, R. Andrews, G. Gál, R. Green, F. Kelly, G. Marcil, T. Noone, and R. Wood. Opera Philosophica 4. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: The Franciscan Institute, 1997.
- 26 — B. Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Quaestiones super secundum et tertium De anima*, Edited by C. Bazán, K. Emery, R. Green, T. Noone, R. Plevano, A. Traver. Opera philosophica 5. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2006.

OTHER EDITIONS

Major editions

- 27 — Ioannis Duns Scoti, *Opera omnia*, edited by Luke Wadding. 12 vols. Lyon: Durand, 1639. Reprint: Hildesheim: Georg Olms, 1968.
- 28 — Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Opera omnia*. 26 vols. Paris: Louis Vivès. 1891–1895. Reprint: Westmead, Franborough, and Hants: Gregg International Publishers, 1969.
- 29 — Ioannes Duns Scotus. *Opera Omnia: Editio minor*. Vol. 1: *Opera Philosophica*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola. Centro Studi Personalisti ‘Giovanni Duns Scoto’ Quaderno 11. Alberobello: Editrice AGA, 1998. [Contains reprints of the Wadding / Vivès edition of *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis; Quaestiones super secundum et tertium De anima; Quaestiones in Librum Porphyrii Isagoge; Quaestiones super Praedicamenta Aristotelis; Quaestiones in libros Perihermenias Aristotelis; Quaestiones Super Librum Elenchorum Aristotelis; Tractatus de primo principio; Theoremata.*]

- 30 — Ioannes Duns Scotus. *Opera Omnia: Editio minor*. Vol. 2/1: *Opera Theologica*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola. Centro Studi Personalisti ‘Giovanni Duns Scoto’ Quaderno 12. Alberobello: Editrice AGA, 1998. [Contains reprints of the Vatican edition of *Lectura* I–II and of the Wadding / Vivès edition of *Collationes Parisienses et Oxonienses; Quaestiones quodlibetales*.]
- 31 — Ioannes Duns Scotus. *Opera Omnia: Editio minor*. Vol. 2/2: *Opera Theologica*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola. Centro Studi Personalisti ‘Giovanni Duns Scoto’ Quaderno 14. Alberobello: Editrice AGA, 1999. [Contains reprints of the Wadding / Vivès edition of William of Alnwick, *Additiones magnae* I–II (erroneously identified as Scotus’s *Reportatio*) and Scotus, *Reportatio* III A – IV A.]
- 32 — Ioannes Duns Scotus. *Opera Omnia: Editio minor*. Vol. 3/1: *Opera Theologica*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola. Centro Studi Personalisti ‘Giovanni Duns Scoto’ Quaderno 16. Alberobello: Editrice AGA, 2000. [Contains reprints of the Vatican edition of *Ordinatio* I, II dist. 1–3, and of the Wadding / Vivès edition of *Opus Oxoniense* II dist. 4–44.]
- 33 — Ioannes Duns Scotus. *Opera Omnia: Editio minor*. Vol. 3/2: *Opera Theologica*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola. Centro Studi Personalisti ‘Giovanni Duns Scoto’ Quaderno 17. Alberobello: Editrice AGA, 2001. [Contains reprints of the Wadding / Vivès edition of *Opus Oxoniense* III–IV.]
- 34 — John Duns Scotus. *The Examined Report of the Paris Lecture: Reportatio I-A, Latin Text and English Translation*. Vol. 1. Translated and edited by Allan B. Wolter and Oleg V. Bychkov. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2004. [Contains the prologue and distinctions 1–21.]
- 35 — John Duns Scotus. *The Examined Report of the Paris Lecture: Reportatio I-A, Latin Text and English Translation*. Vol. 2. Translated and edited by Allan B. Wolter and Oleg V. Bychkov. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2008. [Contains distinctions 22–48.]
- 36* — John Duns Scotus. *The Report of the Paris Lecture: Reportatio IV-A*. Volume 1, part 1. Latin and English, edited and translated by Oleg V. Bychkov and R. Trent Pomplun. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: The Franciscan Institute Publications, 2016. [Contains distinctions 1–10.]
- 37* — John Duns Scotus. *The Report of the Paris Lecture: Reportatio IV-A*. Volume 1, part 2. Latin and English, edited and translated by Oleg V. Bychkov and R. Trent Pomplun. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: The Franciscan Institute Publications, 2016. [Contains distinctions 11–17.]

Partial editions and Treatises

- 38 — Alliney, Guido. “The Treatise on the Human Will in the *Collationes Oxonienses* Attributed to John Duns Scotus – Appendix: *Collationes Oxonienses*, qq. 18–23.” *Medioevo* 30 (2005): 209–69.
- 39 — Balić, Carolus, *Ioannes Duns Scotus Doctor Immaculatae Conceptionis. Textus auctoris*. Bibliotheca Immaculatae Conceptionis – Textus et Disquisitiones 5. Rome: Academia Mariana Internationalis, 1954.
- 40 — Bérubé, Camille. “La question sur l’univocité de Vat. Lat. 4871.” *Collectanea Franciscana* 41 (1971): 148–71.
- 41* — Emery Jr., Kent, and Garrett R. Smith. “The *Quaestio de formalitatibus* by John Duns Scotus, sometimes called the *Logica Scoti*.” *Bulletin de philosophie médiévale* 56 (2014): 91–182. Contains an edition of the *Quaestio de formalitatibus*, pp. 153–82.
- 42 — Frank, William A. “John Duns Scotus’ Quodlibetal Teaching on the Will.” Ph.D. dissertation, The Catholic University of America, 1982. [Edition of *Quodlibet* q. 16–18] [= nr. 576]
- 43 — Ioannis Duns Scoti. *Tractatus de primo principio*, edited by Marianus Müller. Bücher Augustinischer und Franziskanischer Geistigkeit; 1. Reihe: Texte und Forschungen, Abteilung A, Band 1. Freiburg i. Br.: Herder, 1941.
- 44 — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Reportatio Parisiensis examinata I 38–44 = Pariser Vorlesungen über Wissen und Kontingenz: lateinisch, deutsch*. Translated and edited by Joachim R. Söder. Herders Bibliothek der Philosophie des Mittelalters 4. Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2005. [= nr. 161]
- 45 — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Tractatus de primo principio – Abhandlung über das erste Prinzip*, edited and translated by Wolfgang Kluxen. 4th edition. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 2009. [Bilingual edition, with corrected Latin text]
- 46 — Leibold, Gerhard, and Vladimir Richter. “Zu den Texten De Trinitate von Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Prudentia und Contemplatio: Ethik und Metaphysik im Mittelalter. Festschrift für Georg Wieland zum 65. Geburtstag*, edited by Johannes Brachtendorf, 276–93. Paderborn et al.: Schöningh, 2002. [Contains an edition and German translation of parts of *Ordinatio* I d. 2 p. 2.] [= nr. 164]
- 47 — McCarthy, Edward R. “Medieval Light Theory and Optics and Duns Scotus’ Treatment of Light in D. 13 of Book II of his Commentary on the Sentences.” Ph.D. dissertation, City University of New York, 1976. [Contains editions of *Lectura* II d. 13; *Ordinatio* II d. 13; *Reportatio* II A d. 13; as well as of William of Alnwick, *Additiones Magnae* II d. 13.] [= nr. 597]
- 48 — Noone, Timothy B. “Scotus on Divine Ideas: *Reportatio* Paris. I–A, d. 36.” *Medioevo* 24 (1998): 359–453.

- 49 — Noone, Timothy B., and H. Francie Roberts. “John Duns Scotus’ *Quodlibet*: A Brief Study of the Manuscripts and an Edition of Question 16.” In *Theological Quodlibeta in the Middle Ages: The Fourteenth Century*, edited by Christopher Schabel, 131–98. Leiden: Brill, 2007. [Edition of *Quodlibet* q. 16]
- 50 — Prentice, Robert P. *An anonymous question on the unity of the concept of being (attributed to Scotus)*. Studi e testi francescani 49. Rome: L. I. E. F., 1974.
- 51 — Richter, Vladimir. “Duns Scotus’ Texte zum Gottesbeweis. Text- und literarkritische.” *Zeitschrift für katholische Theologie* 110 (1988): 24–65. Reprinted in *Studien zum literarischen Werk von Johannes Duns Scotus* [nr. 480], 30–78. [Edition of: *Scriptum Oxoniense*, Liber I distinctio 2 q. 1–2; *Reportata Parisiensia*, Liber I distinctio 3 q. 2; distinctio 2 q. 3 nn. 63–68]
- 52 — Richter, Vladimir. “Textstudien zum Prolog des Oxforder Sentenzenkommentars von Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Zeitschrift für katholische Theologie* 111 (1989): 431–49. [Edition of: *Liber Ioannis*, Prologus q. 1–2]
- 53 — Rodler, Klaus. *Die Prologe der Reportata Parisiensia des Johannes Duns Scotus: Untersuchungen zur Textüberlieferung und kritische Edition*. Mediaevalia oenipontana 2. Innsbruck: Studia, 2005. [Contains the prologues of *Reportatio* I A, *Reportatio* I B, *Reportatio* I C, and of William of Alnwick’s *Additiones Magnae*]
- 54 — Wolter, Allan B. and Marilyn McCord Adams. “Duns Scotus’ Parisian Proof for the Existence of God.” *Franciscan Studies* 42 (1982): 248–321. [Latin-English; contains *Reportatio* I A d. 2 q. 1–3.]

2. Translations

BULGARIAN

- 55 — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Tractatus de primo principio*. Translated by T. Boiadjev, G. Kapriev, and K. Janakiev. Bibliotheca christiana, Series nova 1. Sofia: LIK Publishers, 1998.

CATALAN

- 56 — Joan Duns Escot. *Del primer principi i altres escrits*. Translated by Josep Batalla. Barcelona: Edicions 62, 2000. [Contains *De primo principio*.]

CHINESE

- 57 — 司各脫著；王路，王彤譯. 論第一原理. Hong Kong: 道風書社, 2004. [Translation of Johannes Duns Scotus. *Abhandlung über das erste Prinzip* (nr. 157).]

DANISH

- 58 — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Afhandling om det første princip*. Oversat og udgivet af Claus Asbjørn Andersen. Frederiksberg: DET lille FORLAG, 2005.

DUTCH

- 59 — Den Bok, Nico. “De twee klassieke motiveringen van de menswording: Anselmus en Duns Scotus’, gevolgd door een vertaling van Scotus’ Anselmus-bespreking.” In *Wat God bewoog mens te worden: Gedachten over de incarnatie*, edited by Nico den Bok and Guus Labooy, 40–79. Zoetermeer, 2003. [Contains a translation *Reportatio* III A d. 20.] [= nr. 1257]
- 60 — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Contingentie en Vrijheid. Lectura I 39*, ingeleid, vertaald en van commentaar voorzien door Anthonie Vos Jaczn., Henri Veldhuis et al. Zoetermeer: Meinema, 1992.
- 61 — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Het eerste beginsel*, Vertaald, ingeleid en van aantekeningen voorzien door W. A. M. Peters. Baarn: Ambo, 1985.
- 62 — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Teksten over God en werkelijkheid*. Vertaald, ingeleid en van commentaar voorzien door A. Vos Jaczn., H. Veldhuis, E. Dekker, N. W. den Bok en A. J. Beck. Zoetermeer: Meinema, 1995. [Contains *Lectura* prol. p. 3 n. 107–13;

Lectura prol. p. 4 n. 172; *Lectura* I d. 17 p. 1 n. 61–103; *Lectura* I d. 40–d. 41; *Lectura* I d. 46–d. 47; *Ordinatio* III d. 28.]

- 63 — Krop, H. A. *De status van de theologie volgens Johannes Duns Scotus: De verhouding tussen theologie en metafysica*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1987. [Contains *Ordinatio* prol.] [= nr. 410]

ENGLISH

- 64 — Bosley, Richard N., and Martin M. Tweedale (eds.). *Basic Issues in Medieval Philosophy: Selected Readings Presenting the Interactive Discourses among the Major Figures*. 2nd edition. Peterborough, Ont.; Orchard Park, N.Y.: Broadview Press, 1997. [Contains selections from *Ordinatio* I d. 2 p. 1 q. 1–2; d. 3 p. 1 q. 4; d. 38–39; d. 42–d. 44, *Ordinatio* II d. 1 q. 3; d. 3 p. 1 q. 1, q. 6; *Reportatio* I A d. 33 q. 2; *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis* VII q. 18.]
- 65* — Duns Scotus, John. *Duns Scotus on Time and Existence: The Questions on Aristotle's "De interpretatione."* Translated, with introduction and commentary, by Edward Buckner and Jack Zupko. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 2014.
- 66 — Duns Scotus. *Philosophical Writings: A selection edited and translated by Allan B. Wolter*. Edimburgh: Nelson, 1962. New edition: Indianapolis and Cambridge: Hackett, 1987. [Contains *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis* prol. n. 18; *Ordinatio* I d. 2 p. 1 q. 1 and q. 3; *Ordinatio* I d. 3 p. 1 q. 1 and q. 4; *Ordinatio* IV d. 43 q. 2.]
- 67 — Duns Scotus. *Treatise on the Common Nature and Individuation (Ordinatio II d. 3 p. 2 q. 1–6)*. Translated by Peter King.
<http://individual.utoronto.ca/pking/editions_and_translations.html>
- 68 — Frank, William A. and Allan B. Wolter. *Duns Scotus, Metaphysician*. Purdue University Press Series in the History of Philosophy. West Lafayette, Ind.: Purdue University Press, 1995. [Contains *Reportatio* I A prol. q. 3 a. 1; *Reportatio* I A d. 2 q. 1–4; *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis* prol. n. 16–18; *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis* IX q. 15 (reprinted from *Duns Scotus on Will and Morality*); *Lectura* I d. 3 p. 1 q. 3 n. 172–81; *Ordinatio* I d. 3 p. 1 q. 1–2 n. 25–30; n. 35–36; n. 39–40; n. 56–62; n. 137–39; n. 145–47; n. 149–51; *Ordinatio* II d. 3 p. 1 q. 5–6 n. 172; n. 175; n. 187–88.]
- 69* — Hyman, Arthur, and James J. Walsh (eds.). *Philosophy in the Middle Ages: The Christian, Islamic, and Jewish Traditions*, New York, Evanston, and London: Harper & Row, 1967. Pp. 555–604: “John Duns Scotus 1265–1308.” Reprint: Indianapolis: Hackett, 1973. Second edition: Indianapolis: Hackett, 1984 (containing the same chapter on Scotus, pp. 597–647). [Contains selections translated by James J. Walsh from the Wadding / Vivès edition of *Ordinatio* I d. 2 p. 1 q. 1–2, *Ordinatio* I d. 2 p. 2, *Ordinatio* I

- d. 3 p. 1 q. 1–2 and q. 3, *Ordinatio* I d. 39, *Ordinatio* II d. 3 p. 1 q. 1, q. 4, and q. 5–6, *Ordinatio* II d. 3 p. 2 q. 2, *Opus Oxoniense* II d. 25, *Ordinatio* III d. 37]
- 70* — Hyman, Arthur, James J. Walsh, and Thomas Williams (eds.). *Philosophy in the Middle Ages: The Christian, Islamic, and Jewish Traditions*, 3rd edition. Indianapolis: Hackett Publishing Company, 2010. Ch. 46: “The Existence of an Infinite Being,” translated by Thomas Williams, pp. 556–66; ch. 47: “The Possibility of Knowing God,” translated by Thomas Williams, pp. 567–70; ch. 48: “Against Illumination and Skepticism,” translated by Paul Vincent Spade, pp. 571–80; ch. 49: “Intuitive and Abstractive Cognition,” translated by Thomas Williams, p. 581; ch. 50: “Universals and Individuation,” translated by Paul Vincent Spade, pp. 582–91; ch. 51: “Contingency and the Divine Will,” translated by Thomas Williams, pp. 592–95; ch. 52: “Freedom and the Fall,” translated by Thomas Williams, pp. 595–99; “The Goodness of Moral Acts,” translated by Thomas Williams, pp. 599–600; “The Decalogue and the Natural Law,” translated by Thomas Williams, pp. 601–4. [Contains selections from *Ordinatio* I d. 2 p. 1 q. 1–2; *Ordinatio* I d. 3 p. 1 q. 1–2; *Ordinatio* I d. 2 p. 1 q. 4; *Ordinatio* II d. 3 p. 2 q. 2; *Ordinatio* II d. 3 p. 1 q. 1, q. 4, and q. 5–6; *Lectura* I d. 39; *Ordinatio* II d. 6 q. 2; *Ordinatio* II d. 40; *Ordinatio* III d. 37]
- 71 — John Duns Scotus. “Commentary on the Sentences.” In *A Scholastic Miscellany: Anselm to Ockham*, edited by Eugene R. Fairwather, 428–36. Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1956.
- 72 — John Duns Scotus. “*Ordinatio* (I, d. 26, q. un.),” translated by Jeffrey Hause. In *The Person: Readings in Human Nature*, edited by William O. Stephens, 61–66. Upper Saddle River, N.J.: Pearson Prentice Hall, 2006. [An excerpt of *Ordinatio* I d. 26 q. un.]
- 73 — John Duns Scotus. “The Oxford Commentary on the Four Books of the Master of the Sentences.” In *Selections from Medieval Philosophers*, edited by Richard McKeon, vol. 2, 313–50. New York: Charles Scriber’s Sons, 1958.
- 74 — John Duns Scotus. *A Treatise on Potency and Act: Questions on the Metaphysics of Aristotle Book IX*, Introduction and Commentary with Latin text and English translation by Allan B. Wolter, St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2000.
- 75 — John Duns Scotus. *Contingency and Freedom: Lectura I 39*, edited by Anthonie Vos Jaczn., Henri Veldhuis et al. Synthese Historical Library 42. Dordrecht, Boston, and London: Kluwer academic publishers, 1994.
- 76* — John Duns Scotus. *De peccato originali Lectura II Dist. 30-32, Q. 1-4*, translated to English by Guus H. Labooy
<<https://labooy.files.wordpress.com/2013/10/de-peccato-originali-lect-vert-okt-2013.pdf>>
- 77 — John Duns Scotus. *De primo principio*:
<<http://www.ewtn.com/library/theology/godasfir.htm>>

- 78 — John Duns Scotus. *Early Oxford Lecture on Individuation*. Latin Text with English Translation and Introduction by Allan B. Wolter. St. Bonaventure: Franciscan Institute, 2005. [Contains *Lectura* II d. 3 p. 1.]
- 79 — John Duns Scotus. *Four Questions on Mary*. Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Allan B. Wolter, St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications 2000. [Contains *Ordinatio* III d. 3 q. 1; *Ordinatio* III d. 7 q. 3; *Ordinatio* III d. 4 q. un.; *Ordinatio* IV d. 30 q. 2.]
- 80 — John Duns Scotus. *God and Creatures: The Quodlibetal Questions*. Translated with an introduction, notes and glossary by Felix Alluntis and Allan B. Wolter, Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1975.
- 81* — John Duns Scotus. *On Being and Cognition: Ordinatio 1.3*. Edited and Translated by John van den Bercken. New York: Fordham University Press. 2016.
- 82 — John Duns Scotus. *On Bigamy. Ordinatio* IV distinction 33 q. 1, Latin text and English translation by A. Vos, H. Veldhuis, E. Dekker, K. L. Bom, N. W. den Bok, A. J. Beck, J. M. Bac.
<www.dunsscotus.nl/Nederlands/Bibliografie/Scotus_Ordin_xxxiii_translation.pdf>
- 83 — John Duns Scotus. *Ordinatio*. Prologus part 1. Latin and English
<<https://franciscan-archive.org/scotus/opera/dun01001.html>>
- 84 — John Duns Scotus. *Ordinatio*. Prologus part 2. Latin and English
<<https://franciscan-archive.org/scotus/opera/dun01059.html>>
- 85 — John Duns Scotus. *Ordinatio*. Prologus (Editio Vaticana 1). Translated by Peter L. P. Simpson.
<<http://aristotelophile.com/Books/Translations/Scotus%20Prologue.pdf>>
- 86 — John Duns Scotus. *Ordinatio* I, dist. 1–2 (Editio Vaticana 2). Translated by Peter L. P. Simpson.
<<http://aristotelophile.com/Books/Translations/Scotus%20Ordinatio%20I%20dd.1-2.pdf>>
- 87 — John Duns Scotus. *Ordinatio* I, dist. 4–10 (Editio Vaticana 4). Translated by Peter L. P. Simpson.
<<http://aristotelophile.com/Books/Translations/Scotus%20Ordinatio%20I%20dd.4-10.pdf>>
- 88 — John Duns Scotus. *Ordinatio* I, dist. 11–25 (Editio Vaticana 5). Translated by Peter L. P. Simpson.
<<http://aristotelophile.com/Books/Translations/Scotus%20Ordinatio%20I%20dd.11-25.pdf>>
- 89 — John Duns Scotus. *Ordinatio* I, dist. 26–48 (Editio Vaticana 6). Translated by Peter L. P. Simpson.

- <<http://aristotelophile.com/Books/Translations/Scotus%20Ordinatio%20I%20dd.26-48.pdf>>
- 90* — John Duns Scotus. *Ordinatio* II, dist. 1–3 (Editio Vaticana 7). Translated by Peter L. P. Simpson.
<<http://aristotelophile.com/Books/Translations/Scotus%20Ordinatio%20II%20dd.1-3.pdf>>
- 91* — John Duns Scotus. *Ordinatio* II, dist. 4–44 (Editio Vaticana 8). Translated by Peter L. P. Simpson.
<<http://aristotelophile.com/Books/Translations/Scotus%20Ordinatio%20II%20dd.4-44.pdf>>
- 92* — John Duns Scotus. *Ordinatio* III, dist. 1–17 (Editio Vaticana 9). Translated by Peter L. P. Simpson.
<<http://aristotelophile.com/Books/Translations/Scotus%20Ordinatio%20III%20dd.1-17.pdf>>
- 93* — John Duns Scotus. *Ordinatio* III, d. 26, q. un.: “Is hope a theological virtue distinct from faith and charity?” Translated by Thomas Williams.
<<http://ethicascoti.com/Ord%203%2026.pdf>>
- 94* — John Duns Scotus. *Ordinatio* III, d. 30, q. un.: “Must we love our enemies through charity?” Translated by Thomas Williams.
<<http://ethicascoti.com/Ord%203%2030.pdf>>
- 95* — John Duns Scotus. *Ordinatio* III, d. 35, q. un.: “Are wisdom, science, understanding, and counsel intellectual habits?” Translated by Thomas Williams.
<<http://ethicascoti.com/Ord%203%2035.pdf>>
- 96* — John Duns Scotus. *Ordinatio* III, d. 40, q. un.: “Is the New Law heavier than the Old Law?” Translated by Thomas Williams.
<<http://ethicascoti.com/Ord%203%2040.pdf>>
- 97* — John Duns Scotus. *Ordinatio* IV, d. 46, q. 4: “Does justice work together with mercy in the punishment of the wicked on the part of God as the one punishing?” Translated by Thomas Williams.
<<http://ethicascoti.com/Ord%204%2046%204.pdf>>
- 98 — John Duns Scotus. *Political and Economic Philosophy*. Introduction with Latin text [critical edition] and English Translation by Allan B. Wolter, St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: The Franciscan Institute Press 2001. [Contains *Ordinatio* IV d. 15 q. 2.]
- 99 — John Duns Scotus. *Questions on Aristotle’s Categories*. Translated by Lloyd A. Newton. Fathers of the Church Mediaeval Continuation Series 15. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 2013.
- 100* — John Duns Scotus. *Reportatio* I A, dd. 39–40, qq. 1–3: “Does God immutably know future contingent events?” “Does God necessarily know future contingent events?” “Is it

- possible for someone predestinate to be damned?" Translated by Thomas Williams.
 <<http://ethicascoti.com/Rep%20I%20A%2039-40.pdf>>
- 101* — John Duns Scotus. *Reportatio* IV A, d. 49, qq. 8–9: “Do all human beings will happiness necessarily and supremely?” “Is everything that is desired, desired on account of happiness?” Translated by Thomas Williams.
 <<http://ethicascoti.com/Reportatio%20IV%2049%208-9.pdf>>
- 102* — John Duns Scotus. *Reportatio* IV B, d. 49, qq. 8–9: “Do all human beings will happiness necessarily and supremely?” “Is everything that is desired, desired on account of happiness?” Translated by Thomas Williams.
 <<http://ethicascoti.com/Reportatio%20IV%2049%208-9.pdf>>
- 103 — John Duns Scotus. *The Examined Report of the Paris Lecture: Reportatio I-A, Latin Text and English Translation*. Translated and edited by Allan B. Wolter and Oleg V. Bychkov. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2004. [Contains *Reportatio* I A prol. and d. 1–21.] [= nr. 34]
- 104 — John Duns Scotus. *The Examined Report of the Paris Lecture: Reportatio I-A, Latin Text and English Translation*. Vol. 2. Translated and edited by Allan B. Wolter and Oleg V. Bychkov. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2008. [Contains distinctions 22–48.] [= nr. 35]
- 105* — John Duns Scotus. *The Report of the Paris Lecture: Reportatio IV-A*. Volume 1, part 1. Latin and English, edited and translated by Oleg V. Bychkov and R. Trent Pomplun. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: The Franciscan Institute Publications, 2016. [Contains distinctions 1–10.] [= nr. 36]
- 106* — John Duns Scotus. *The Report of the Paris Lecture: Reportatio IV-A*. Volume 1, part 2. Latin and English, edited and translated by Oleg V. Bychkov and R. Trent Pomplun. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: The Franciscan Institute Publications, 2016. [Contains distinctions 11–17.] [= nr. 37]
- 107 — John Duns Scotus. *The Possibility of the Incarnation. Lectura* III distinction 1 q. 1, Latin text and English translation by A. Vos, H. Veldhuis, G. H. Labooy, E. Dekker, K. L. Bom, N. W. den Bok, A. J. Beck, J. M. Bac.
 <www.dunsscotus.nl/Nederlands/Bibliografie/Scotus_Lectiii_i_translation.pdf>
- 108 — McCarthy, Edward R. “Medieval Light Theory and Optics and Duns Scotus’ Treatment of Light in D. 13 of Book II of his Commentary on the Sentences.” Ph.D. dissertation, City University of New York, 1976. [Contains *Lectura* II d. 13; *Ordinatio* II d. 13; *Reportatio* II A d. 13; as well as of William of Alnwick, *Additiones Magnae* II d. 13.] [= nr. 597]
- 109 — Micklem, Nathaniel. *Reason and Revelation: A Question from Duns Scotus*, Edinburgh et al.: Nelson, 1953. [Contains – partly in paraphrase – *Ordinatio* prol. p. 1 q. un.]

- 110 — Newton, Lloyd A. “Duns Scotus’ ‘Questions on the Categories of Aristotle’: A Translation of the Whole, together with a Philosophical Analysis and Commentary on Questions 1–8.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Dallas, 2003. [= nr. 603]
- 111 — Roche, Evan, *The De primo principio of John Duns Scotus: A revised text and a translation*. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: The Franciscan Institute; Leuven: Nauwelaerts, 1949.
- 112 — Schoedinger, Andrew B. *Readings in Medieval Philosophy*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1996. [Contains Wolter’s translations of *Ordinatio* I d. 2 p. 1 q. 1–2; *Quodlibet* q. 18, *Lectura* II d. 3 p. 1.]
- 113 — Spade, Paul Vincent. *Five Texts on the Mediaeval Problem of Individuation: Porphyry, Boethius, Abelard, Duns Scotus, Ockham*. Indianapolis: Hackett, 1994, 57–113. [Contains *Ordinatio* II d. 3 p. 1 q. 1–6.]
- 114 — Tweedale, Martin M., *Scotus vs. Ockham: A Medieval Dispute over Universals*. 2 vols. Studies in the History of Philosophy 50A–50B. Lewiston, N.Y.: Edwin Mellen Press, 1999. [Contains *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis* VII q. 19; *Quaestio de formalitatibus* q. 1; *Lectura* I d. 2 p. 2 q. 1–4 n. 136; n. 258–66; n. 270–82; *Ordinatio* I d. 2 p. 2 q. 1–4 n. 191; n. 376–408; 411–39; *Ordinatio* I d. 8 p. 1 q. 3 and q. 4; *Reportatio* I A d. 33 q. 2 and q. 3; *Quodlibet* q. 3 n. 11 (partially); n. 15–16.]
- 115 — Vos, Antonie, Henri Veldhuis, Eef Dekker, Nico W. den Bok, and Andreas J. Beck (eds.). *Duns Scotus on Divine Love: Texts and Commentary on Goodness and Freedom, God and Humans*. Aldershot and Burlington, Vt.: Ashgate, 2003. [Bilingual; contains *Lectura* prol. p. 3; p. 4 q. 1–2 n. 172; *Lectura* I d. 10; *Lectura* I d. 17; *Lectura* I d. 40–d. 41; *Ordinatio* I d. 46–d. 47; *Ordinatio* III d. 28–d. 29.]
- 116 — Wolter, Allan B. “Duns Scotus and the Necessity of Revealed Knowledge. Prologue to the *Ordinatio* of John Duns Scotus (*Translation*).” *Franciscan Studies* 11 (1951): 231–72. [Contains *Ordinatio* prol. p. 1 q. un.]
- 117 — Wolter, Allan B. “Duns Scotus on the Predestination of Christ.” *The Cord* 5 (1955): 366–72 [Contains parts from *Ordinatio* III d. 7 q. 3.]
- 118 — Wolter, Allan B. “John Duns Scotus on the Primacy and Personality of Christ.” In *Franciscan Christology: Selected Texts, Translations and Introductory Essays*, edited by Damian McElrath, 139–82. Franciscan Sources 1. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 1980. [Contains *Ordinatio* III d. 7 q. 3; *Ordinatio* III suppl. d. 19; *Ordinatio* III d. 32; *Ordinatio* III d. 13 q. 1–4; *Ordinatio* I d. 23 q. un. n. 15–16; *Quodlibet* q. 19; *Ordinatio* III d. 1 q. 1; *Ordinatio* III d. 2 q. 1; *Ordinatio* III d. 5 q. 2; *Ordinatio* III d. 12 q. un.]
- 119 — Wolter, Allan B. (ed.). *John Duns Scotus, A Treatise on God as First Principle*, 2nd edition, revised with a commentary, Chicago: Franciscan Herald Press, 1983. [Contains also *Ordinatio* I d. 2 p. 1 q. 1–2.]

- 120 — Wolter, Allan B. and Marilyn McCord Adams. “Duns Scotus’ Parisian Proof for the Existence of God.” *Franciscan Studies* 42 (1982): 248–321. [Bilingual; contains *Reportatio* I A d. 2 q. 1–3.]
- 121 — Wolter, Allan B. *Duns Scotus on Will and Morality*, edited by William Frank, Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1997. [New edition of the translation of 1986 (nr. 122), without Latin text.]
- 122 — Wolter, Allan B. *Duns Scotus on Will and Morality*. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1986. [Facing pages Latin-English; contains *Lectura* prol. p. 4 q. 1–2; *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis* IX q. 15; *Ordinatio* I d. 17 n. 62–67; *Ordinatio* I d. 44; *Ordinatio* I d. 48; *Ordinatio* II d. 6 q. 2; *Ordinatio* II d. 7 n. 28–39; *Ordinatio* II d. 39–41; *Ordinatio* II d. 42 q. 1–4 n. 10–11; *Ordinatio* II d. 43 q. 2; *Ordinatio* II d. 44; *Ordinatio* III d. 17; *Ordinatio* III d. 26–d. 29; *Ordinatio* III d. 33–d. 34; *Ordinatio* III d. 36–39; *Ordinatio* IV d. 15 q. 2; *Ordinatio* IV d. 17; *Ordinatio* IV d. 21 q. 2; *Ordinatio* IV d. 29; *Ordinatio* IV d. 33 q. 1; *Ordinatio* IV d. 33 q. 3; *Ordinatio* IV d. 36 q. 1; *Ordinatio* IV d. 46; *Opus Oxoniense* IV d. 49 q. 9–10; *Quodlibet* q. 18.]
- 123 — Wolter, Allan B. *Duns Scotus’ Early Oxford Lectures on Individuation: Latin edition and English translation*. Santa Barbara, CA: Old Mission Santa Barbara, 1992. [Contains *Lectura* II d. 3 p. 1.]
- 124 — Wolter, Allan B., and Girard J. Etzkorn. *Questions on the Metaphysics of Aristotle by John Duns Scotus*, vol. 1: Books one–five; vol. 2: Book six–nine. Franciscan Institute Publications, Text Series 19. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 1997–1998.
- 125 — Wolter, Allan B., and Marilyn McCord Adams. “Memory and Intuition: A Focal Debate in Fourteenth Century Cognitive Psychology.” *Franciscan Studies* 53 (1993): 175–230. [Contains *Ordinatio* IV d. 45 q. 3.]

FINNISH

- 126 — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Jumalan tunnettavuudesta ja muita kirjoituksia*. Translation, introduction, and commentary by Toivo J. Holopainen. Helsinki: Gaudeamus, 2008. [Contains *Lectura* I d. 39; *Ordinatio* prol. p. 1 and p. 3; *Ordinatio* I d. 2 p. 1; *Ordinatio* I d. 3 p. 1.]

FRENCH

- 127 — Biard, Joël, and Jean Celeyrette. *De la théologie aux mathématiques: l’Infini au XIV^e siècle*. Paris: Les Belles Lettres, 2005. Pages 35–55: Partial translation of *Quodlibet* 5 and 7.

- 128 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Jean Duns Scot: L’idée divine comme représentation.” In *Sur la science divine*, edited by Jean-Christophe Bardouta and Olivier Boulnois, 245–72. Épiméthée. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 2002. [Contains parts of *Reportatio I A d. 36 q. 1–2* and *q. 3–4*.]
- 129 — De Muralt, André. “Pluralité des formes et unité de l’être. Introduction, traduction et commentaires de deux textes de Jean Duns Scot.” *Studia philosophica* 34 (1974): 57–92. [Contains *Ordinatio IV d. 11 q. 3* and *Ordinatio II d. 16 q. un.*]
- 130 — De Muralt, André. “Signification et portée de la pensée de Jean Duns Scot, Introduction, traduction et commentaires à la distinction 17 de l’Opus Oxoniense II.” *Studia philosophica* 29 (1969): 113–49.
- 131 — Duns Scot. *La Théologie comme science pratique (Prologue de la Lectura): Introduction, traduction et notes par Gérard Sondag*. Paris: Vrin, 1996. [Contains *Lectura prol.*]
- 132 — Duns Scot. *Traité du premier principe*. Traduction et texte (bilingue latin-français) par Ruedi Imbach. Introduction par François-Xavier Putallaz. Bibliothèque des textes philosophiques. Paris: Vrin 2001.
- 133 — Jean Duns Scot, *Traité du premier principe*, traduit du latin par Jean-Daniel Caviglioli, Jean-Marie Meilland, François-Xavier Putallaz sous la direction de Ruedi Imbach. Cahiers de la revue de théologie et de philosophie 10. Lausanne, 1983.
- 134 — Jean Duns Scot. “Commentaire du premier livre des Sentences (distinction 3, partie 3, questions 1–2). Introduction et traduction par André de Muralt.” In *Philosophes médiévaux: Anthologie de textes philosophiques (XIII^e–XIV^e siècles)*, edited by Ruedi Imbach and Maryse-Hélène Méléard, 167–206. 2nd edition. Bibliothèque médiévale. Paris: Union Générale d’Éditions, 1997. [Contains *Ordinatio I d. 3 p. 3 q. 1–2 n. 333–87*; n. 401; n. 414; n. 486–503; n. 537.]
- 135 — Jean Duns Scot. “Contingence et les alternatives: Duns Scot. Texte commenté et traduit par Olivier Boulnois.” In *La puissance et son ombre: De Pierre Lombard à Luther*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, 261–85. Paris: Aubier, 1994. [Contains parts of *Ordinatio I d. 42–d. 44*.]
- 136 — Jean Duns Scot. “Ordinatio II, distinction 1, question 1.” In *L’Être et l’Essence: Le vocabulaire médiéval de l’ontologie, deux traités De ente et essentia de Thomas d’Aquin et Dietrich de Freiberg*, by Alain de Libera and Cyrille Michon, 239–41. Paris: Éditions du Seuil, 1997. [Contains n. 76–83.]
- 137 — Duns Scot. “*Questions quodlibetales*, question 3, article 1.” Translated by Christophe Cervellon and Vincent Aubin. In *Le néant: Contribution à l’histoire du non-être dans la philosophie occidentale*, edited by Jérôme Laurent and Claude Romano, 305–20. Epiméthée. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 2006.

- 138 — Jean Duns Scot. “Qu’est-ce que la praxis? Traduction inédite du Prologue de l’*Ordinatio*, Cinquième partie, Question 2, par G. Sondag.” *Philosophie* 61 (1999): 6–26.
- 139 — Jean Duns Scot. *La cause du vouloir suivi de L’objet de la jouissance*. Translated by François Loiret. Paris, Les Belles Lettres, 2009. [Contains *Ordinatio* I d. 1 p. 1 q. 1; *Lectura* II d. 25; *Opus Oxoniense* II d. 25; *Pseudo-Reportatio Parisiensis* (= William of Alnwick, *Additiones magna*) II d. 25.]
- 140 — Jean Duns Scot. *L’image*. Introduction, traduction et notes par Gérard Sondag. Paris: Vrin, 1993. [Contains *Ordinatio* I d. 3 p. 3 q. 1–q. 4.]
- 141 — Jean Duns Scot. *Le principe d’individuation*. Introduction, traduction et notes par Gérard Sondag. Paris: Vrin, 1992. [Contains *Ordinatio* II d. 3 p. 1.]
- 142 — Jean Duns Scot. *Prologue de l’Ordinatio, Présentation et traduction annotée de Gérard Sondag*. Épiméthée. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1999.
- 143 — Jean Duns Scot. *Signification et vérité: Questions sur le traité Peri hermeneias d’Aristote*. Textes latins introduits, traduits et annotés par Gérard Sondag [édition bilingue]. *Translatio Philosophies Médiévales*. Paris: Vrin, 2009.
- 144 — Jean Duns Scot. *Sur la connaissance de Dieu et l’univocité de l’étant. Introduction, traduction et commentaire par Olivier Boulnois*. Épiméthée. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1988; 2nd edition 2011. [Contains *Ordinatio* I d. 3 p. 1; *Ordinatio* I d. 8 p. 1; *Collatio* 24.]

GERMAN

- 145 — Barth, Timotheus. “Duns Scotus und die Notwendigkeit einer übernatürlichen Offenbarung. *Ordinatio* Prolog q. 1, übersetzt und eingeleitet.” *Franziskanische Studien* 40 (1958): 382–404; 42 (1960): 51–65.
- 146 — Barth, Timotheus. “Zur univocatio entis bei Johannes Duns Skotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* (1958): 95–108. [Contains *Ordinatio* I d. 3 p. 1 q. 1–2 n. 26–44.]
- 147 — Burger, Maria. “Geschaffen zur Seligkeit? Prädestination und Erbsünde bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Zwischen Weisheit und Wissenschaft: Johannes Duns Scotus im Gespräch*, edited by Franz Lackner, 179–211. *Franziskanische Forschungen* 45. Kevelaer: Edition T. Coelde, 2003. [Contains a translation of *Lectura* II:d. 30–32.]
- 148 — Duns Scotus. “Die Unbefleckte Empfängnis Mariens, eingeleitet, übersetzt und erklärt von Tobias Hoffmann.” In *Im Ringen um die Wahrheit*, edited by Remigius Bäumer et al., 711–33. Weilheim, 1997. [Contains *Ordinatio* III d. 3 q. 1.]
- 149 — Ingham, Mary Beth, *Johannes Duns Scotus. Zugänge zum Denken des Mittelalters* 3. Münster: Aschendorff, 2006. [Contains translations by Maria Burger, Hannes Möhle, and Joachim Söder of *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis* prol. n. 16–18, 20; I q. 1 n. 130–36, 154–63; *Ordinatio* I d. 2 p. 1 q. 1–2 n. 43, 57–58, 131–39; *Or-*

- dinatio* I d. 3 p. 1 q. 1–2 n. 25–34; *Ordinatio* II d. 3 p. 1 q. 1 n. 1–35, 37–38, 41–42; q. 2; q. 5–6 n. 168–70, 176–81, 183, 187–88; *Reportatio* IA d. 39–40 q. 1–3 n. 1, 5, 16, 25–44.]
- 150 — Johannes Duns Scotus. “Die Einfachheit Gottes. *Ordinatio* I, d. 8 pars 1 q. 1–4, übersetzt und erklärt von Hans Louis Fäh.” *Franziskanische Studien* 52 (1970): 137–83; 54 (1972): 209–357; 61 (1979): 241–317; 62 (1980): 193–259.
- 151 — Johannes Duns Scotus. “Die Erkennbarkeit Gottes. *Ordinatio* I, d. 3 pars 1 q. 1–3, übersetzt und erklärt von Hans Louis Fäh.” *Franziskanische Studien* 47 (1965): 187–299; 50 (1968): 162–367.
- 152 — Johannes Duns Scotus. “Gegenstand und Wissenschaftscharakter der Theologie, *Ordinatio*, prol., pars 3 et 4, lateinisch und deutsch, mit Erklärungen von Hans Louis Fäh, in: *Franziskanische Studien* 72 (1990): 113–236.
- 153 — Johannes Duns Scotus. “Gottes Dasein und Einzigkeit. *Ordinatio* I, d. 2 q. 1 und 3, übersetzt und erklärt von Hans Louis Fäh.” *Franziskanische Studien* 44 (1962): 191–242; 343–82.
- 154 — Johannes Duns Scotus. “Ist Gottes Dasein durch sich bekannt? *Ordinatio* I, d. 2 q. 2, übersetzt und erklärt von Hans Louis Fäh.” *Franziskanische Studien* 43 (1961): 348–73.
- 155 — Johannes Duns Scotus. “Sentenzenkommentar (*Ordinatio*): Buch II, Distinktion 3, Teil 1, Quaestio 6.” Hans-Ulrich Wöhler (ed.). *Texte zum Universalienstreit Band 2. Hoch- und spätmittelalterliche Scholastik*, Berlin: Akademie Verlag, 1994, 80–85 [Contains n. 142–200.]
- 156 — Johannes Duns Scotus. “Über den Gegenstand der Metaphysik.” Translated by Maria Burger and Mechthild Dreyer. In *Geschichte der Philosophie*, edited by Karl Vorländer, newly edited by Herbert Schnädelbach and Anke Thyen. Vol. 2: Mittelalter und Renaissance, 248–56. Rowohlt’s Enzyklopädie 493. Reinbek: Rowohlt, 1990. [Contains *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis* prol. n. 16–20 and q. 1 n. 1–12, n. 30–43, n. 130–36.]
- 157 — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Abhandlung über das erste Prinzip*. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von Wolfgang Kluxen, Vorwort von Ludger Honnefelder. 4th edition. *Texte zur Forschung* 20. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 2009. [Bilingual.] [= nr. 45]
- 158 — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Die göttlichen Ideen (Ordinatio I, 35.–36. Distinktion)*. Translated by Tobias Hoffmann.
<http://faculty.cua.edu/hoffmann/Scotus_Ord.1.35-36.pdf>
- 159 — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Die Univozität des Seienden: Texte zur Metaphysik*. Translated by Tobias Hoffmann. *Sammlung Philosophie* 1. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht 2002. [Bilingual; contains *Lectura* I d. 3 p. 1, *Lectura* I d. 8 p. 1 q. 3.]

- 160 — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Freiheit, Tugenden und Naturgesetz*. Translated by Tobias Hoffmann. Herders Bibliothek der Philosophie des Mittelalters 27. Freiburg: Herder Verlag, 2012. [Contains *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis* IX q. 15; *Lectura* II d. 25; *Ordinatio* II d. 6; *Ordinatio* III d. 36–d. 37.]
- 161 — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Reportatio Parisiensis examinata I 38–44 = Pariser Vorlesungen über Wissen und Kontingenz: lateinisch, deutsch*. Translated and edited by Joachim R. Söder. Herders Bibliothek der Philosophie des Mittelalters 4. Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2005. [= nr. 44].
- 162* — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Über das Individuationsprinzip*. *Ordinatio* II, distinctio 3,1. De principio individuationis. Aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt und mit einer Einleitung herausgegeben von Thamar Rossi Leidi. Philosophische Bibliothek 668. Hamburg: Felix Meiner, 2014.
- 163 — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Über die Erkennbarkeit Gottes: Texte zur Philosophie und Theologie*. Textkritisch herausgegeben, übersetzt und kommentiert von Vladimir Richter, Hans Kraml und Gerhard Leibold. Philosophische Bibliothek 529. Hamburg: Felix Meiner, 2000.
- 164 — Leibold, Gerhard, and Vladimir Richter. “Zu den Texten De Trinitate von Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Prudentia und Contemplatio: Ethik und Metaphysik im Mittelalter. Festschrift für Georg Wieland zum 65. Geburtstag*, edited by Johannes Brachtendorf, 276–93. Paderborn et al.: Schöningh, 2002. [Contains an edition and German translation of parts of *Ordinatio* I d. 2 p. 2.] [= nr. 46]
- 165 — Schlüter, Alfred. “Johannes Duns Scotus begründet ‘Die unbefleckte Empfängnis der seligen Jungfrau Maria’.” *Sanctificatio Nostra* 19 (1954): 447–51 [Contains parts of *Ordinatio* III d. 3 q. 1.]
- 166 — Schneider, Herbert. *Giovanni Duns Scoto e la questione: Posso amare Dio sopra ogni cosa? John Duns Scotus and the Question: Can I Love God Above All? Johannes Duns Scotus zur Frage: Kann ich Gott über alles lieben?* Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 9. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 1999. [Contains *Ordinatio* III d. 27–d. 29 in Latin, English, Italian and German.]
- 167 — Stamm, Heinz-Meinolf. “Die Heilige Schrift als Fundament des für die Erdenwanderung notwendigen übernatürlichen Wissens nach dem Seligen Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 2, 17–38. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 168 — Vos, Anthonie, Veldhuis, H., Dekker, E., den Bok, N. W., Beck, A. J. “Freiheit und Kontingenz in der *Ordinatio* I d. 39 des Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 61 (1998): 99–136. [Contains parts of *Ordinatio* I d. 39.]

ITALIAN

- 169 — Apollonio, Alessandro M. “Beato Giovanni Duns Scoto, *Opus Oxoniense*, Prologo, Pars I.” *Quaderni di Studi Scotistici* 2 (2005): 7–32.
- 170 — Beato Giovanni Duns Scoto. *Prologo dell’Ordinatio: traduzione italiana con testo originale a fronte*. A cura del Seminario Teologico dei Frati Francescani dell’Immacolata. Premessa di Peter Damian M. Fehlner; introduzione di Alessandro M. Apollonio. Frigento (AV): Casa Mariana Editrice, 2006.
- 171 — Beato Giovanni Duns Scoto. “Commento alle Sentenze (*Ordinatio*). Libri I, distinzione 1: la Fruizione.” *Quaderni di Studi Scotistici* 5 (2008): 11–125.
- 172 — Beato Giovanni Duns Scoto. “Commento alle Sentenze (*Ordinatio*). Libri I, distinzione 2, prima parte: L’essere di Dio e la Sua unità.” *Quaderni di Studi Scotistici* 6 (2009): 53–139.
- 173 — Beato Giovanni Duns Scoto. *Ordinatio I d. 1–2: traduzione italiana con testo originale a fronte*, edited by the Seminario Teologico dei Frati Francescani dell’Immacolata. Preface by Barnaba Hechich; introduction by Alessandro M. Apollonio. Frigento (AV): Casa Mariana Editrice, 2010.
- 174 — Colli, Andrea, and Chiara Selogna. *Fantasia, immaginazione e conoscenza: Uno studio sul De imagine di Giovanni Duns Scoto*. Studi e Ricerche. Milan: Edizioni Universitarie di Lettere Economia Diritto, 2011. [Contains *Ordinatio* I d. 3 p. 3]
- 175* — D’Angelo, Antonello. “Giovanni Duns Scoto, Sulla persona: testi tradotti e annotati.” In *Francescanesimo e mondo attuale: Stile di vita francescana. Miscellanea in onore di José Antonio Merino Abad, ofm*, edited by Agustín Hernández Vidales, 391–442. Bibliotheca 42. Rome: Antonianum, 2016. [Contains *Ordinatio* I d. 23–d. 25, *Reportatio* I A d. 25.]
- 176 — Duns Scoto. *Summula – Scelta di scritti coordinati in dottrina* a cura di P. Diomede Scaramuzzi. Florence: Libreria Editrice Fiorentina, 1932, reprinted in 1990. [Bilingual collection of small text units compiled from the corpus of Scotus’s writings, grouped together in four parts under these headings: the human being, God, Christ, the moral and social life.]
- 177 — Duns Scoto. *Trattato sul primo principio*, a cura di Pasquale Porro. Testo latino a fronte. Milan: Bompiani, 2008.
- 178 — Giovanni Duns Scoto. *Antologia filosofica*, edited and translated by Fortunato Di Marino. Naples: La Nuova Cultura Editrice, 1966. [Contains *Quaestiones in De anima* q. 19; parts of *Ordinatio* prol. p. 1, p. 4 p. 5; *Ordinatio* I d. 1 p. 2 q. 2; d. 2 p. 1 q. 1–2; d. 3 p. 1 q. 1–2; d. 3 p. 1 q. 3; d. 3 p. 3 q. 1–2; d. 8 p. 1 q. 1; d. 17 p. 1; d. 39; d. 40; d. 43; d. 44; d. 45; d. 46; *Ordinatio* II d. 1 q. 6; d. 3 p. 1 q. 4; d. 3 p. 2 q. 1; d. 7; d. 30–32 q. 1–4; d. 40; *Ordinatio* III d. 15; d. 33; d. 34; d. 36; d. 37; *Ordinatio* IV d. 6 q. 5; d. 11 q. 3; d. 14 q. 1; q. 2; q. 3; d. 15 q. 1; q. 2; q. 3; d. 17; d. 22; d. 29; d. 30 q. 1; d. 36

- q. 1; d. 43; d. 47 q. 1; d. 49 p. 1 q. 2; *Opus Oxoniense* II d. 16 q. 2; d. 24; d. 25; d. 42 q. 1–4; *Opus Oxoniense* III d. 17; d. 24 n. 12; *Opus Oxoniense* IV d. 49 q. 9–10; *Quodlibet* q. 6; q. 7; *De primo principio* cap. 4.]
- 179 — Giovanni Duns Scotus. *Antologia*. Alberobello: Arti Grafiche Alberobello, 1996, 2nd edition 2007. [Bilingual collection of small text units compiled from the corpus of Scotus's writings, grouped together under these headings: primacy of Christ, kingship of Christ, kingdom of Christ, human questioning about God, God's existence, divine knowledge, divine infinity, divine attributes, divine providence, the absolute power of God, philosophical anthropology, politics, metaphysics.]
- 180 — Giovanni Duns Scotus. *Il primo principio degli esseri*, Introduzione, traduzione, commento a cura di Pietro Scapin. Testi e saggi 4. Padua: Liviana, 1973.
- 181 — Giovanni Duns Scotus. *Il principio di individuazione: Ordinatio II, d. 3, pars I, Quaestiones 1–7*, by Antonello D'Angelo. Istituto italiano per gli studi storici – Testi storici, filosofici e letterari 15. Bologna: Il mulino, 2011.
- 182 — Merino, José Antonio. *Sentieri francescani verso la verità. San Bonaventura, Ruggero Bacone, Giovanni Duns Scotus: le vie mistica, intellettuale, esistenziale alla verità*. Traduzione di F. Ruggiero. Sussidi per l'animazione della vita religiosa 7. Bologna: Edizioni Dehoniane, 1997.
- 183 — Todescan, Franco (ed.). *Giovanni Duns Scotus. Lex naturalis: testi scelti di filosofia del diritto medioevale 1*. Padova: CEDAM, 2002. [Contains *Ordinatio* III d. 37; *Ordinatio* IV d. 15 q. 2, translated by Federica Agostini.] [= nr. 526]
- 184 — Todisco, Orlando. *Giovanni Duns Scotus. Filosofo della libertà*. Classici dello Spirito nuova serie. Padua: Edizioni Messaggero, 1996. [Bilingual, contains parts of *Quaestiones in De anima* q. 22; *Lectura* I d. 3 p. 3 q. 2–3; *Ordinatio* prol. p. 1 q. un.; p. 4 q. 1–2; *Ordinatio* I d. 1 p. 2 q. 2; *Ordinatio* I d. 2 p. 1 q. 1–2; p. 2 q. 1–4; *Ordinatio* I d. 3 p. 1; p. 3 q. 2; *Ordinatio* I d. 23 q. un.; *Ordinatio* I d. 42 q. un.; *Ordinatio* I d. 44 q. un.; *Ordinatio* II d. 3 p. 1 q. 2; *Ordinatio* II d. 6 q. 2; *Ordinatio* II d. 16 q. un.; *Opus Oxoniense* II d. 25 q. un.; *Ordinatio* II d. 40 q. un.; *Ordinatio* II d. 44 q. un.; *Ordinatio* III d. 27 q. un.; *Ordinatio* III d. 37 q. un.; *Ordinatio* IV d. 15 q. 2–q. 3; *Ordinatio* IV d. 49 p. 1 q. 4 n. 210–66 (= *Op. Ox.* d. 49 q. ex latere); *Reportatio* IV A d. 36 q. 2.]
- 185 — Zavalloni, Roberto and E. Mariani (eds.). *La dottrina mariologica di Giovanni Duns Scotus*, Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1987, 177–95 [Contains *Ordinatio* III d. 3 q. 1.]

JAPANESE

- 186 — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Ordinatio* I, d. 3, p. 1, q. 4. Translated by Yuji Yagi, in *Corpus fontium mentis medii aevi* 18, edited by the Institute of Medieval Thought, Sophia University, 165–215. Tokyo: Heibonsha, 1998.

- 187 — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Ordinatio* II, d. 3, p. 1, qq. 1–6. Translated by Katsumi Shibuya, in *Corpus fontium mentis medii aevi* 18, edited by the Institute of Medieval Thought, Sophia University, 217–316. Tokyo: Heibonsha, 1998.
- 188 — Johannes Duns Scotus. *Quaestiones quodlibetales*, q. 16. Translated by Yuji Yagi, in *Corpus fontium mentis medii aevi* 18, edited by the Institute of Medieval Thought, Sophia University, 317–49. Tokyo: Heibonsha, 1998.
- 189 — Johannes Duns Scotus, *Tractatus de primo principio*. Translated by Ryoko Ogawa, in *Corpus fontium mentis medii aevi* 18, edited by the Institute of Medieval Thought, Sophia University, 351–447. Tokyo: Heibonsha, 1998.

POLISH

- 190 — Jan Duns Szkot, *Traktat o Pierwszej Zasadzie*. Przełożył, wstępem i komentarzem opatrzył [Translation, introduction and commentary by] Tadeusz Włodarczyk, Biblioteka Klasyków Filozofii. Cracow: Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1988. [Contains *De primo principio*.]
- 191 — Koszkało, Martyna. “Czy substancja materialna jest indywidualna dzięki pozytywnej bytowości ograniczającej naturę do bycia substancją indywidualną [Whether a material substance is individual through something positive entity determining the nature to be just this individual substance] (*Lectura in librum secundum Sententiarum* d. 3 pars I, q. 6).” In *Wszystko to ze zdziwienia: Antologia tekstów filozoficznych z XIV wieku*, edited by Elżbieta Jung-Palczewska, 61–75. Warsaw: Wydawnictwo Naukowe PWN, 2000.
- 192 — Koszkało, Martyna. “Czy substancja materialna ze swej natury jest substancją jednostkową i indywidualną [Whether a material substance by its very nature is a ‘this,’ that is a singular and an individual] (*Lectura in librum secundum Sententiarum* d. 3 pars I, q. 1).” In *Wszystko to ze zdziwienia: Antologia tekstów filozoficznych z XIV wieku*, edited by Elżbieta Jung-Palczewska, 51–61. Warsaw: Wydawnictwo Naukowe PWN, 2000.
- 193 — Surzyn, Jacek. “Jan Duns Szkot: *Ordinatio*.” *Folia Philosophica* 26 (2008): 13–44. [Contains *Ordinatio* prol. p. 1.]

PORTUGUESE

- 194 — Cezar, Cesar Ribas. “Apêndices A e B.” In *O conhecimento abstrativo em Duns Escoto*, 85–144. Porto Alegre: Edipucrs, 1996 [nr. 311]. [Contains *Ordinatio* I d. 3 p. 3 q. 2; *Ordinatio* II d. 3 p. 1 q. 1.]
- 195* — Cezar, Cesar Ribas. “*Ordinatio* I, distinção 8, parte 2, questão única – Da imutabilidade de Deus – Só Deus é imutável?” In *Compreender Scotus*, 113–43. São Paulo: Edições Loyola, 2014 [= nr. 309].

- 196 — Cezar, Cesar Ribas. *Scotus e a liberdade: textos escolhidos sobre a vontade, a felicidade e a lei natural*. São Paulo: Edições Loyola, 2010. [Contains *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis* IX qq. 14–15, *Ordinatio* I d. 1 p. 2 q. 2; *Ordinatio* III d. 26; *Ordinatio* III d. 37; *Ordinatio* IV d. 49 p. 1 q. 4; *Opus Oxoniense* IV d. 49 q. 9–10]
- 197 — De Boni, Luis Alberto (trans.). “João Duns Escoto – *Tractatus de primo principio: Capítulo II*.” *Veritas: Revista de filosofia (Porto Alegre)* 53 (2008): 91–117.
- 198 — Duns Scotus. “Questões sobre a Metafísica (*Quaestiones subtilissimae in Metaphysicam*, liber I, Prologus, p. 3–14).” In *Filosofia Medieval: Textos*, by Luis Alberto de Boni, 326–33. 2nd edition. Porto Alegre: Edipucrs, 2005.
- 199 — João Duns Escoto. “Do Princípio de Individuação.” *Trans/form/ação* 19 (1996): 241–53. [Contains *Ordinatio* II d. 3 p. 1 q. 1. Translated by Cesar Ribas Cezar.]
- 200 — João Duns Escoto. “Escritos Filosóficos.” In *Tomás de Aquino, Dante Alighieri, John Duns Scot e William of Ockham, Seleção de Textos*, 237–338. São Paulo: Abril Cultural, 1973. [Translation of Duns Scotus, *Philosophical Writings* (nr. 66)].
- 201 — João Duns Escoto. *Pode-se provar a existência de Deus?* Tradução por Raimundo Vier. Petropolis: Vozes, 1972. [Contains parts of *Ordinatio* I d. 2 p. 1 q. 1–2.]
- 202 — João Duns Escoto. *Prólogo da Ordinatio*. Introduction, translation and notes by Roberto Hofmeister Pich. Pensamento Franciscano 5. Porto Alegre: Edipucrs and Editora Universitária São Francisco, 2003.
- 203 — João Duns Escoto. *Tratado do Primeiro Princípio. Tradução do latim e nótula introdutória por Mário Santiago de Carvalho*. Lisboa: Edições 70, 1998.
- 204 — João Duns Scotus. *Textos sobre poder, conhecimento e contingência*. Tradução de Roberto Hofmeister Pich. Coleção Pensamento Franciscano 11. Porto Alegre: Edipucrs; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008. [Contains *Lectura* I d. 39–d. 45; *Ordinatio* I d. 38–d. 48; *Reportatio* I A d. 38–d. 44.]
- 205 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “A questão 15 do livro IX das *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis* de Duns Scotus: Introdução, estrutura e tradução.” *Veritas: Revista de filosofia (Porto Alegre)* 53 (2008): 118–57.

RUSSIAN

- 206 — Блаженный Иоанн Дунс Скот. *Избранное [Favorites]*, edited by Gennady Mayorov. Moscow: Издательство Францисканцев, 2001. [Contains essays by Alexey Apollonov, M. Lupandin, and Gennady Mayorov, and V. Zadvorny, as well as a translations by Alexey Apollonov, M. Lupandin, Gennady Mayorov, and I. Mamsurov.]
- 207 — Блаженный Иоанн Дунс Скот. *Трактат о первоначале*. Latin-Russian, translated by Alexey Apollonov. 2nd, corrected edition. Moscow: Красанд, 2011.

- 208 — Иоанн Дунс Скот. *Трактат о первоначале. Tractatus de primo principio*. Latin-Russian, translated by Alexey Apollonov. Moscow: Издательство Францисканцев, 2001.

SLOVAK

- 209* — Ján Duns Scotus. “Komentár k Aristotelovej Metafyzike, I. IX, q. 15.” *Filozofia* 68 (2013): 502–16. [Translated by Michal Chabada.]
- 210 — Ján Duns Scotus. “Otázky k Aristotelovej metafyzike [Questions concerning Aristotle’s *Metaphysics*],” translated by Michal Chabada, in *Antologia – patristika a scholastika*, edited by Michal Chabada and M. Andoková, 388–95. Bratislava: Dobrá kniha, 2009. [Contains *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis* prol. n. 16–18, n. 21; q. 1 n. 130–35, n. 154–63.]
- 211 — Ján Duns Scotus. “Prolog k Ordinatio,” translated by Michal Chabada, in *Antologia – patristika a scholastika*, edited by Michal Chabada and Marcela Andoková, 356–83. Bratislava: Dobrá kniha, 2009. [Contains *Ordinatio* prol. p. 1 n. 1–94.]
- 212 — Ján Duns Scotus. *O poznateľnosti Boha. De cognoscibilitate Dei*. Translated by Michal Chabada. Bratislava: Serafin, 2006. [Contains *Lectura* I d. 3 p. 1 q. 1–2 n. 1–133.]
- 213 — Ján Duns Scotus. *Teológia ako praktická veda*. Translated by Michal Chabada. Bratislava: Serafin, 2005. [Contains *Lectura* prol.]

SPANISH

- 214 — Beato Juan Duns Escoto. *Filosofía y teología: Dios y el hombre*. Traducción del texto latino por Bernardo Aperribay, Bernardo de Madariaga, Isidro de Guerra, Félix Alluntis; presentación, introducción y edición de José Antonio Merino. Madrid: Biblioteca de Autores Cristianos, 2011. [An update of the 1960 edition (nr. 221), without the Latin text, with occasional changes to the translation and a new introduction; contains *Ordinatio* prol.; *Ordinatio* I d. 1–d. 2; *Tractatus de primo principio*.]
- 215 — Beato Juan Duns Escoto. *Tratado del primer principio*. Madrid: Sarpe, 1985.
- 216 — Duns Scoto. *Tratado del primer principio*. Traducción Alfonso Castaño Piñán. Buenos Aires: Aguilar, 1955.
- 217 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. *Estudios sobre el conocimiento en Juan Duns Escoto: Edición bilingüe de “Cuestiones Cuodlibetales: Cuestiones XIII, XIV y XV. Ordinatio I, d. 3, p. 1, qq. 1–2; p. 3, qq. 2–3”*. Translated by Juan Ortín García and Isidoro Guzmán Manzano. Publicaciones Instituto Teológico Franciscano, Serie Mayor 33. Murúcia: Publicaciones Instituto Teológico Franciscano and Editorial Espigas, 2000.

- 218 — J. Duns Escoto. “Tratamiento sobre el primer principio.” *Filosofía: revista del postgrado de Filosofía de la Universidad de los Andes* 3 (1991).
- 219 — Juan Duns Escoto. “Textos sobre la Inmaculada Concepción en los textos del B. Juan Duns Escoto (*Lectura* III, d. 3 q. 1 – *Ordinatio* III, d. 3 q. 1): Texto de la edición crítica, Barnaba Hechich ofm: traducción de Rafael Sanz ofm.” *Verdad y vida* 65 (2007): 215–76.
- 220 — Juan Duns Escoto. *Cuestiones Cuodlibetales*. Edición bilingüe, introducción, resúmenes y versión de Felix Alluntis. Biblioteca de Autores Cristianos 277. Madrid: La Editorial Católica, 1968.
- 221 — Juan Duns Escoto. *Dios uno y trino*. Edición bilingüe, versión de los padres B. Aperribay, B. Madariaga, I. de Guerra, F. Alluntis; introducción general de M. Oromí. Biblioteca de Autores Cristianos 193. Madrid: La Editorial Católica, 1960. [Contains *Ordinatio* prol.; *Ordinatio* I d. 1–d. 2; *Tractatus de primo principio*; revised edition: nr. 214]
- 222 — Juan Duns Escoto. *Jesucristo y María. Ordinatio III, Distinciones 1–17 y Lectura III, Distinciones 18–22*. Dirección, presentación e introducción general de José Antonio Merino. Traducción del texto latino y comentarios de Alejandro Villalmonete. Madrid: Biblioteca de Autores Cristianos, 2008.
- 223 — Juan Duns Escoto. *Naturaleza y voluntad: Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis*, IX, q. 15. Introducción, traducción y notas de Cruz González Ayesta. Cuadernos de Anuario Filosófico Serie Universitaria 199. Pamplona, 2007.
- 224 — Juan Duns Escoto. *Tratado acerca del primer principio*. Edición bilingüe, versión, introducción y notas por Felix Alluntis. Biblioteca de Autores Cristianos 503. Madrid: La Editorial Católica, 1989.
- 225* — Salinas, Héctor Hernando. “La determinación de la lógica como ciencia común intencional en Duns Escoto.” *Franciscanum* 58/165 (2016): 51–86. Pp. 82–86: “Juan Duns Escoto: Comentario a la Isagoge de Porfirio qq. 1–2.” [= nr. 2402]

3. Bibliographies

- 226 — Schäfer, Odulf. *Johannes Duns Scotus*. Bibliographische Einführungen in das Studium der Philosophie 22. Bern: Francke, 1953.
- 227 — Schäfer, Odulf. *Bibliographia de vita, operibus et doctrina Iohannis Duns Scoti, doctoris subtilis ac Mariani, saec. XIX–XX*. Rome: Herder, 1955.
- 228 — *Bibliographia Franciscana* 9 (1949–1950): 219–35.
- 229 — *Bibliographia Franciscana* 10 (1951–1953): 294–323.
- 230 — *Bibliographia Franciscana* 11 (1954–1957): 461–89.
- 231 — *Bibliographia Franciscana* 12 (1958–1963): 405–23.
- 232 — *Bibliographia Franciscana* 13 (1964–1973): 454–508.
- 233 — *Bibliographia Franciscana* 14 (1974–1980): 311–25.
- 234 — *Bibliographia Franciscana* 15 (1981–1985): 313–26.
- 235 — *Bibliographia Franciscana* 16 (1986–1989): 163–73.
- 236 — *Bibliographia Franciscana* 17 (1990–1992): 202–13.
- 237 — *Bibliographia Franciscana* 18 (1993–1994): 170–83.
- 238 — *Bibliographia Franciscana* 19 (1995): 165–76.
- 239 — *Bibliographia Franciscana* 20 (1996): 138–46.
- 240 — *Bibliographia Franciscana* 21 (1997): 139–43.
- 241 — *Bibliographia Franciscana* 22 (1998): 139–43.
- 242 — Calvário, Patrícia, and José F. Meirinhos. “Bibliografia de João Duns Escoto, escotistas e escotismo nas bibliotecas da Faculdade de Letras.” In *João Duns Escoto (c. 1265–1308). Subsídios bibliográficos*, edited by José F. Meirinhos, 31–51. Porto: Gabinete de Filosofia Medieval, 2008.
- 243 — Calvo Moralejo, Gaspar. “Contribución de ‘Verdad y Vida’ a la bibliografía escotista. Boletín bibliográfico.” *Verdad y vida* 51 (1993): 265–72.
- 244 — Clasen, Sophronius. “Beitrag der Zeitschrift ‘Wissenschaft und Weisheit’ zum Scotus-Studium.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 28 (1965): 57–61.
- 245 — Cress, Donald A. “Toward a Bibliography on Duns Scotus on the Existence of God.” *Franciscan Studies* 35 (1975): 45–65.
- 246 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “El pensamiento de Juan Duns Escoto en ‘Estudios Franciscanos.’” *Estudios franciscanos* 89 (1988): 209–27.
- 247 — Dias, Cléber Eduardo dos Santos. “Bibliografia escotista – autores lusófonos e bibliografia escotista.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): Homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis Alberto de Boni, 358–74. Porto Alegre: Edipucrs; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.

- 248 — Dias, Cléber Eduardo dos Santos. “Bibliografia escotista em língua portuguesa e de autores lusófonos.” In *João Duns Escoto (c. 1265–1308). Subsídios bibliográficos*, edited by José F. Meirinhos, 53–81. Porto: Gabinete de Filosofia Medieval, 2008.
- 249 — Gieben, Servus. “Bibliographia Scotistica recentior (1953–1965): in: *Laurentianum* 6 (1965): 492–522.
- 250 — Kluxen, Wolfgang. “Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Contemporary Philosophy. An New Surve. Vol. 6: Philosophy and Science in the Middle Ages*, edited by Raymond Klinbansky, 387–97. Dordrecht, 1990.
- 251 — Muñiz Rodríguez, Vicente. “Bibliografía escotista en lengua española: 1967–1994.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 41 (1994): 409–17.
- 252* — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister, José F. Meirinhos, and Cléber Eduardo dos Santos Dias. “Bibliografía scotista em língua portuguesa.” In *Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 470–520. São Paulo: Ideias e Letras, 2013.
- 253* — Poppi, Antonino. “Appendice. Bibliografia scotista dell’Istituto Teologico S. Antonio dottore (1962–1992).” *Il Santo. Rivista francescana di storia, dottrina e arte* 33 (1993): 142–49.
- 254 — Schäfer, Odulfo. “Resenha abreviada da bibliografia escotistica mais recente (1954–1966).” *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia* 23 (1967): 338–63.
- 255 — Schmidt, Martin Anton. “Literatur zu Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Theologische Rundschau* 34 (1969): 1–48.
- 256 — Todescan, Franco. “Giovanni Duns Scoto: Una introduzione bibliográfica.” *Veritas: Revista de filosofia (Porto Alegre)* 50/3 (2005): 5–40.
- 257 — Tokot, Wilhelm. *Handbuch der Geschichte der Philosophie. Vol. 2*, 500–516. Frankfurt a. M.: Klostermann, 1973.
- 258 — Van der Heijden, Maarten, and Bert Roest. *Franciscan Authors, 13th–18th Century: A Catalogue in Progress*, <<http://users.bart.nl/~roestb/franciscan/>>
- 259 — Weijers, Olga. *Le travail intellectuel à la Faculté des arts de Paris: textes et maîtres (ca. 1200–1500)*. Vol. 5: *J (à partir de Johannes D.* Turnhout: Brepols, 2003. “Johannes Duns Scotus,” pp. 61–74.
- 260 — Zamora de Torralba, Germán and Gabriel de Sotiello. “Dos años de filosofía escotista (1965–1966). II: Sistemática.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 15 (1968): 75–116.
- 261 — Zamora de Torralba, Germán. “Dos años de filosofía escotista (1965–1966).” *Naturaleza y gracia* 14 (1967): 385–95.

4. Monographs

- 262 — Adams, Marilyn McCord. *Some Later Medieval Theories of the Eucharist: Thomas Aquinas, Giles of Rome, Duns Scotus, and William of Ockham*. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 2010.
- 263* — Alfieri, Francesco. *La presenza di Duns Scoto nel pensiero di Edith Stein*. Premessa di Hanna-Barbara Gerl-Falkovitz, Prefazione di Angela Ales Boello, Postfazione di Giulio d’Onofrio. *Filosofia – testi e studi* 55. Rome: Morcelliana, 2014. [Cf. nr. 555]
- 264* — Alfieri, Francesco. *Problema individualității: Prezența lui Duns Scotus în gândirea lui Edith Stein*, translated by Raluca Lazarovici Vereș, with a preface by Tereza Brîndușa Palade. Oradea: Editura Ratio et Revelatio, 2015.
- 265* — Alfieri, Francesco. *The Presence of Duns Scotus in the Thought of Edith Stein: The Question of Individuality*. Translated by George Metcalf. Cham (Switzerland): Springer, 2015. [Translation of nr. 263]
- 266 — Allegra, Gabriele. *Il primato di Cristo in san Paolo e Duns Scoto: Le mie conversazioni con Teilhard de Chardin*. Assisi: Edizioni Porziuncola, 2011.
- 267 — Alliney, Guido. *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Introduzione al pensiero filosofico*. Biblioteca filosofica di Quaestio 16. Bari: Edizioni di Pagina, 2012.
- 268 — Álvarez-Valdés Gordillo, Lourdes. *Trayectoria voluntarista de la libertad: Escoto, Descartes, Mill*. Valencia: Nau Llibres, 1996.
- 269 — Arendt, Hannah. *The Life of the Mind*. Vol. 2: *Willing*. New York and London: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1978. Chapter 12: “Duns Scotus and the Primacy of the Will,” pp. 125–46.
- 270 — Babbini, Leone. *Ancora su Duns Scoto dottore dell’Immacolata: valutazione delle tre repliche del rev.mo p. G. M. Roschini O.S.M.* Genua: Centro di studi francescani liguri, 1958.
- 271 — Balić, Carolus. *De significatione interventus Ioannis Duns Scoti in historia dogmatis Immaculatae Conceptionis*. Rome: Academia Mariana Internationalis, 1957.
- 272 — Balić, Carolus. *John Duns Scotus: Some Reflections on the Occasion of the Seventh Centenary of his Birth*. Rome: Scotistic Commission, 1966.
- 273 — Barbosa Filho, Domingos. *A vontade salvífica e predestinante de Deus e a questão do cristocentrismo: Um estudo sobre a doutrina de João Duns Escoto e seus ecos na teologia contemporânea*. Tesi Gregoriana Serie Teologia 155. Rome: Editrice Pontificia Università Gregoriana, 2007.
- 274 — Barbosa, Diogo Morais. *Natura semper in se curva: A vinculação a si e a possibilidade de desvinculação segundo Duns Escoto*. Porto: Fundação Eng. António de Almeida, 2012.

- 275 — Barnwell, Michael D. *The Problem of Negligent Omissions: Medieval Action Theories to the Rescue*. Investigating Medieval Philosophy 1. Leiden: Brill, 2010. [Discusses Aristotle, Anselm of Canterbury, Aquinas, Scotus, and Francisco Suárez. Cf. nr. 559]
- 276 — Basetti-Sani, Giulio. *Essenzialmente amore: Saggio di Cristologia francescana*. Padua: Messaggero di S. Antonio-Editrice, 1993.
- 277 — Bastit, Michel. *Les principes des choses en ontologie médiévale (Thomas d'Aquin, Scot, Occam)*. Bibliothèque de philosophie comparée, Essais 10. Bordeaux: Éditions Bière, 1997. Part II: "Duns Scot, Occam, la rupture nominaliste ou de la loi univoque à la loi équivoque," pp. 169–304.
- 278 — Bastit, Michel. *Naissance de la loi moderne: La pensée de la loi de saint Thomas à Suarez*. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1990. Chapter 7, "Les lois séparées des choses," pp. 183–226; Chapter 8, "Le droit assimilé à la loi," pp. 227–40 are about Duns Scotus.
- 279 — Bates, Todd C. "Duns Scotus and the Problem of Universals." London and New York: Continuum, 2010. [Cf. nr. 560]
- 280 — Beckmann, Jan Peter. *Die Relationen der Identität und Gleichheit nach Johannes Duns Scotus: Untersuchungen zur Ontologie der Beziehungen*. Abhandlungen zur Philosophie, Psychologie und Pädagogik 44. Bonn: H. Bouvier u. CO. Verlag, 1967.
- 281 — Bermon, Pascale. *Lumières médiévales: saint Bernard, Averroès, saint Thomas d'Aquin, Duns Scot. Conférences de la Faculté Notre-Dame, 2008–2009*. Saint-Maur: Parole et silence, 2010.
- 282 — Bérubé, Camille. *L'amour de Dieu selon Jean Duns Scot, Porète, Eckhart, Benoît de Canfield et les Capucins*. Rome: Istituto Storico dei Cappuccini, 1997.
- 283 — Bérubé, Camille. *La connaissance de l'individuel au moyen âge*. Préface de Paul Vignaux. Montréal: Presses de l'Université de Montréal; Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1964. Chapter 6: "L'intellection indirecte scotiste," pp. 134–76; chapter 7: "L'intuition scotiste," pp. 176–224; chapter 8 § 2: "Diversité de l'école scotiste," pp. 240–59. [The Scotists discussed are Francis of Meyronnes, Antonius Andreae, John of Bassolis, Walter Chatton, and Johannes Canonicus.]
- 284 — Bettoni, Efrem. *Duns Scoto filosofo*. Milan: Vita e Pensiero, 1966. 2nd ed., 1986.
- 285 — Bettoni, Efrem. *Il problema della conoscibilità di Dio nella scuola francescana: Alessandro d'Hales, S. Bonaventura, Duns Scoto*. Il pensiero medioevale. Prima serie. Padua: CEDAM, 1950.
- 286 — Bianco, Carmela. *Ultima solitudo: la nascita del concetto moderno di persona in Duns Scoto*. Milan: Franco Angeli, 2012.
- 287 — Błoch, Grzegorz Bernard. *Jan Duns ze Szkocji: doktor Subtelny, doktor Maryjny [John Duns Scotus: subtle doctor, Marian doctor]*. Rzym-Poznań: Franciszkanie Wniebowzięcia N. M. P. w Polsce, 1986.

- 288 — Boler, John F. *Charles Peirce and Scholastic Realism: A Study of Peirce's Relation to John Duns Scotus*. Seattle, Wa.: University of Washington Press, 1963.
- 289 — Bolliger, Daniel. *Infiniti contemplatio: Grundzüge der Scotus- und Scotismusrezeption im Werk Huldrych Zwinglis*. Studies in the History of Christian Thought 107. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- 290 — Bonansea, Bernardino. *L'uomo e Dio nel pensiero di Duns Scoto*. Di fronte e attraverso 286. Milan: Jaca Book, 1991.
- 291 — Bonansea, Bernardino. *Man and his approach to God in John Duns*. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 1983.
- 292 — Boni, Andrea. *Il beato Giovanni Duns Scoto nell'arte di Anton Maria Maragliano: in margine al processo di Genova (1904–1905) sul culto pubblico*. Fonti e studi per la storia civile e religiosa della Liguria. Genua: Provincia Ligure dei Frati Minori, 2003.
- 293 — Bonnefoy, Jean-François. *Jean Duns Scot Docteur de l'Immaculée-Conception*. Rome: Herder, 1960.
- 294 — Boulnois, Olivier. *Duns Scot, la rigueur de la charité*. Initiations au Moyen Âge. Paris: Cerf, 1998.
- 295 — Boulnois, Olivier. *Duns Scoto: il rigore della carità*. Translated by Costante Marabelli. *Eredità medieval* 15. Milan: Jaca Book, 1999. [Translation of nr. 294]
- 296* — Boulnois, Olivier. *Duns Scotus: Die Logik der Liebe*. Translated by Bernd Goebel, Thomas Möllenbeck, and Anja Solbach. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 2014. [Translation of nr. 294]
- 297 — Boulnois, Olivier. *Être et représentation: Une généalogie de la métaphysique moderne à l'époque de Duns Scot (XIII^e–XIV^e siècle)*. Épiméthée. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1999.
- 298* — Boulnois, Olivier. *Lire le Principe d'individuation de Duns Scot*. Études et Commentaires. Paris: Vrin, 2014.
- 299 — Bousquet, Joë. *Les capitales, ou de Jean Duns Scot à Jean Paulhan*. Paris: Le Cercle du Livre, 1955. 2nd ed., Paris: Deyrolle, 1996.
- 300 — Breden, Torsten Marcus. *Individuation und Kombinatorik: eine Studie zur philosophischen Entwicklung des jungen Leibniz*. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt: Frommann-Holzboog, 2009. I. Teil – Voraussetzungen; 2. Historischer Hintergrund der Individuationsproblematik; § 2. Individuationsproblematik im Mittelalter; c) Johannes Duns Scotus, pp. 91–109.
- 301 — Breil, Reinhold. *Der kosmologische Gottesbeweis und die Einheit der Natur: Thomas von Aquin – Duns Scotus – Leibniz – Wolff – Kant*. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 11. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2000.

- 302 — Broadie, Alexander. *The Shadow of Scotus: Philosophy and Faith in Pre-Reformation Scotland*. Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 1995.
- 303* — Brugger, E. Christian. *Capital Punishment and Roman Catholic Moral Tradition*. 2nd edition. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press, 2014. Pp. 111–12: “John Duns Scotus.”
- 304 — Budzik, Gratianus. *De conceptu legis ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti*. Pontificium Athenaeum Antonianum, Facultas Philosophica – Thesis ad lauream, 28. Burlington, Wis., 1954.
- 305 — Burger, Maria. *Personalität im Horizont absoluter Prädestination: Untersuchungen zur Christologie des Johannes Duns Scotus und ihrer Rezeption in modernen theologischen Ansätzen*. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie des Mittelalters – Neue Folge 40. Münster: Aschendorff, 1994.
- 306 — Carol, Juniper B. *Why Jesus Christ? Thomistic, Scotistic and Conciliatory Perspectives*. Manassas, Va.: Trinity Communications, 1986.
- 307 — Cecci, Cristofor. *La vita spirituale nel pensiero di Giovanni Duns Scoto*. Quaderni di spiritualità francescana 12. Assisi: Porziuncola, 1966.
- 308 — Cesalli, Laurent. *Le réalisme propositionnel: Sémantique et ontologie des propositions chez Jean Duns Scot, Gauthier Burley, Richard Brinkley et Jean Wyclif*. Sic et Non. Paris: Vrin, 2007.
- 309* — Cezar, Cesar Ribas. *Comprender Scotus*. Coleção leituras filosóficas. São Paulo: Edições Loyola, 2014.
- 310 — Cezar, Cesar Ribas. *Das natürliche Gesetz und das konkrete praktische Urteil nach der Lehre des Johannes Duns Skotus*. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität (Mönchengladbach) 15. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2004.
- 311 — Cezar, Cesar Ribas. *O conhecimento abstrativo em Duns Escoto*. Coleção Filosofia 42. Porto Alegre: Edipucrs, 1996.
- 312 — Chabada, Michal. *Cognitio intuitiva et abstractiva: Die ontologischen Implikationen der Erkenntnislehre des Johannes Duns Skotus mit Gegenüberstellung zu Aristoteles und I. Kant*. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität (Mönchengladbach) 19. Mönchengladbach: Kühlen Verlag, 2005.
- 313 — Chabada, Michal. *Filozofické aspekty teológie Jána Duns Scota [Philosophical aspects of John Duns Scotus's theology]*. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského, 2008.
- 314 — Chabada, Michal. *Ján Duns Scotus: vybrané kapitoly z jeho epistemológie a metafyziky [John Duns Scotus: selected chapters from his epistemology and metaphysics]*. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského, 2007.

- 315 — Cicale, Vito. *John Duns Scotus e il mistero della tela scomparsa a Cellole: percorsi storici e iconografici*. Marina di Minturno (LT): Caramanica, 2004.
- 316 — Commissio Scotistica. *Nuntia Scotistica: An. III–XII: 1940–51 ad Capitulum generale Ordinis Fratrum Minorum A. D. 1951 Assisii celebrandum delata*. Ratio criticae editionis operum omnium I. Duns Scoti. Rome: Commissio Scotistica, 1951.
- 317 — Cross, Richard. *Duns Scotus on God*. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2004.
- 318 — Cross, Richard. *Duns Scotus*. Great Medieval Thinkers. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999.
- 319* — Cross, Richard. *Duns Scotus's Theory of Cognition*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014.
- 320* — Cross, Richard. *Medieval Christian Philosophers: An Introduction*. London and New York: I.B. Tauris, 2014. Ch. 6: “Duns Scotus (c 1266–1308),” pp. 163–85.
- 321 — Cross, Richard. *The Metaphysics of the Incarnation: Thomas Aquinas to Duns Scotus*. Oxford: Clarendon Press 2002.
- 322 — Cross, Richard. *The Physics of Duns Scotus: The Scientific Context of a Theological Vision*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1998.
- 323 — Currey, Cecil B. *Reason and Revelation: John Duns Scotus on Natural Theology*. Chicago, Ill.: Franciscan Herald Press, 1977.
- 324 — Damiata, Marino. *I e II tavola: L'etica di Giovanni Duns Scotus*. Biblioteca di Studi francescani 10. Florence, 1973.
- 325 — Damiata, Marino. *Il contenzioso fra Duns Scotus e Ockham*. Florence: Edizioni Studi francescani, 1993.
- 326 — Davenport, Anne Ashley. *Measure of a Different Greatness: The Intensive Infinite, 1250–1650*. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 67. Leiden: Brill, 1999. Chapter 5 (Spiritual sword and spiritual quanta) is on Duns Scotus, pp. 240–306.
- 327 — Davitt, Thomas E. *The Nature of Law*. St. Louis and London: B. Herder Book, 1951. Chapter 2: John Duns Scotus, pp. 24–38.
- 328 — De Armellada, Bernardino. *La gracia, misterio de libertad: El “Sobrenatural” en el Beato Escoto y en la Escuela Franciscana*. Bibliotheca Seraphico-Capuccina 52. Rome: Istituto Storico dei Cappuccini, 1997.
- 329 — De Beer, François. *La Vierge Immaculée du Bienheureux Jean Duns Scot: La Dame selon le cœur de Dieu*. Cernay: Institut St.-André, 1994.
- 330 — De Muralt, André, Valentín Fernández Polanco, and Francisco León. *La estructura de la filosofía política moderna: sus orígenes medievales en Escoto, Ockham y Suárez*. Tres Cantos: Ediciones Istmo, 2002.
- 331 — De Muralt, André. *L'enjeu de la philosophie médiévale: Études thomistes, scotistes, occamiennes et grégoriennes*. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 24. Leiden, New York, Cologne: Brill, 1991.

- 332 — De Muralt, André. *L'unité de la philosophie politique de Scot, Occam et Suárez au libéralisme contemporain*. Bibliothèque d'histoire de la philosophie, Nouvelle série. Paris: Vrin, 2002.
- 333 — De Muralt, André. *La apuesta de la filosofía medieval. Estudios tomistas, escotistas y gregorianos*. Estudio introductorio y traducción José Carlos Muínelo Cobo y Juan Antonio Gómez García. Politopías. Madrid: Marcial Pons, 2007. [Translation of nr. 331]
- 334 — De Saint-Maurice, Béraud. *Jean Duns Scot: Un docteur des temps nouveaux*. 2nd edition. Rennes: Saint-Yves; Paris: Lecoffre, J. Gabalda et C^{ie}, 1953.
- 335 — De Saint-Maurice, Béraud. *Johannes Duns Scotus: Lehrer unserer Zeit*, Paderborn: Schöningh, 1956. [Translation of nr. 334]
- 336 — Demange, Dominique. *Jean Duns Scot: La théorie du savoir*. Sic et Non. Paris: Vrin, 2007.
- 337 — Dettloff, Werner. *Die Entwicklung der Akzeptations- und Verdienstlehre von Duns Scotus bis Luther mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Franziskanertheologen*. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie des Mittelalters 40/2. Münster: Aschendorff, 1963.
- 338 — Dettloff, Werner. *Die Lehre von der acceptatio divina bei Johannes Duns Scotus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Rechtfertigungslehre*. Franziskanische Forschungen 10. Werl, Westfalen: Dietrich-Coelde-Verlag, 1954.
- 339 — Devlin, Christopher. *The Psychology of Duns Scotus*. Aquinas Society Paper 15. Oxford: Blackfriars Publishers, 1950.
- 340 — Dreyer, Mechthild, and Mary Beth Ingham. *Johannes Duns Scotus zur Einführung*. Hamburg: Junius Verlag, 2003.
- 341 — Effler, Roy. *John Duns Scotus and the principle Omne quod movetur ab alio movetur*. Franciscan Institute Publications (Philosophy Series) 15. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 1962.
- 342 — Esser, Dietrich, and Gioacchino d'Andrea. *Johannes Duns Scotus: Untersuchung zu seiner Verehrung*. Rhenania Franciscana antiqua 4. Mönchengladbach: Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie, 1986.
- 343 — Esser, Dietrich. *Johannes Duns Scotus: Leben, Gestalt und Verehrung*. Rhenania Franciscana, Beiheft 15. Mönchengladbach, Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie 2000.
- 344* — Falque, Emmanuel. *Dieu, la chair et l'autre: d'Irénée à Duns Scot*. Epiméthée. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 2008.
- 345* — Falque, Emmanuel. *God, the Flesh, and the Other: From Irenaeus to Duns Scotus*. Epiméthée. Translated by William Christian Hackett. Evanston, Ill.: Northwestern University Press, 2015. [Translation of nr. 344]
- 346 — Feingold, Lawrence. *The Natural Desire to See God according to St. Thomas Aquinas and His Interpreters*. 2nd edition. Faith and Reason: Studies in Catholic Theology

- and Philosophy. Ave Maria, Fla.: Sapientia Press of Ave Maria University, 2010. Chapter 4: “Scotus,” pp. 47–65.
- 347 — Fiałkowski, Marek. *Bł. Jan Duns Szkot*. Franciszkańskie Materiały Duszpasterskie 10. Lublin: Klasztor Franciszkanów Bł. J. D. Szkota w Lublinie, 2006.
- 348 — Finkenzeller, Josef. *Offenbarung und Theologie nach der Lehre des Johannes Duns Scotus: Eine historische und systematische Untersuchung*. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie des Mittelalters – Neue Folge 38/5. Münster: Aschendorff, 1961.
- 349* — Flasch, Kurt. *Das philosophische Denken im Mittelalter: von Augustin zu Machiavelli*. 3rd, revised and enlarged edition. Stuttgart: Reclam, 2013. Pp. 485–99: “Kontrastierende Philosophien am Jahrhundertanfang: Duns Scotus als Übergang.”
- 350 — Friedman, Russell L. *Intellectual Traditions at the Medieval University: The Use of Philosophical Psychology in Trinitarian Theology among the Franciscans and Dominicans, 1250–1350*. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 108. Leiden and Boston, Brill, 2013. Chapter 6: “John Duns Scotus,” pp. 341–416.
- 351 — Friedman, Russell L. *Medieval Trinitarian Thought from Aquinas to Ockham*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010. [Although there is no separate chapter on Duns Scotus, he figures prominently in this book.]
- 352 — Gaine, Simon Francis. *Will there Be Free Will in Heaven? Freedom, Impeccability, and Beatitude*. London and New York: T & T Clark, 2003. Chapter 3: “Freedom, Infinite, and Finite: Duns Scotus,” pp. 35–50; chapter 4: “Beatitude, Perpetuity, and Impeccability: Duns Scotus,” pp. 51–70.
- 353 — Gałkowski, Jerzy. *Wolnosc i wartosc. Z podstawowych zagadnien etyki Jana Dunska [Freedom and value: The basic issues of the ethics of John Duns]*. Prace Wydziału Filozoficznego 58. Lublin: Towarzystwo Naukowe KUL, 1993.
- 354 — Gerwing, Manfred. *Theologie im Mittelalter: Personen und Stationen theologisch-spiritueller Suchbewegungen im mittelalterlichen Deutschland*. Paderborn: F. Schöningh, 2000. Chapter 2.3, pp. 149–60, is about Duns Scotus.
- 355 — Gilon, Odile. *Indifférence de l'essence et métaphysique chez Jean Duns Scot*. Collection “Ousia”. Brussels: Les Éditions Ousia, 2012.
- 356 — Gilson, Étienne. *Giovanni Duns Scoto: introduzione alle sue posizioni fondamentali*. Translated by Costante Marabelli and Davide Riserbato, with an introductory essay by Costante Marabelli. Di fronte e attraverso. Milan: Jaca Book, 2008. [Translation of nr. 357]
- 357 — Gilson, Étienne. *Jean Duns Scot: Introduction à ses positions fondamentales*. Études de philosophie médiévale 42. Paris: Vrin, 1952.

- 358 — Gilson, Étienne. *Johannes Duns Scotus: Einführung in die Grundgedanken seiner Lehre*. Translated by Werner Dettloff. Düsseldorf: Schwann, 1959. [Translation of nr. 357]
- 359 — Gilson, Étienne. *Juan Duns Escoto: Introducción a sus posiciones fundamentales*. Translated by Pablo E. Corona. Pamplona: Ediciones Universidad de Navarra, 2007. [Translation of nr. 357]
- 360 — Goémé, Christine. *Jean Duns Scot ou la révolution subtile: Entretiens avec Antoine Compagnon, Florent Gaboriau, Jean-Louis Houdebine, Jean-Luc Marion, Père Luc Mathieu, Jeannine Quillet, Philippe Sollers, Henri-Jacques Sticker, Jacques Verger, Paul Vignaux*. Paris: FAC éditions, 1982.
- 361 — Gonçalves, Joaquim Cerqueira. *Humanismo medieval: I. A natureza do indivíduo em João Duns Escoto. II. Franciscanismo e cultura*. Braga: Tip. Editorial Franciscana, 1971.
- 362* — González Ginocchio, David. *Ser e infinito en Duns Escoto*. Pamplona: Ediciones Universidad de Navarra, 2013.
- 363* — Goris, Wouter. *Transzendente Einheit. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 119*. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2015. Ch. 1, § 1: “Das Eine als passio entis und Duns Scotus’ Befürwortung der Auffassung Avicennas,” pp. 3–19; ch. 9: “Passio metaphysica,” pp. 354–411 (ch. 9 is about Scotus).
- 364 — Grand Ruiz, Beatriz Hilda. *El tiempo en la Edad Media. Vol. 2, Arabes y judíos, Tomás de Aquino, Buenaventura, Duns Scot, Occam, Eckhart*. Buenos Aires: Clepsidra, 1986.
- 365 — Guerizoli, Rodrigo. *A metafísica no Tractatus de primo principio de Duns Escoto*. Coleção Filosofia 96. Porto Alegre: Edipucrs, 1999.
- 366 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. *Fe y razón en Juan Duns Escoto*. Murcia: Instituto Teológico Franciscano, Editorial Espigas, 2009.
- 367 — Hall, Alexander W. *Thomas Aquinas and John Duns Scotus: Natural Theology in the High Middle Ages*. London and New York: Continuum, 2007.
- 368 — Hare, John E. *God and Morality: A Philosophical History*. Oxford: Blackwell, 2007. Chapter 2: Duns Scotus, pp. 75–121.
- 369 — Hare, John E. *God’s Call: Moral Realism, God’s Commands, and Human Autonomy*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 2001. Chapter 2: “God’s Commands,” pp. 49–86.
- 370 — Harris, C. R. S. *Duns Scotus*. 2nd ed. New York: The Humanities Press, 1959.
- 371 — Heidegger, Martin. *Die Kategorien- und Bedeutungslehre des Duns Scotus (1915)*. Gesamtausgabe, I. Abteilung, Band 1, 187–412. Frankfurt am Main: Vittorio Klostermann, 1978. [While the doctrine of categories examined is that of Duns Scotus, the doctrine of signification studied is that of Thomas of Erfurt]

- 372 — Heidegger, Martin. *La dottrina delle categorie e del significato in Duns Scoto*. Translated by Albino Babolin. Piccola biblioteca filosofica. Bari: Laterza, 1974.
- 373 — Heidegger, Martin. *Traité des catégories et de la signification chez Duns Scot*. Translated by Florent Gaboriau. Classiques de la Philosophie. Paris: Gallimard, 1970.
- 374 — Henninger, Mark G. *Relations: Medieval Theories 1250–1325*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1989. Chapter 5: “Relation as Thing: John Duns Scotus,” 68–97.
- 375 — Hoeres, Walter. *Der Wille als reine Vollkommenheit nach Duns Scotus*. Salzburger Studien zur Philosophie 1. München: Verlag Anton Pustet, 1962.
- 376* — Hoeres, Walter. *Die Sehnsucht nach der Anschauung Gottes: Thomas von Aquin und Duns Scotus im Gespräch über Natur und Gnade*. Aachen: Patrimonium-Verlag, 2015.
- 377 — Hoeres, Walter. *Gradatio entis: Sein als Teilhabe bei Duns Scotus und Franz Suárez*. editiones scholasticae 14. Heusenstamm (Frankfurt am Main): Ontos Verlag, 2012.
- 378 — Hoeres, Walter. *La volontà come perfezione pura in Duns Scoto*, Padua: Liviana, 1976.
- 379 — Hoffmann, Tobias. *Creatura intellecta: Die Ideen und Possibilien bei Duns Scotus mit Ausblick auf Franz von Mayronis, Poncius und Mastrius*. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie des Mittelalters – Neue Folge 60. Münster: Aschendorff, 2002.
- 380 — Honnefelder, Ludger. *Ens inquantum ens: Der Begriff des Seienden als solchen als Gegenstand der Metaphysik nach der Lehre des Johannes Duns Scotus*. Second edition. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie des Mittelalters – Neue Folge 16. Münster: Aschendorff, 1989.
- 381 — Honnefelder, Ludger. *João Duns Scotus*. Translated by Roberto Hofmeister Pich. São Paulo: Ed. Loyola, 2010.
- 382 — Honnefelder, Ludger. *Johannes Duns Scotus: Denker auf der Schwelle vom mittelalterlichen zum neuzeitlichen Denken*. Nordrhein-Westfälische Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Künste: Vorträge / Nordrhein-Westfälische Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Künste: G, Geisteswissenschaften 427. Paderborn et al.: Schöningh, 2011.
- 383 — Honnefelder, Ludger. *Johannes Duns Scotus*. Beck’sche Reihe 569. Munich: Beck, 2005.
- 384 — Honnefelder, Ludger. *La métaphysique comme science transcendantale: Entre le Moyen Âge et les temps modernes*. Translated by Isabelle Mandrella et al. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 2002.
- 385 — Honnefelder, Ludger. *Scientia transcendens: Die formale Bestimmung der Seiendheit und Realität in der Metaphysik des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit (Duns Scotus – Suárez – Wolff – Kant – Peirce)*. Paradeigmata 9. Hamburg: Meiner, 1990.

- 386* — Horan, Daniel P. *Postmodernity and Univocity: A Critical Account of Radical Orthodoxy and John Duns Scotus*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2014.
- 387 — Houdebine, Jean-Louis. *Excès de langages: Hölderlin, Joyce, Duns Scot, Hopkins, Cantor, Sollers*. Collection l'infini. Paris: Denoël, 1984.
- 388 — Iammarrone, Luigi. *Giovanni Duns Scoto metafisico e teologo, le tematiche fondamentali della sua filosofia e teologia*. I maestri francescani 10. Rome: Miscellanea Franciscana, 1999.
- 389 — Incenzo, Antonio. *Hegel e Duns Scoto: prospettive ontologiche a confronto*. Istituto italiano per gli studi filosofici. Studi sul pensiero di Hegel. Naples: La Città del Sole, 2004.
- 390 — Ingham, Mary Beth, and Mechthild Dreyer. *The Philosophical Vision of John Duns Scotus*. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 2004.
- 391 — Ingham, Mary Beth, and Thomas A. Shannon. *The Ethical Method of John Duns Scotus: A Contribution to Roman Catholic Moral Theology*. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 1992.
- 392 — Ingham, Mary Beth, *Johannes Duns Scotus*. Zugänge zum Denken des Mittelalters 3. Münster: Aschendorff, 2006.
- 393 — Ingham, Mary Beth. *Ethics and Freedom: An Historical-critical Investigation of Scotist Ethical Thought*. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 1989.
- 394 — Ingham, Mary Beth. *Initiation à la pensée de Jean Duns Scot*. Translated by Yves Soudan, Geneviève Eguillon, and Luc Mathieu. Paris, Éditions franciscaines, 2009.
- 395 — Ingham, Mary Beth. *Scotus for Dunces: An Introduction to the Subtle Doctor*. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2003.
- 396 — Ingham, Mary Beth. *The Harmony of Goodness: Mutuality and Moral Living According to John Duns Scotus*. Second, revised edition. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2012.
- 397 — Ingham, Mary Beth. *The Harmony of Goodness: Mutuality and Moral Living according to John Duns Scotus*. Quincy, Ill.: Franciscan Press, 1996.
- 398 — Irwin, Terence H. *The Development of Ethics: A Historical and Critical Study*. Vol. 1: *From Socrates to the Reformation*. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 2007. Chapter 25: "Scotus: Will, Freedom, and Reason," pp. 653–79; chapter 26: "Scotus: Virtue and Practical Reason," pp. 679–700.
- 399 — Janka, Filemon Tadeusz. *Jana Dunsza Szkota pamiętny turniej średniowiecznej filozofii [The memorable tournament of medieval philosophy by John Duns Scotus]*. Poznań: Uniwersytetu im. Adama Mickiewicza Wydział Teologiczny, 2011.
- 400 — József, Simon. *Létre nyílt lehetőség: Ismeretelmélet és metafizika Aquinói Szent Tamás és Duns Scotus filozófiájában [Created Freedom: Epistemology and Metaphysics]*

- according to *St. Thomas Aquinas and Duns Scotus*]. Budapest: L'Harmattan Kiadó, 2013.
- 401* — Kappes, Christiaan W. *The Immaculate Conception: Why Thomas Aquinas denied, while John Duns Scotus, Gregory Palamas, and Mark Eugenicus professed the absolute immaculate existence of Mary*. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2014.
- 402 — Kent, Bonnie. *Virtues of the Will: The Transformation of Ethics in the Late Thirteenth Century*. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1995.
- 403 — Knuuttila, Simo. *Modalities in Medieval Philosophy*. London and New York: Routledge, 1993. Chapter 4, section 1: "Duns Scotus' Theory of Modality," pp. 139–49.
- 404 — Kobusch, Theo. *Die Philosophie des Hoch- und Spätmittelalters*. Geschichte der Philosophie 5. München: Beck, 2011. Chapter D–I: "Duns Scotus," pp. 346–58.
- 405 — Kobusch, Theo. *Sein und Sprache: Historische Grundlegung einer Ontologie der Sprache*. Studien zur Problemgeschichte der antiken und mittelalterlichen Philosophie 11. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1987.
- 406 — Kośła, Henryk Romuald. "*Voluntas est principium producendi amorem infinitum*": *La productio e la complacentia nell'autocomunicazione divina secondo il B. Giovanni Duns Scoto*. Rome: PAA-Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 407 — Kośła, Romuald Henryk. *Jan Duns Szkot: Jego dzieło i myśl od początku xx wieku do dzisiaj [John Duns Scotus: His work and thought, from the beginning of the 20th century to the present]*. Cracow: Wydawnictwo Unum, 2011.
- 408 — Koszkało, Martyna. *Indywidualność i jednostkowienie: Analiza wybranych tekstów Jana Duns Szkota [The individual and individuation: an analysis of selected texts by John Duns Scotus]*. Lublin: Towarzystwo Naukowe KUL, 2003.
- 409 — Krause, Andrej. *Der traditionell Johannes Duns Scotus zugeschriebene Tractatus de primo principio: Die Entwicklung seiner metaphysischen Theoreme aus dem ordo essentialis*. Dissertationes humanarum litterarum et doctrinarum de rerum natura. Halle: Hallescher Verlag, 1997.
- 410 — Krop, H. A. *De status van de theologie volgens Johannes Duns Scotus: De verhouding tussen theologie en metafysica*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1987.
- 411 — Lackner, Franz A. *Einheit und Vielheit bei Johannes Duns Scotus*. Pontificium Aethenaeum Antonianum, Facultas Philosophiae, Thesis ad Lauream 116. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 2003.
- 412 — Lambertini, Roberto. *La povertà pensata: Evoluzione storica della definizione dell'identità minoritica da Bonaventura ad Ockham*. Collana di storia medievale. Modena: Mucchi, 2000. Second Part: "Duns Scoto ed il suo tempo tra perfezione evangelica e teoria politica," pp. 111–86.

- 413 — Langston, Douglas C. *Conscience and Other Virtues: From Bonaventure to MacIntyre*. University Park, Pa.: Pennsylvania State University Press, 2001. Chapter 4: “Scotus and Ockham on Synderesis and Conscience.”
- 414 — Langston, Douglas C. *God’s Willing Knowledge: The Influence of Scotus’ Analysis of Omniscience*. University Park, Penn.: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1986.
- 415 — Lauriola, Giovanni, Herbert Schneider, and Stefano Solinas. *Duns Scotus nell’arte: Duns Scotus in der Kunst*. Quaderni Scotistici 18. Alberobello: AGA, 2001.
- 416 — Lauriola, Giovanni. *Cristo ieri, oggi e sempre: Verso il Giubileo del 2000 con Duns Scotus e il Vaticano II*. Alberobello: Editrice AGA, 1997.
- 417 — Lauriola, Giovanni. *Giovanni Duns Scotus*. Centro Studi Personalisti “Giovanni Duns Scotus,” Quaderno 1. Bari: Levante, 1992.
- 418 — Loiret, François. *Volonté et infini chez Duns Scot*. Paris: Éditions Kimé, 2003.
- 419 — Lusser, Dominik. *Individa Substantia: Interpretation und Umdeutung des Aristotelischen usia-Begriffs bei Thomas von Aquin und Johannes Duns Scotus*. Ad Fontes 1. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2006.
- 420 — MacGinley, John W. *Miasma “Haecceitas” in Scotus, the Esoteric in Plato, and “Other Related Matters.”* Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 1996.
- 421 — Magrini, Egidio. *Ioannis Duns Scoti doctrina de scientifica theologiae natura*. Studia Antoniana 5. Rome: Pontificium Athenaeum Antonianum, 1952.
- 422 — Magrini, Egidio. *Ioannis Duns Scoti doctrina de scientifica theologiae natura*. Rome: PAA-Edizioni Antonianum, 1952.
- 423 — Mandrella, Isabelle. *Das Isaak-Opfer: Historisch-systematische Untersuchung zu Rationalität und Wandelbarkeit des Naturrechts in der mittelalterlichen Lehre vom natürlichen Gesetz*. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie des Mittelalters – Neue Folge 62. Münster: Aschendorff, 2002. Chapter 7.
- 424 — Manelli, Stefano M. *Beato Giovanni Duns Scotus: Dottore Mariano*. Frigento: Casa Mariana Editrice, 2005.
- 425 — Manno, Ambrogio Giacomo. *Introduzione al pensiero di Giovanni Duns Scotus*. Centro Studi Personalisti “Giovanni Duns Scotus,” Quaderno 3. Bari: Levante, 1994.
- 426 — Manno, Ambrogio Giacomo. *Scoto e Kant sul problema di Dio: Un duello a distanza di secoli*. Biblioteca di Studi francescani 12. Naples, 1977.
- 427 — Marchesi, Angelo. *Filosofia e teologia: Quale rapporto?* Milan: Franco Angeli, 1999. *The appendix contains a discussion of the relationship between philosophy and theology in Augustine, Anselm of Canterbury, Albert the Great, Aquinas, and Duns Scotus*
- 428 — Marchesi, Angelo. *Il pensiero gnoseologico di Giovanni Duns Scotus*. Preface by Alessandro M. Apollonio. Quaderni di Studi Scotistici. Frigento (AV): Casa Mariana Editrice, 2008.

- 429 — Massie, Pascal. *Contingency, Time, and Possibility: an Essay on Aristotle and Duns Scotus*. Lanham, Md.: Lexington Books, 2011.
- 430 — Mazzantini, Carlo. *Il Problema filosofico del libero arbitrio in S. Tommaso e Duns Scoto*. Turin: Editrice Tirrenia, 1966.
- 431* — McGrath, Sean J. *The Early Heidegger and Medieval Philosophy: Phenomenology for the Godforsaken*. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 2006. Ch. 4: “Duns Scotus,” pp. 88–119.
- 432 — McNerny, Ralph. *Duns Scotus and Medieval Christianity*. The Audio Classics: The World of Philosophy. Knowledge Products, 2006. (*Audio book*)
- 433 — Merino, José Antonio. *João Duns Escoto, Introdução ao seu pensamento filosófico-teológico*. Translated by José David Antunes. Braga: Editorial Franciscana, 2008.
- 434 — Merino, José Antonio. *Juan Duns Escoto. Introducción a su pensamiento filosófico-teológico*. Estudios y Ensayos 108. Madrid: Biblioteca de Autores Cristianos, 2007.
- 435 — Merino, José Antonio. *Per conoscere Giovanni Duns Scoto: Introduzione al pensiero filosofico e teologico*. Santa Maria degli Angeli: Edizioni Porziuncola, 2009.
- 436 — Miralbell Guerín, Ignacio. *Duns Escoto: La concepción voluntarista de la subjetividad*. Cuadernos de Anuario filosófico (serie universitaria) 52. Pamplona: Servicio de Publicaciones de la Universidad de Navarra, 1998.
- 437 — Miralbell Guerín, Ignacio. *El dinamismo voluntarista de Duns Escoto: una transformación del aristotelismo*. Pamplona: Ediciones Universidad de Navarra, 1994.
- 438 — Möhle, Hannes. *Ethik als scientia practica nach Johannes Duns Scotus: Eine philosophische Grundlegung*. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie des Mittelalters – Neue Folge 44. Münster: Aschendorff, 1995.
- 439 — Möllenbeck, Thomas. *Endliche Freiheit unendlich zu sein: Mit Duns Scotus, Rahner und von Balthasar zu den metaphysischen Anfangsgründen der Theologie*. Paderborner Theologische Studien 53. Paderborn: Schöningh, 2012.
- 440 — Mottola, Marco Angelo. *They gave me an answer: Bl. John Duns Scotus, St. Bonaventure, Padre Pio*. Assisi: Porziuncola, 1993.
- 441 — Mühlen, Heribert. *Sein und Person nach Johannes Duns Scotus: Beitrag zur Grundlegung einer Metaphysik der Person*. Franziskanische Forschungen 11. Werl: Dietrich-Coelde-Verlag, 1954.
- 442 — Müller, Jörn. *Willensschwäche im Denken der Antike und des Mittelalters: Eine Problemgeschichte von Sokrates bis Johannes Duns Scotus*. Ancient and Medieval Philosophy – Series 1, 40. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2009.
- 443 — Müller, Wilhelm Alfred Christian. *Der Irrläufer als Schöpfer der Evolution: Johannes Duns Scotus († 1308) und die Alternative*. Norderstedt: Books on Demand GmbH, 2008.

- 444* — Nickl, Peter. *Ordnung der Gefühle: Studien zum Begriff des Habitus*. 2nd ed. Paradeigmata 24. Hamburg: Felix Meiner, 2005. Part III: “Die Aushöhlung des habitus-Begriffs bei Scotus und Ockham.”
- 445 — Nielsen, Cynthia R. *Foucault, Douglass, Fanon, and Scotus in Dialogue: On Social Construction*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2013.
- 446 — Oltra Perales, Enrique. *Juan Duns Escoto: una visión integradora de su vida, obra y pensamiento*. Publicaciones de la Universidad católica de San Juan de Cuyo. Valencia (Argentina), 2008.
- 447 — Osborne Jr., Thomas M. *Human Action in Thomas Aquinas, John Duns Scotus, and William of Ockham*. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 2014.
- 448 — Osborne Jr., Thomas M. *Love of Self and Love of God in Thirteenth-Century Ethics*. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 2005. Chapter 5: “John Duns Scotus,” pp. 171–206.
- 449 — Paasch, JT. *Divine Production in Late Medieval Trinitarian Theology: Henry of Ghent, Duns Scotus, and William Ockham*. Oxford Theological Monographs. New York: Oxford University Press, 2012.
- 450 — Pangallo, Mario. *La libertà di Dio in san Tommaso e in Duns Scoto*. Studi Tomistici 52. Rome: Libreria Editrice Vaticana, 1992.
- 451 — Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Analogie und Offenbarung: Eine kritische Untersuchung zur Geschichte des Analogiebegriffs in der Lehre von der Gotteserkenntnis*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2007. Chapter 6: “Die kritische Auflösung der hochscholastischen Analogielehre und die These von der Univokation des Seins bei Duns Scotus,” pp. 123–80.
- 452 — Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Die Prädestinationslehre des Duns Skotus*. Forschungen zur Kirchen- und Dogmengeschichte 4. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1954.
- 453 — Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Dottrina della predestinazione di Duns Scoto nel contesto dello sviluppo della dottrina scolastica*. Fonti e ricerche 6. Milan: Biblioteca francescana, 1995.
- 454 — Parcerias, Pedro M. Gonçalo. *Duns Escoto, o pensável e a metafísica virtual*. Porto: Fundação Eng. António de Almeida, 2001. = *Mediaevalia: textos e estudos* 19 (2001): 5–161. [= nr. 47]
- 455 — Parcerias, Pedro M. Gonçalo. *La pléthore de l'étant: multitude et devenir in via Scoti*. Matosinhos: Edições Fieri, 2006.
- 456 — Parisoli, Luca. *La contraddizione vera: Giovanni Duns Scoto tra le necessità della metafisica e il discorso della filosofia pratica*. Bibliotheca seraphico-capuccina 72. Rome: Istituto storico dei Cappuccini, 2005.

- 457 — Parisoli, Luca. *La Philosophie normative de Jean Duns Scot: Droit et politique du droit*. Bibliotheca Seraphico-Cappuccina 63. Rome: Istituto Storico dei Cappuccini, 2001).
- 458 — Pasnau, Robert. *Metaphysical Themes 1274–1671*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 2011. See especially I. Matter \ 2. Substratum \ 2.4: “The Causal Simultaneity Argument: Scotus,” pp. 27–29; II. Substance \ 7. The Veiled Subject \ 7.3: “Substance Shrouded: Scotus and Marchia,” pp. 124–29; III. Accidents \ 10. Real Accidents \ 10.5: “Scotus’s Univocal Account,” pp. 194–99; III. Accidents \ 12. Categories \ 12.5: “Robust Category Realism: Scotus,” pp. 239–43. [= nr. 3315]
- 459 — Pellegrini, M. *La rivelazione nell’insegnamento di Duns Scoto*. Rome: Antonianum, 1970.
- 460 — Pérez de Tudela y Velasco, Jorge. *Identidad, forma y diferencia en la obra de Juan Duns Scoto: Una aproximación matemática al problema de su interpretación*. Estudios del Seminario de Metafísica 1. Madrid: Departamento de Metafísica, Facultad de Filosofía y cc. de la Educación, Universidad Complutense, 1981.
- 461 — Pérez Estévez, Antonio. *La materia, de Avicena a la Escuela franciscana (Avicena, Averroes, Tomás de Aquino, Buenaventura, Pecham, Marston, Olivo, Mediavilla y Duns Escoto)*. Maracaibo, Venezuela: Ediluz, 1998. Chapter XI: “La materia en Juan Duns Escoto (1265–1308),” pp. 377–431.
- 462 — Perler, Dominik. *Theorien der Intentionalität im Mittelalter*. Philosophische Abhandlungen 82. Frankfurt am Main: Klostermann, 2002. Teil III: “Das Modell der intentionalen Objekte: Johannes Duns Scotus und frühe Scotisten,” pp. 185–251. [The Scotists discussed are James of Ascoli and William of Alnwick.]
- 463 — Perler, Dominik. *Théories de l’intentionnalité au moyen âge*. Conférences Pierre Abélard. Paris: Vrin, 2003. Chapter 4: “Jean Duns Scot: L’objet de l’acte intentionnel,” pp. 107–38.
- 464 — Perler, Dominik. *Transformationen der Gefühle: Philosophische Emotionstheorien 1270–1670*. Frankfurt am Main: S. Fischer Verlag, 2011. Chapter 2: “Johannes Duns Scotus und Wilhelm von Ockham: Emotionen im Willen,” pp. 120–97.
- 465 — Perler, Dominik. *Zweifel und Gewissheit: Skeptische Debatten im Mittelalter*. Frankfurt am Main: Klostermann, 2006. Teil 1: “Zweifel am natürlichen Wissen (Heinrich von Gent und Johannes Duns Scotus),” pp. 33–115; Teil 3: “Zweifel an der intuitiven Erkenntnis (Wilhelm von Ockham, Walter Chatton, Franziskus von Mayronis, Adam Wodeham),” pp. 207–307.
- 466 — Piacentini, Ernesto M. *Mostra delle edizioni degli scritti di Giovanni Duns Scoto (1266–1308) (del Sec. XV–XX) e di volumi sulla Dottrina dell’Immacolata Concezione presenti nella Biblioteca San Francesco alla Rocca (VT): (dottrina – iconografia – catalogo)*. Viterbo, 1994.

- 467 — Pica, Girolamo. *Il beato Giovanni Duns Scoto: Dottore dell'Immacolata*. Bergamo: Elledici-Velar, 2010.
- 468 — Pijoan, Josep. *Juan Duns Escoto: maestro del amor y doctor de María*. Barcelona: La Hormiga de Oro, 1993.
- 469 — Pini, Giorgio. *Categories and Logic in Duns Scotus: An Interpretation of Aristotle's Categories in the Late Thirteenth Century*. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 77. Leiden, Boston, and Cologne: Brill 2002.
- 470 — Pini, Giorgio. *Scoto e l'analogia: Logica e metafisica nei commenti aristotelici*. Pubblicazioni della classe lettere e filosofia 27. Pisa: Scuola Normale Superiore, 2002.
- 471 — Pizzo, Giovanni. *Intellectus und memoria nach der Lehre des Johannes Duns Scotus: Das menschliche Erkenntnisvermögen als Vollzug von Spontaneität und Rezeptivität*. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Scotus-Akademie für Franziskanische Geistlichkeit und Spiritualität 7. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 1998.
- 472 — Poppi, Antonino. *Classicità del pensiero medievale: Anselmo, Bonaventura, Tommaso, Duns Scoto alla prova dell'"elenchus."* Scienze filosofiche 39. Milan: Vita e Pensiero, 1988.
- 473 — Prentice, Robert P. *The Basic Quidditative Metaphysics of Duns Scotus as Seen in His "De primo principio."* Rome: PAA-Edizioni Antonianum, 1970. Reprinted 1997.
- 474 — Prezioso, Antonio Faustino. *L'evoluzione del volontarismo da Duns Scoto a Guglielmo Alnwick*. Pubblicazioni dell'Istituto di Filosofia Teoretica dell'Università di Napoli. Naples: Libreria Scientifica Editrice, 1964.
- 475 — Prezioso, Antonio Faustino. *La critica di Duns Scotus all'ontologismo di Enrico Gand*. Pubblicazioni dell'Istituto universitario di magistero di Catania (serie filosofica), Saggi e monografie 26. Padua: CEDAM, 1961.
- 476 — Putallaz, François-Xavier. *Figure franciscane alla fine del XIII secolo*. Milan: Jaca Book, 1996.
- 477 — Putallaz, François-Xavier. *Figures Franciscaines: De Bonaventure à Duns Scot*. Initiations au Moyen-Âge. Paris: Cerf, 1997.
- 478 — Renemann, Michael. *Gedanken als Wirkursachen: Francisco Suárez zur geistigen Hervorbringung*. Bochumer Studien zur Philosophie 49. Amsterdam: B. R. Grüner, 2010. Chapter 2: "Johannes Duns Scotus."
- 479 — Ribeiro, Ilídio de Sousa. *Fr. Francisco de Santo Agostinho de Macedo, um filósofo escotista português e um Paladino da Restauração*. Acta universitatis conimbrigensis 4. Coimbra, 1951.
- 480 — Richter, Vladimir. *Studien zum literarischen Werk von Johannes Duns Scotus*. Veröffentlichungen der Kommission für die Herausgabe ungedruckter Texte aus der mittelalterlichen Geisteswelt 14. Munich: Verlag der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1988.

- 481* — Riserbato, Davide. *Duns Scoto: Fisica, metafisica e teologia. Saggi sul sacramento dell'altare e l'unione ipostatica*. Collana di Studi Scotisti 1. Frigento: Casa Mariana, 2013.
- 482* — Rist, John M. *Augustine Deformed: Love, Sin and Freedom in the Western Moral Tradition*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2014. Chapter 6: "Separating Morality and Salvation, pp. 136–72, of which pp. 141–53 are on Scotus.
- 483* — Rode, Christian. *Zugänge zum Selbst: Innere Erfahrung in Spätmittelalter und früher Neuzeit*. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie des Mittelalters – Neue Folge 79. Münster: Aschendorff, 2015. Ch. 6: "Johannes Duns Scotus: Innere Erfahrung als Intuition?," pp. 161–87.
- 484 — Roggisch, Waltram. *Johannes Duns Scotus: Der Theologe der Immaculata*. 2nd ed. Stein am Rhein: Christiana-Verlag, 1995.
- 485* — Rohr, Richard. *Eager to love: The alternative way of Francis of Assisi*. Cincinnati: Franciscan Media, 2014. Ch. 12: "John Duns Scotus: Anything but a Dunce," pp. 175–89.
- 486 — Rosenberg, Jean Randall. *The Principle of Individuation: A Comparative Study of St. Thomas, Scotus and Suarez*. Philosophical Studies 121. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1950.
- 487 — Rosini, Ruggero. *Il cristocentrismo di Giovanni Duns Scoto e la dottrina del Vaticano Secondo*. Rome, 1967.
- 488 — Rosini, Ruggero. *Mariologia del Beato Giovanni Duns Scoto*. Castelpetrosso: Casa Mariana Editrice, 2002.
- 489 — Rosini, Ruggero. *Mariology of Blessed John Duns Scotus*. Translated by Fr. Peter Damian Fehlner. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2008.
- 490 — Salamon, Witold Grzegorz. *Koncepcja poznania intuicyjnego u Jana Dunsza Szkota [The concept of intuitive cognition in John Duns Scotus]*. Biblioteka Instytutu Franciszkańskiego 22. Niepokalanów, 2007.
- 491* — Saranyana, Josep Ignasi. *Sobre Duns Escoto y la continuidad de la metafísica: Con un epílogo de gramática especulativa*. Pamplona: Ediciones Universidad de Navarra, 2014.
- 492 — Scapin, Pietro. *Contingenza e libertà divina in Giovanni Duns Scoto*. Rome: Editrice Miscellanea Francescana, 1964.
- 493 — Schmidt, Axel. *Natur und Geheimnis: Kritik des Naturalismus durch moderne Physik und scotische Metaphysik*. Symposium 119. Freiburg and Munich: Verlag Karl Alber, 2003.
- 494 — Schneider, Herbert. *Gebete und Predigten zu Ehren des seligen Johannes Duns Scotus*. Rhenania Franciscana. Mönchengladbach: Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie, 2007.

- 495 — Schneider, Herbert. *Gott loben und ehren mit dem seligen Johannes Duns Scotus*. Mönchengladbach: Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie, 2004.
- 496 — Schneider, Herbert. *Jesus Christus und mein Leben nach Johannes Duns Scotus*. Rhenania Franciscana, Beiheft 16. Mönchengladbach: Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie, 2000.
- 497 — Schneider, Herbert. *Johannes Duns Scotus: Seliger der ganzen Kirche*. Rhenania Franciscana, Beiheft 12. Mönchengladbach: Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie, 1995.
- 498 — Schneider, Herbert. *Mitzulieben bin ich da: Leben als Christ nach Johannes Duns Scotus*. Trier: Paulinus Verlag, 1996.
- 499 — Schneider, Herbert. *Primat der Liebe nach Johannes Duns Scotus*. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 23. Mönchengladbach: Kühlen, 2006.
- 500 — Schneider, Herbert. *Turm des Glaubens: Der selige Johannes Duns Scotus*. Mönchengladbach: Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie, 2011.
- 501 — Schneider, Herbert. *Was den Christen froh macht: Über die Liebe von Jesus Christus nach der Lehre von Johannes Duns Scotus*. Buttenwiesen, Stella Maris Verlag, 2000.
- 502 — Schönberger, Rolf. *Die Transformation des klassischen Seinsverständnisses: Studien zur Vorgeschichte des neuzeitlichen Seinsbegriffs im Mittelalter*. Quellen und Studien zur Philosophie 21. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1986.
- 503 — Schulz, Michael. *Sein und Trinität: Systematische Erörterungen zur Religionsphilosophie G. W. F. Hegels im ontologiegeschichtlichen Rückblick auf J. Duns Scotus und I. Kant und die Hegel-Rezeption in der Seinsauslegung und Trinitätstheologie bei W. Panzenberg, E. Jüngel, K. Rahner und H. U. v. Balthasar*. Münchener theologische Studien 2/53. St. Ottilien: EOS-Verlag, 1997.
- 504 — Schumacher, Lydia. *Divine Illumination: The History and Future of Augustine's Theory of Knowledge*. Challenges in Contemporary Theology. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2011. Chapter 6, section 4: "John Duns Scotus," pp. 194–201.
- 505 — *Scotus Speaks Today 1266–1966: Seventh Centenary Symposium April 21–23, 1966*. Southfield, Mich.: Duns Scotus College, 1968.
- 506 — Scribano, Emanuela. *Angeli e beati: Modelli di conoscenza da Tommaso a Spinoza*. Bari, Laterza 2006. Chapter 2 is on Scotus.
- 507 — Seeberg, Reinhold. *Die Theologie des Johannes Duns Scotus: Eine dogmengeschichtliche Untersuchung*. Studien zur Geschichte der Theologie und Kirche 5. Leipzig, 1900. Reprint, Aalen: Scientia Verlag Aalen, 1971.
- 508 — Severino, Sally K. *Behold Our Moral Body: Psychiatry, Duns Scotus and Neuroscience*. London: Versita, 2013.
- 509 — Shannon, Thomas A. *The Ethical Theory of John Duns Scotus: A Dialogue with Medieval and Modern Thought*. Quincy, Ill.: Franciscan Press, 1995.

- 510 — Shannon, Thomas A. *The Ethical Theory of John Duns Scotus: A Dialogue with Medieval and Modern Thought*. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2013.
- 511 — Söder, Joachim R. *Kontingenz und Wissen: Die Lehre von den futura contingentia bei Johannes Duns Scotus*. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie des Mittelalters – Neue Folge 49. Münster: Aschendorff, 1999.
- 512 — Sondag, Gérard. *Duns Scot: La métaphysique de la singularité*. Bibliothèque des philosophies. Paris: Vrin, 2005.
- 513 — Sousedík, Stanislav. *Jan Duns Scotus: Doctor subtilis a jeho cestí zací*. Prague: Vysehrad, 1989.
- 514 — Spruit, Leen. *Species intelligibilis: From Perception to Knowledge*. Vol. 1, Classical Roots and Medieval Discussions. Leiden: Brill, 1994. Section IV.1.1., pp. 257–66 are on Duns Scotus.
- 515 — Stadter, Ernst. *Psychologie und Metaphysik der menschlichen Freiheit: Die ideengeschichtliche Entwicklung zwischen Bonaventura und Duns Scotus*. Veröffentlichungen des Grabmann Instituts (Neue Folge) 12. Munich: Schöningh, 1971. [Contains chapters on Bonaventure, Walter of Bruges, John Peckham, Peter Olivi, William de la Mare, Peter of Falgar, Nicholas of Ockham, Matthew of Aquasparta, Roger Marston, Richard of Mediavilla, Peter de Trabibus, William of Ware, Gonsalvo of Spain, and Duns Scotus.]
- 516 — Staudinger, Siegfried. *Das Problem der Analyse des Glaubensaktes bei Johannes Duns Scotus*. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 22. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2006.
- 517 — Stella, Prospero Tommaso. *L'ilemorfismo di G. Duns Scoto*. Pubblicazioni del Pont. Ateneo Salesiano, II. Testi e studi sul pensiero medioevale, 2. Turin: S.E.I., 1955.
- 518 — Stratenwerth, Günter. *Die Naturrechtslehre des Johannes Duns Scotus*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, 1951.
- 519 — Surzyn, Jacek. *Rozważania nad statusem teologii: Analiza "Prologu z Reportatio Parisiensis" Jana Duns Szkota [Considerations on the status of theology: Analysis of the "Prologue of Reportatio Parisiensis" of John Duns Scotus]*. Katowice: Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Śląskiego 2011.
- 520 — Surzyn, Jacek. *Transcendentalizm Jana Duns Szkota i Immanuela Kanta: Próba zestawienia [Transcendentalism of John Duns Scotus and Immanuel Kant: an attempt of a comparison]*. Bielsko-Biała: Wydawnictwo Sto, 2011.
- 521 — Sylwanowicz, Michael. *Contingent Causality and the Foundations of Duns Scotus' Metaphysics*. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 51. Leiden: Brill, 1996.

- 522 — Symington, Paul Frederick. *On Determining what there Is: The Identity of the Categories in Aquinas, Scotus, and Lowe*. Frankfurt a. M.: Ontos Verlag, 2010. [Cf. nr. 620]
- 523 — Tachau, Katherine. *Vision and Certitude in the Age of Ockham: Optics, Epistemology and the Foundation of Semantics 1250–1345*. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 22. Leiden: Brill, 1988. Chapter 4: “John Duns Scotus,” pp. 55–81.
- 524 — Thom, Paul. *The Logic of the Trinity: Augustine to Ockham*. Medieval Philosophy, Text and Studies. New York: Fordham University Press, 2012. Chapter 10: “Scotus,” pp. 143–60.
- 525 — Thome, Werner. *Johannes Duns Skotus: betender Theologe der Menschlichkeit Jesu und der Unbefleckten Empfängnis seiner Mutter; ein neuer Heiliger?* Sinziger theologische Texte und Studien 3. Sinzig: Sankt Meinrad Verlag für Theologie Esser, 1989.
- 526 — Todescan, Franco. *Giovanni Duns Scoto*. Lex naturalis: testi scelti di filosofia del diritto medioevale 1. Padua: CEDAM, 2002.
- 527 — Todisco, Orlando. *G. Duns Scoto e Guglielmo d’Ockham: Dall’ontologia alla filosofia del linguaggio*. Cassino: Libreria universitaria, 1981.
- 528 — Todisco, Orlando. *Lo spirito cristiano della filosofia di Giovanni Duns Scoto*. Guide storiografiche 4. Rome: Edizioni Abete, 1975.
- 529* — Tonner, Philip. *Heidegger, Metaphysics and the Univocity of Being*. *Continuum Studies in Continental Philosophy*. London: Continuum, 2010. Ch. 2: “Heidegger, Scotus and Univocity,” pp. 27–64.
- 530* — Trego, Kristell. *La liberté en actes: Éthique et métaphysique d’Alexandre d’Aphrodise à Jean Duns Scot*. Études de philosophie médiévale. Paris: Vrin, 2015.
- 531 — Veuthey, Léon, and Orlando Todisco. *Giovanni Duns Scoto tra aristotelismo e agostinismo*. I maestri francescani 6. Rome: Miscellanea francescana, 1996.
- 532 — Veuthey, Léon. *Jean Duns Scot: Pensée théologique*. Paris: Éditions Franciscaines, 1967.
- 533 — Vier, Peter C. *Evidence and its Function according to John Duns Scotus*. Franciscan Institute Publications (Philosophy Series) 7. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: The Franciscan Institute, 1951.
- 534 — Vier, Raimundo. *João Duns Escoto*. Bragança Paulista: Faculdades Franciscanas, 1979.
- 535 — Vogt, Berard. *Duns Scotus Defender of the Immaculate Conception: A Historical-Dogmatic Study*. Paterson, N.J.: St. Anthony Guild Press, 1955.
- 536 — Vos Jaczn, Antonie. *Johannes Duns Scotus*. Kerkhistorische monografieën. Leiden: Uitgeverij J.J. Groen en Zoon, 1994.
- 537 — Vos, Antonie. *The Philosophy of John Duns Scotus*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2006.

- 538 — Wald, Berthold. *Genetrix virtutum: Zum Wandel des aristotelischen Begriffs praktischer Vernunft*. Münster: Lit, 1986. Part 1, chapter 2: “Recta ratio agibilium: Die Berufung auf Aristoteles (NE II, 2) bei Duns Scotus und Wilhelm von Ockham,” pp. 91–172. [In addition to Scotus and Ockham, the book discusses Thomas Aquinas and Martin Luther.]
- 539 — Walter, Ludwig. *Das Glaubensverständnis bei Johannes Duns Scotus*. Veröffentlichungen des Grabmann Instituts (Neue Folge) 5. Munich: Schöningh, 1968.
- 540* — Ward, Thomas M. *John Duns Scotus on Parts, Wholes, and Hylomorphism*. Investigating Medieval Philosophy 7. Leiden: Brill, 2014.
- 541 — Weber, Hermann J. *Die Lehre von der Auferstehung der Toten in den Haupttrakten der scholastischen Theologie, von Alexander von Hales zu Duns Scotus*. Freiburger theologische Studien 91. Freiburg i. Br.: Herder, 1973.
- 542 — Weldon, Tim. *Subtle Wisdom: John Duns Scotus’s Philosophy of the Human Person*. Shelbyville, Ky.: Wasteland Press, 2011.
- 543 — Werner, Hans-Joachim. *Die Ermöglichung des endlichen Seins nach Johannes Duns Scotus*. Frankfurt am Main, 1974.
- 544 — Wetter, Friedrich. *Die Trinitätslehre des Johannes Duns Scotus*. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie des Mittelalters 41/5. Münster: Aschendorff, 1967.
- 545 — Wiczorek, Euzebiusz Franciszek. *Nauka Jana Duns Szkota: O roli miłości bożej w planie stworzenia i zbawienia [The Role of Divine Love in Creation and Redemption]*. Katowice: Oficyna Wydawnicza 4K, 2002.
- 546* — Wilmer, Heiner. *Johannes Duns Scotus “Tractatus de primo principio”: wissenschaftstheoretische Überlegungen*. Bonn: H. Wilmer, 2013.
- 547 — Wölfel, Eberhard. *Seinsstruktur und Trinitätsproblem: Untersuchungen zur Grundlegung der natürlichen Theologie bei Johannes Duns Scotus*. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie des Mittelalters 40/5. Münster: Aschendorff, 1965.
- 548 — Woojin Kim, Andrea. *L’intelletto e la sua funzione nella conoscenza umana secondo Giovanni Duns Scoto*. Pontificium Athenaeum Antonianum, Facultas Philosophiae, Thesis ad Lauream 120. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 2005.
- 549 — Xavier, Maria Leonor Lamas de Oliveira. *O Teísmo Medieval: Santo Anselmo e João Duns Escoto*. Sintra: Zéfiro, 2009.
- 550* — Zahnd, Ueli. *Wirksame Zeichen? Sakramentenlehre und Semiotik in der Scholastik des ausgehenden Mittelalters*. Spätmittelalter, Humanismus, Reformation: Studies in the Late Middle Ages, Humanism and the Reformation 80. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2014. Ch. 12: “Autorisierung der rationes: Duns Scotus,” pp. 167–91. Ch. 22: “Die Verteidigung des alten Wegs II: Scotistische Versionen des Pakt-Modells,” pp. 449–91.

- 551 — Zavalloni, Roberto. *Giovanni Duns Scoto maestro di vita e di pensiero*. Bologna: Edizioni Francescane, 1992.
- 552 — Zieliński, Edward Iwo. *Jednoznaczność transcendentálna w metafizyce Jana Duns Szkota [Transcendental metaphysics of John Duns Scotus]*. Lublin: Red. Wydawn. KUL, 1988.
- 553 — Zieliński, Edward Iwo. *Nieskończoność bytu Bożego w filozofii Jana Duns Szkota [Infinity of God in the philosophy of John Duns Scotus]*. Lublin: Red. Wydawn. KUL, 1980.
- 554 — Zimmermann, Albert. *Ontologie oder Metaphysik? Die Diskussion über den Gegenstand der Metaphysik im 13. und 14. Jahrhundert, Texte und Untersuchungen*. 2nd ed. *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales, Bibliotheca 1*. Leuven: Peeters, 1998. Section 6.H., pp. 294–329, is on Duns Scotus; Section 6.I., pp. 329–39, is on Antonius Andreae.

5. Ph.D. Dissertations

- 555 — Alfieri, Francesco. “La presenza di Duns Scoto nel pensiero di Edith Stein: le questioni dell’individualità.” Ph.D. dissertation, Pontificia Università Lateranense, 2010. [Cf. nr. 263]
- 556 — Antuña Antuña, José Manuel. “Legítima defensa: doctrina teológica desde Abelardo hasta Duns Scoto.” S.T.D. dissertation, Pontificium Athenaeum Sanctae Crucis (Rome), 1996.
- 557 — Apollonio, Alessandro M. “L’intellezione dei singolari materiali nelle ‘annotationes’ di Hugo Cavellus alle *Quaestiones super libros Aristotelis de anima* attribuite al beato G. Duns Scoto.” Ph.D. dissertation, Pontificia Università della Santa Croce, Rome, 2003.
- 558 — Arner, Neil Daniel. “Theological Voluntarism and the Natural Law: The Integrated Moral Theories of John Duns Scotus, John Calvin, and Samuel Pufendorf.” Ph.D. dissertation, Yale University, 2012.
- 559 — Barnwell, Michael D. “Sins of Negligent Omission: A Study of Ancient and Medieval Views on the Relation between the Intellect and the Will.” Ph.D. dissertation, Yale University, 2005. [Discusses Aristotle, Anselm of Canterbury, Aquinas, Scotus, and Francisco Suárez. Cf. nr. 275.]
- 560 — Bates, Todd Christopher. “Duns Scotus and the Problem of Universals.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 2003. [Cf. nr. 279]
- 561 — Baumer, Michael R. “A Possible-Worlds Reconstruction of Duns Scotus’ Proof for the Existence of God.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Notre Dame, 1976.
- 562 — Bell, James Roger. “Conceiving the Word: Mary’s Motherhood in the Oxford Franciscan School, 1285–1315.” Ph.D. dissertation, The Catholic University of America, 2001.
- 563* — Blander, Joshua. “Dependence, Separability, and Theories of Identity and Distinction in Late Medieval Philosophy: Case Studies from Scotus and Ockham.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 2014.
- 564 — Borland, Tully Andrew. “The Ethics and Voluntarism of John Duns Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, Purdue University, 2008.
- 565 — Caird, Alfred P. “The Doctrine of Quiddities and Modes in Francis of Meyronnes.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Toronto, 1948.
- 566 — Case, Mark Anthony. “John Duns Scotus’s Incompatibilist Theory of Will.” Ph.D. dissertation, Cornell University, 2001.
- 567 — Clarke, Thomas J. “The Background and Implications of Duns Scotus’ Theory of Knowing in the Beatific Vision.” Ph.D. dissertation, Brandeis University, 1971.

- 568 — Cross, Richard. “The Doctrine of the Hypostatic Union in the Thought of Duns Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Oxford, 1991.
- 569* — Davison, Andrew Paul. “The Conceptualisation of Finitude in Thomas Aquinas and John Duns Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Cambridge, 2013.
- 570 — Delahoussaye, Gerard. “The Moderating Will in John Duns Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Ottawa, 2004.
- 571 — Delgado, Gabriel Horacio. “La Verdad del futuro contingente en la doctrina de Santo Tomás de Aquino sobre la ciencia y providencia de Dios, en comparación con la de Duns Escoto y Guillermo de Ockham.” S.T.D. dissertation, Pontificia Università San Tommaso d’Aquino (Rome), 1998.
- 572 — Demange, Dominique. “Les Seconds analytiques au XIII^e siècle et la théorie de la connaissance de Jean Duns Scot.” Ph.D. dissertation, École Pratique des Hautes Etudes, section des Sciences Religieuses, Paris, 2005.
- 573 — Dietz, Margaret M. “The Theology of the Redemption of Duns Scotus and Teilhard de Chardin.” Ph.D. dissertation, St. Mary’s University and Seminary, 1975.
- 574 — Dumont, Stephen D. “Henry of Ghent as a Source for John Duns Scotus’s Proof for the Existence of God.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Toronto, 1983.
- 575 — Forlivesi, Marco. “L’ontologia nelle ‘Disputationes in libros Metaphysicorum’ di Bartolomeo Mastri.” Ph.D. dissertation, Università cattolica di Milano, 1999.
- 576 — Frank, William A. “John Duns Scotus’ Quodlibetal Teaching on the Will.” Ph.D. dissertation, The Catholic University of America, 1982. [= nr. 42]
- 577 — Galligani, Ilaria “Giovanni di Reading: la teologia come scienza.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Florence, 2001.
- 578 — Garella, Aldo. “La necessità della dottrina rivelata nel Prologo dell’‘Ordinatio’ di G. Duns Scoto.” S.T.D. dissertation, Seraphicum (Rome), 1972.
- 579 — Gera, Lucio. “Evolutio historica doctrinae transsubstantiationis a Thoma de Aquino ad Ioannem Duns Scotum.” Th.D. dissertation, University of Bonn, 1956.
- 580* — Gordon, Liran Shia. “On the Possibility of Naturalistic and Evident Cognition: Examination and Structural Comparison of St. Thomas Aquinas and John Duns Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 2014.
- 581 — Greiner, Robert. “Die metaphysische Anthropologie des Johannes Duns Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität Munich, 1962.
- 582 — Hall, Alexander W. “Thomas Aquinas and John Duns Scotus on Our Natural Knowledge of God.” Ph.D. dissertation, Emory University, 2004.
- 583* — Hunter, Justus H. “The motive for the incarnation from Anselm of Canterbury to John Duns Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, Southern Methodist University, 2015.
- 584 — Jordan, Michael. “Duns Scotus on the Formal Distinction.” Ph.D. dissertation, Rutgers University, 1984.

- 585 — Keele, Rondo. “Formal Ontology in the Fourteenth-Century: The Chatton Principle and Ockham’s Razor.” Ph.D. dissertation, Indiana University Bloomington, 2002.
- 586 — Kimura, S. “La naturaleza de la mentira según el pensamiento de Santo Tomás de Aquino y del beato Juan Duns Escoto.” Ph.D. dissertation, Pontificia Universitas Sanctae Crucis, 2004.
- 587 — Klein, Ann Marie. “The Dignity of Work in Gerard Manley Hopkins: A Scotist-Pindaric Response to Carlyle’s ethic.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Dallas, 2013.
- 588* — Laemers, Jeroen Willem Joseph. “Invincible Ignorance and the Discovery of the Americas: The History of an Idea from Scotus to Suarez.” Ph.D. dissertation, The University of Iowa, 2011.
- 589 — Langston, Douglas C. “Scotus’ Epistemological Doctrine of Univocity.” Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton University, 1978.
- 590 — Langston, Douglas C. “When Willing Becomes Knowing: The Voluntarist Analysis of God’s Omniscience (Duns Scotus)” Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Irvine, 1982.
- 591 — Ledsham, Callan. “The Demise of Scotus’ Foundational Project: From Proving the Necessity of Revelation to Assuming an Absolute Divine Theology.” Ph.D. dissertation, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven, 2008.
- 592 — Lee, Patrick. “The Natural Law and the Decalogue in St. Thomas Aquinas and Blessed John Duns Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, Marquette University, 1980.
- 593* — Leite, Thiago Soares. “O estatuto transcendente das perfectiones simpliciter na metafísica de João Duns Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, Pontificia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul, 2013.
- 594 — Massie, Pascal J. “Contingency and the Being of Possibilities: An Essay on Aristotle and Duns Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, Vanderbilt University, 2001.
- 595 — Massobrio, Simona Emilia. “Aristotelian Matter as Understood by St. Thomas Aquinas and John Duns Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, McGill University, 1991.
- 596 — Mayorga Perez-Teran, Rosa-Maria. “On Universals: The Scholastic Realism of John Duns Scotus and Charles Sanders Peirce.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Miami, 2002.
- 597 — McCarthy, Edward R. “Medieval Light Theory and Optics and Duns Scotus’ Treatment of Light in D. 13 of Book II of his Commentary on the Sentences.” Ph.D. dissertation, City University of New York, 1976. [= nr. 47 and 108]
- 598 — McGovern, Mark. “Aquinas and Scotus on Certitude.” Ph.D. dissertation, Saint Louis University, 1982.
- 599 — McGrath, Andre Joseph. “Competent Agency: a Study in the Ethics of John Duns Scotus Contained in His Doctrine of Marriage; *Ordinatio* IV, distinctions 26–42.” S.T.D. dissertation, The Catholic University of America, 1979.

- 600 — Miller, Peter Isaac. “Singularity in Medieval Minds: Augustine, Scotus, Cusa.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 1997.
- 601 — Miralbell Guerín, Ignacio. “Poder, conocimiento y ciencia según Duns Escoto: Una transformación del aristotelismo.” Ph.D. dissertation, Universidad de Navarra, 1991.
- 602 — Nafarrate Susaeta, Alberto. “Los fundamentos de la univocidad del ser y la cognoscibilidad de Dios en Juan Duns Escoto.” Ph.D. dissertation, Universidad de Navarra, 2000.
- 603 — Newton, Lloyd A. “Duns Scotus’ ‘Questions on the Categories of Aristotle’: A Translation of the Whole, together with a Philosophical Analysis and Commentary on Questions 1–8.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Dallas, 2003. [= nr. 110]
- 604 — Nizigiyimana, Daniel. “La toute-puissance et la contingence selon Jean Duns Scot.” Ph.D. dissertation, Pontificia Universitas Urbaniana (Rome), 2004.
- 605 — Osborne Jr., Thomas M. “The Natural Love of God over Self: The Role of Self-Interest in Thirteenth-Century Ethics.” Ph.D. dissertation, Duke University, 2001.
- 606* — Paasch, JT. “God’s Only Begotten Son: the Metaphysics of Divine Generation in Henry of Ghent, John Duns Scotus, and William Ockham.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Oxford, 2009.
- 607 — Parcerias, Pedro M. Gonçalo. “Ente e devir: coordenadas e estrutura da metafísica in via Scoti.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Porto, 2005.
- 608 — Park, Woosuk. “Haecceitas and the Bare Particular: A Study of Duns Scotus’ Theory of Individuation.” Ph.D. dissertation, State University of New York at Buffalo, 1988.
- 609 — Pica, Francesco [Girolamo]. “La *voluntas Dei ordinata* come fondamento ermeneutico della *praedestinatio Christi* in Giovanni Duns Scotus.” S.T.D. dissertation, Pontificia Università Antonianum, 2012.
- 610 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Der Begriff der Wissenschaftlichen Erkenntnis nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, Universität Bonn, 2001.
- 611 — Rey Escapa, Jaime Fernando. “La libertad de Cristo según el beato Juan Duns Escoto.” Th.D. dissertation, Pontificia Università Gregoriana, 1996.
- 612 — Roberts, Lawrence D. “John Duns Scotus and the Concept of Human Freedom.” Ph.D. dissertation, Indiana University, 1969.
- 613 — Rodler, Klaus. “Der Prolog der Reportata Parisiensia des Johannes Duns Scotus: Untersuchungen zur Textüberlieferung und kritische Edition.” Ph.D. dissertation, Universität Innsbruck, 1991.
- 614 — Rosato, Andrew. “Duns Scotus on the Redemptive Work of Christ.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Notre Dame, 2009.
- 615 — Rotondo, Joseph T. “A Commentary on the *Tractatus De Primo Principio* of John Duns Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Rochester, 1976.

- 616 — Santogrossi, Ansgar. “Phénoménologie et métaphysique de la connaissance divine chez Jean Duns Scot.” Ph.D. dissertation, Institut Catholique de Paris, 1997.
- 617* — Smith, Garrett R. “The Problem of Divine Attributes from Thomas Aquinas to Duns Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Notre Dame, 2013.
- 618* — Steele, Jeffrey. “John Duns Scotus’s Metaphysics of Goodness: Adventures in 13th-Century Metaethics.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of South Florida, 2015.
- 619 — Sullivan, Michael Byron. “The Debate over Spiritual Matter in the Late Thirteenth Century: Gonsalvus Hispanus and the Franciscan Tradition from Bonaventure to Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, The Catholic University of America, 2010.
- 620 — Symington, Paul Frederick. “The Identity of the Categories: Aquinas, Scotus, and Lowe.” Ph.D. dissertation, State University of New York at Buffalo, 2007. [Cf. nr. 522]
- 621 — Tadych, Renita. “The Franciscan Perspective in the Nature Poetry of Gerard Manley Hopkins Augmented by the Writings of John Duns Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1992.
- 622* — Tonner, Philip. “The Univocity of Being, with Special Reference to the Doctrines of John Duns Scotus and Martin Heidegger.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Glasgow, 2006.
- 623* — Tropa, Anna. “La lettura scotista del *De anima* (1572) di Suárez: studio sulla prima ricezione della teoria della conoscenza suáreziana.” Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Macerata, 2011.
- 624 — Tullius, William E. “Groundwork to a Phenomenological Ethics in Edmund Husserl and Duns Scotus.” Ph.D dissertation, New School for Social Research, 2011.
- 625 — Ulrich, Ferdinand. *Inwiefern ist die Konstruktion der Substanzkonstitution maßgebend für die Konstruktion des Materiebegriffes bei Suarez, Duns Scotus und Thomas?* Ph.D. dissertation, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität Munich, 1956.
- 626 — Vaughan, Patricia Anne. “Convergences of Ignatian and Scotist Elements in the Poetry of Hopkins (Poetry, Religious Literature).” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Notre Dame, 1984.
- 627 — Volz, Walter. *Die Lehre des Johannes de Bassolis von den Produktionen in Gott: Ein Vergleich mit der Lehre des Johannes Duns Scotus.* Ph.D. dissertation, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität Munich, 1969.
- 628 — Wagner, Franz. “Die Relationslehre Wilhelms von Alnwick: Textedition und doktrinale Studie.” Ph.D. dissertation, Université Catholique de Louvain, 1970. [Pp. 57–361: edition of *Determinationes* qq. 23–27]
- 629 — Wanke, Otto. “Die Kritik Wilhelms von Alnwick an der Ideenlehre des Johannes Duns Scotus: Utrum esse intelligibile conveniens creaturae ab aeterno sit productum ab intellectu divino.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Bonn, 1965.

- 630 — Ward, Bernadette. “Means and Meaning: Gerard Manley Hopkins’ Scotist Poetic of Revelation and Matthew Arnold’s Poetic of Social Control.” Ph.D. dissertation, Stanford University, 1991.
- 631 — Ward, Thomas M. “The Hylomorphism of John Duns Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 2011.
- 632* — Watts, Jordan D. “Natural Final Causality at the University of Paris from 1250–1360.” Ph.D. dissertation, The Catholic University of America, 2015. [Chapters 2.7–2.11, pp. 156–197 are on Scotus.]
- 633 — Wear, Stephen Edward. “John Duns Scotus and Gerard Manley Hopkins: The Doctrine and Experience of Intuitive Cognition.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Texas at Austin, 1979.
- 634 — Whitworth, Amy F. “Attending to Presence: A Study of John Duns Scotus’ Account of Sense Cognition.” Ph.D. dissertation, Marquette University, 2010.
- 635* — Williams, A. G. “The Impact of Ockham’s ‘Nominalism’ on His Understanding of Human Nature and the Imago Dei in Man, in Comparison with Aquinas, Bonaventure and Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation, Open University (U.K.), 2011.
- 636 — Williams, Thomas. “The Moral Philosophy of Duns Scotus.” Ph.D. dissertation. University of Notre Dame, 1994.
- 637 — Wyatt, Nicole M. “Aquinas and Scotus: Free will, Teleological Ethics and Deontic Logic.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Calgary, 1995.

6. Collective Volumes

SPECIAL ISSUES OF JOURNALS

- 638 — *Acta Philosophica* 18/2 (2009): 219–308, *La filosofia di Duns Scotus*, preface by Benedetto Ippolito.
- 639 — *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 67/1 (1993): 1–150, *Duns Scotus*, edited by Allan B. Wolter.
- 640 — *Antonianum* 40 (1965).
- 641 — *Eco Seráfico* 44 (1955), edited by Fábio Panini.
- 642 — *Franciscan Studies* 25 (1965).
- 643 — *Franciscan Studies* 66 (2008).
- 644 — *Franziskanische Studien* 47 (1965).
- 645 — *Itinerarium* 12 (1966): 159–264; 418–35.
- 646 — *Itinerarium* 55 (2009): 301–591, *João Duns Escoto (1308–2008). Número Especial comemorativo do VII Centenário da morte do Doutor Subtil*, introduction by José Meirinhos and Manuel Lázaro Pulido.
- 647 — *Les études philosophiques* 60 (2002), *Duns Scot au XVII^e siècle: I: L'objet et sa métaphysique*.
- 648 — *Les études philosophiques* 61 (2002), *Duns Scot au XVII^e siècle: II: La cohérence des subtils*.
- 649 — *Mediaevalia: textos e estudos* 19 (2001): 5–161, *Duns Escoto, o pensável e a metafísica virtual*. [= nr. 454]
- 650 — *Medioevo* 30 (2005).
- 651 — *Miscellanea francescana* 66 (1966)
- 652 — *Miscellanea francescana* 108 (2008): 5–168.
- 653 — *Modern Theology* 21/4 (2005): 539–661, *John Duns Scotus and Modern Theology*.
- 654 — *The Monist* 49/4 (1965): *Philosophy of John Duns Scotus*.
- 655 — *Naturaleza y gracia* 41 (1994): 181–417
- 656 — *Quaestio* 8 (2008), *The Legacy of John Duns Scotus*, edited by Pasquale Porro and Jacob Schmutz.
- 657 — *Philosophie, revue trimestrielle* 61 (1999), *Duns Scot: de la métaphysique à l'éthique*, edited by Olivier Boulnois.
- 658 — *Revista eclesiástica brasileira* 68 (2008): 772–869.
- 659 — *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia* 23 (1967): 235–400. *No sétimo centenário do nascimento de Escoto*.
- 660 — *Revue de l'Institut catholique de Paris* 49 (1994), *Jean Duns Scot (1265–1308)*.

- 661 — *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 83/1 (1999): 3–134, edited by Gérard Sondag and Alain Petit.
- 662 — *Studi francescani* 62 (1965).
- 663 — *Verdad y vida* 24 (1966).
- 664 — *Verdad y vida* 51 (1993).
- 665 — *Verdad y vida* 66 (2008): 11–231; 337–76; 381–508; 545–72.
- 666 — *Veritas: Revista de filosofía (Porto Alegre)* 50/3 (2005), *João Duns Scotus*, edited by Luis Alberto de Boni and Roberto Hofmeister Pich.
- 667 — *Veritas: Revista de filosofía (Porto Alegre)* 53/3 (2008), *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008)*, edited by Luis Alberto de Boni and Roberto Hofmeister Pich.
- 668 — *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 28 (1965).

BOOKS

- 669 — [Multiple authors]. *Giovanni Duns Scoto nel VII centenario della nascita*. Napels: Tip. Laurenziana, 1967.
- 670 — Asociación Española de Filosofía Medieval (ed.). *Duns Escoto y las corrientes filosóficas de su tiempo. Conmemoración del VII Centenario de su Nacimiento (Días 13 al 14 de abril de 1966)*: Madrid: Instituto “Luis Vives” de filosofía, 1968.
- 671 — Beck, Andreas J., and Henri Veldhuis (eds.). *Geloof geeft te denken: Opstellen over de theologie van Johannes Duns Scotus*. Scripta franciscana 8. Assen: Van Gorcum, 2005.
- 672 — Bérubé, Camille (ed.). *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis, Salmanticae, 21–26 septembris 1981*. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 8. Rome, 1984.
- 673 — Bérubé, Camille (ed.). *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis, Patavii, 24–29 septembris 1976, vol. 1: Sectio generalis*. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 674 — Bérubé, Camille (ed.). *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis, Patavii, 24–29 septembris 1976, vol. 2: La tradizione scotista veneto-padovana*. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 7. Rome, 1978. Reprint: *La tradizione scotista veneto-padovana*, Padua: Editrice Antenore, 1979.
- 675 — Bos, E. P. (ed.). *John Duns Scotus, Renewal of Philosophy: Acts of the Third Symposium Organized by the Dutch Society for Medieval Philosophy Medium Aevum (May 23 and 24, 1996)*. Elementa. Schriften zur Philosophie und ihrer Problemgeschichte 72. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998.
- 676 — Boulnois, Olivier, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag (eds.). *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002: Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*. Textes et études du Moyen Âge 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.

- 677 — Brindamour, Michel (ed.). *Autour de Duns Scot: Polémique*. Beauport, Québec: Éditions du Beffroi, 1989.
- 678 — Carbajo Núñez, Martín (ed.). *Giovanni Duns Scoto: studi e ricerche nel VII centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*. 2 vols. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 679 — Casamenti, Silvestro (ed.). *Etica e persona. Duns Scoto e suggestioni nel moderno*, Bologna: Edizioni Francescane Bologna, 1994, 195–205.
- 680 — Commissio Scotistica (ed.). *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*, vol. 1: Documenta et studia in Duns Scotum introductoria. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 1. Rome: Ercolano, 1968.
- 681 — Commissio Scotistica (ed.). *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*, vol. 2: Problemata philosophica. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Ercolano, 1968.
- 682 — Commissio Scotistica (ed.). *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*, vol. 3: Problemata theologica. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Ercolano, 1968.
- 683 — Commissio Scotistica (ed.). *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*, vol. 4: Scotismus decursu saeculorum. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Ercolano, 1968.
- 684 — Commissio Scotistica (ed.). *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 685 — Costa, Beniamino et al. *Problemi e figure della scuola scotista del Santo*. Pubblicazioni della Provincia patavina dei frati Minori conventuali 5. Padua: Edizioni Messaggero, 1966.
- 686 — Costa, Francesco (ed.). *Il B. Giovanni Duns Scoto (†1308) interpreta S. Francesco*. Palermo: Unione Famiglie Francescane di Sicilia, 1994.
- 687 — Da Costa Santos, Rogerio, and Jean-Luc Marion. *L'Ontologie du contingent selon Jean Duns Scot: étude sur les origines du possible et la représentation en Dieu*. Ville-neuve d'Ascq: Presses universitaires du Septentrion, 2001.
- 688 — De Boni, Luis A., et al. (eds.). *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 689 — Dreyer, Mechthild, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet (eds.). *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of "The Quadruple Congress" on John Duns Scotus, part 4*. Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 6. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.

- 690 — Fehlner, Peter Damian M. (ed.). *Blessed John Duns Scotus and His Mariology: Commemoration of the Seventh Centenary of His Death*. Mariologia Franciscana. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2009.
- 691 — Fiorentino, Francesco (ed.). *Lo scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d'Italia. Atti del Congresso Internazionale (Bitonto 25–28 marzo 2008), in occasione del VII Centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto*. Textes et Etudes du Moyen Âge 52. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010.
- 692 — Freitas, Manuel Barbosa da Costa. *O ser e os seres: itinerários da razão*. 2 vols. Lisbon: Verbo, 2004. [Contains all his articles on Scotus and Scotism.]
- 693 — Ghisalberti, Alessandro (ed.). *Giovanni Duns Scoto: filosofia e teologia*. Fonti e ricerche 7. Milan: Ed. Biblioteca Franciscana, 1995.
- 694 — Goémé, Christine (ed.). *Jean Duns Scot ou la révolution subtile*. Paris: FAC éditions, 1982.
- 695* — González Ayesta, Cruz, and Mauricio Lecón (eds.). *Causalidad, determinismo y libertad: De Duns Escoto a la escolástica barroca*. Pamplona: Ediciones Universidad de Navarra, 2014.
- 696 — Honnefelder, Ludger, Hannes Möhle, Andreas Speer, Theo Kobusch, and Susana Bullido del Barrio (eds.). *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*. Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 5. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 697 — Honnefelder, Ludger, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer (ed.). *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 698 — Huculak, Benedykt J. (ed.). *Religioni et litteris: miscellanea di studi dedicata a p. Barnaba Hechich, O.F.M.* Vatican City: Casa editrice Pontificia Academia Mariana Internationalis, 2005.
- 699 — Ingham, Mary Beth, and Oleg V. Bychkov (eds.). *John Duns Scotus, Philosopher: Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus*. Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 3. Münster: Aschendorff; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2010.
- 700* — Klima, Gyula, and Alexander W. Hall (eds.). *Maimonides on God and Duns Scotus on Logic and Metaphysics*. Proceedings of the Society for Medieval Logic and Metaphysics 12. Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2015.
- 701 — Lackner, Franz (ed.). *Zwischen Weisheit und Wissenschaft: Johannes Duns Scotus im Gespräch*. Franziskanische Forschungen 45. Kevelaer: Edition T. Coelde, 2003.

- 702 — Lauriola, Giovanni (ed.). *Diritti umani e libertà in Duns Scoto: VII. Convegno internazionale di studi scotistici*. Quaderni Centro studi personalisti “Giovanni Duns Scoto” 15. Alberobello (Bari): AGA, 2000.
- 703 — Lauriola, Giovanni (ed.). *Giovanni Duns Scoto*. Quaderni Centro studi personalisti “Giovanni Duns Scoto” 1. Bari: Levante, 1992.
- 704 — Lauriola, Giovanni (ed.). *Scienza e filosofia della persona in Duns Scoto: V. Convegno Internazionale di Studi Scotistici*. Centro Studi Personalisti “Giovanni Duns Scoto”. Quaderni Centro studi personalisti “Giovanni Duns Scoto” 13. Alberobello: Editrice AGA, 1999.
- 705 — Lauriola, Giovanni (ed.). *Scienza, Filosofia e Teologia*. Quaderni Centro studi personalisti “Giovanni Duns Scoto” 2. Bari: Levante, 1993.
- 706 — Meirinhos, José F. (ed.). *João Duns Escoto (c. 1265–1308). Subsídios bibliográficos*. Porto: Gabinete de Filosofia Medieval, 2008.
- 707 — Napiórkowski, Stanisław Celestyn (ed.). *Filozofia franciszkanów [Franciscan Philosophy]*. Vol. 2: *Bł. Jan Duns Szkot [Bl. John Duns Scotus]*. Niepokalanów: Wydawnictwo Ojców Franciszkanów, 2005.
- 708* — Ondrako, Edward J. (ed.). *The Newman-Scotus Reader: Contexts and Commonalities*. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2015.
- 709 — Papa, Giovanni, and Roberto Zavalloni (eds.). *Dokumente zur Seligsprechung des Johannes Duns Scotus*. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 2. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 1992.
- 710 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister (ed.). *New Essays on Metaphysics as “Scientia Transcendens”*: *Proceedings of the Second International Conference of Medieval Philosophy, held at the Pontifical Catholic University of Rio Grande do Sul (PUCRS), Porto Alegre/Brazil, 15–18 August 2006*. Louvain-la-Neuve: F.I.D.E.M., 2007.
- 711 — Ryan, John K. and Bernardino M. Bonansea (eds.): *John Duns Scotus 1265–1965*. *Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy* 3. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1965.
- 712 — Schneider, Herbert (ed.). *Einzigkeit und Liebe nach Johannes Duns Scotus: Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 5. – 8. November 2008 in Köln zum 700. Todestag von Johannes Duns Scotus*. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 29. Mönchengladbach, B. Kühlen Verlag, 2009.
- 713 — Schneider, Herbert (ed.). *Johannes Duns Scotus: Seine Spiritualität und Ethik*. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 10. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2000.

- 714 — Schneider, Herbert, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner (eds.). *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 26. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 715 — Sileo, Leonardo (ed.). *Via scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti*, Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 716 — Williams, Thomas (ed.). *The Cambridge Companion to Duns Scotus*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Translated by Cassiano Terra Rodrigues to Portuguese as *Duns Scotus*. São Paulo: Ideias e Letras, 2013.
- 717 — Wolter, Allan B. *Scotus and Ockham: Selected Essays*. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2003.
- 718 — Wolter, Allan B. *The Philosophical Theology of John Duns Scotus*, edited by Marilyn McCord Adams. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1990.
- 719 — Zavalloni, Roberto, and Eliodoro Mariani (eds.). *La dottrina mariologica di Giovanni Duns Scoto*. Spicilegium Pontificii Athenaei Antoniani 28. Rome: PAA-Edizioni Antonianum 1987.
- 720 — Zieliński, Edward Iwo, and Roman Majeran (eds.). *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008. [Blessed John Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Proceedings of the international congress in occasion of the 700th anniversary of his death at the Catholic University of Lublin John Paul II, April 8–10, 2008.]* Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.

7. Articles and Book Chapters

- 721 — A. Serrano, Georgio, Gabriela Ibáñez, and Ferdinando Sodi P. “Algunos puntos claves de la metafísica de Juan Duns Scoto.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 87–91. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 722 — Abbà, Giuseppe. “Il soggetto e la virtù: Dall’etica prudenziale di Tommaso all’etica normativa di Duns Scoto e di Ockham.” *Filosofia e teologia* 5 (1991): 185–206.
- 723 — Abbaszadeh, Mahdi. “[A Comparative Study of the Epistemological Views of Duns Scotus and Avicenna (in Farsi).]” *Hekmat va Falsafeh* 6/3(23) (2010): 53–74.
- 724 — Adams, Marilyn McCord, and Rega Wood. “Is to Will It as Bad as to Do It? The Fourteenth Century Debate.” *Franciscan Studies* 41 (1981): 5–60. [Discusses Duns Scotus, Walter Chatton, William of Ockham and Adam Wodeham; contains an edition of Adam Wodeham, *Lectura Oxoniensis* IV q. 10.]
- 725 — Adams, Marilyn McCord. “Bodies in Their Places: Multiple Location according to John Duns Scotus.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 139–50. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 726* — Adams, Marilyn McCord. “Duns Scotus on the Female Gender.” In *The Oxford Handbook of Theology: Sex and Gender*, edited by Adrian Thatcher, 255–70. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015.
- 727 — Adams, Marilyn McCord. “Duns Scotus on the Goodness of God.” *Faith and Philosophy* 4 (1987): 486–505.
- 728 — Adams, Marilyn McCord. “Duns Scotus on Will as Rational Power.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti: Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 839–54. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 729 — Adams, Marilyn McCord. “Essential Orders and Sacramental Causality.” In *John Duns Scotus, Philosopher: Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus*, ed. Mary Beth Ingham and Oleg V. Bychkov, 191–205. Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 3. Münster: Aschendorff; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2010.
- 730 — Adams, Marilyn McCord. “Final causality and explanation of Scotus’s ‘De Primo Principio.’” In *Nature in Medieval Thought: Some Approaches East and West*, edited by Chūmaru Koyama, 153–84. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 73. Leiden, Boston, and Cologne: Brill, 2000.

- 731 — Adams, Marilyn McCord. “Scotus and Ockham on the Connection of the Virtues.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 499–522. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 732* — Adams, Marilyn McCord. “Scotus on the Metaphysics of Habits.” *Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association* 88 (2015): 71–83.
- 733 — Adams, Marilyn McCord. “The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary: a Thought-Experiment in Medieval Philosophical Theology.” *Harvard Theological Review* 103 (2010): 133–59. [Examines Augustine, Anselm of Canterbury, Bonaventure, Henry of Ghent, and John Duns Scotus.]
- 734 — Adams, Marilyn McCord. “The Metaphysics of the Trinity in Some Fourteenth Century Franciscans.” *Franciscan Studies* 66 (2008): 101–68. (*Aquinas, Scotus, John of Bassolis, Francis of Meyronnes, Ockham*)
- 735 — Adams, Marilyn McCord. “The Resurrection of the Body according to Three Medieval Aristotelians: Thomas Aquinas, John Duns Scotus, William Ockham.” *Philosophical Topics* 20/2 (1992): 1–33.
- 736 — Adams, Marilyn McCord. “Why Bodies as well as Souls in the Life to Come?” In *The Science of Being as Being: Metaphysical Investigations*, edited by Gregory T. Doonan, 264–97. Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy 55. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 2012. Section 3: “Scotus on *post-mortem* Embodiment,” 277–94.
- 737 — Aertsen, Jan A. “Being and the One: The Doctrine of the Convertible Transcendentals in Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus, Renewal of Philosophy. Acts of the Third Symposium Organized by the Dutch Society for Medieval Philosophy Medium Aevum (May 23 and 24, 1996)*, edited by E. P. Bos, 13–26. Elementa: Schriften zur Philosophie und ihrer Problemgeschichte 72. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998.
- 738 — Aertsen, Jan A. “Being and the One: The Doctrine of the Convertible Transcendentals in Duns Scotus.” *Franciscan Studies* 56 (1998): 47–64.
- 739 — Aertsen, Jan A. “Hoe kan een theoloog en filosoof zo iets leren? Duns Scotus’ kritiek op Thomas van Aquino.” *Tijdschrift voor Filosofie* 67 (2005): 453–78.
- 740 — Aertsen, Jan A. “Scotus’s Conception of Transcendentality: Tradition and Innovation.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 107–23. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 741 — Aertsen, Jan A. “Vernunftkritik und Offenbarung: Duns Scotus’ Kritik an Thomas von Aquin.” In *De usu rationis: Vernunft und Offenbarung im Mittelalter; Symposium des Philosophischen Seminars der Leibniz-Universität Hannover vom 21. bis 23. Fe-*

- bruar 2006*, edited by Günther Mensching, 91–101. *Contradictio* 9. Würzburg: Königshausen & Neumann, 2007.
- 742 — Alaimo, Bernardo. “Attualità della dottrina scotistica della carità.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 599–615. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 743 — Alanen, Lilli. “Descartes, Duns Scotus and Ockham on Omnipotence and Possibility.” *Franciscan Studies* 45 (1988): 157–88.
- 744 — Alcorta, José Ignacio. “De ente ut primo cognito secundum Scotum.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 93–103. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 745 — Alcorta, José Ignacio. “El ser como ‘primo cognitum’ en Scoto.” *Estudios franciscanos* 68 (1967): 179–94.
- 746 — Alcorta, José Ignacio. “Esse ens. Esse plenissimum. Creatio. Infinitudo.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 699–704. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 747 — Allegra, Gabriele. “Il primato di Cristo in S. Paolo e in Duns Scoto (Dialogo col P. Teilhard de Chardin, SJ).” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 219–58. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 748 — Alliney, Guido, Marina Fedeli, and Alessandro Pertosa. “In vista di un’edizione critica: Osservazioni preliminari sulla tradizione manoscritta e a stampa delle *Collationes oxonienses* attribuite a Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 23 (2012): 357–85.
- 749 — Alliney, Guido. “‘Tendere in obiectum’: l’intenzionalità della cognizione intuitiva in Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Husserl in laboratorio*, edited by Serena Cattaruzza and Michele Sinico, 38–67. Trieste: Pubblicazioni dell’Università degli Studi di Trieste, 2004.
- 750* — Alliney, Guido. “Contingenza e libertà in Giovanni Duns Scoto: Fondazione ontologica e implicazione etiche.” *Antonianum* 89 (2014): 139–49.
- 751 — Alliney, Guido. “I presupposti teorici della servitù nella riflessione teologica di Tommaso d’Aquino e Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *I francescani e la politica: Atti del Convegno Internazionale di studio, Palermo, 3–7 dicembre 2002*, edited by Alessandro Musco. Vol. 1, 15–32. Palermo: Officina di Studi Medievali, 2007.
- 752 — Alliney, Guido. “L’acrasia secondo Duns Scoto: autonomia della volontà o disordine della passione?” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 1, 429–49. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.

- 753 — Alliney, Guido. “La contingenza della fruizione beatifica nello sviluppo del pensiero di Duns Scoto.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti: Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 633–60. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 754 — Alliney, Guido. “Le *Collationes oxonienses* sulla volontà: Analisi degli influssi dottrinali in un apocrifo scotiano.” In *Contingenza e libertà: Teorie francescane del primo Trecento*, edited by Guido Alliney, Marina Fedeli, and Alessandro Pertosa, 19–44. Macerata: Edizioni Università di Macerata, 2012.
- 755* — Alliney, Guido. “Speranza e desiderio di Dio nel pensiero di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Il desiderio nel medioevo*, edited by Alessandro Palazzo, 55–72. Temi e testi 132. Rome: Edizioni di storia e letteratura, 2014.
- 756 — Alliney, Guido. “The Treatise on the Human Will in the *Collationes Oxonienses* Attributed to John Duns Scotus – Appendix: *Collationes Oxonienses*, qq. 18–23.” *Medioevo* 30 (2005): 209–69. [= nr. 38]
- 757 — Alliney, Guido. “*Velle malum ex pura libertate*: Duns Scoto e la banalità del male.” *Etica e Politica* 4/2 (2002).
<http://www2.units.it/etica/2002_2/indexalliney.html>
- 758 — Alluntis, Felix, and Allan B. Wolter. “Duns Scotus on the Omnipotence of God.” In *Ancients and Moderns*, edited by John K. Ryan, 178–222. Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy 5. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1970.
- 759 — Alluntis, Felix. “Del ser de Dios y de su unidad (I. Sent. Dist. 2, P. 1).” *Verdad y vida* 18 (1960): 693–700.
- 760 — Alluntis, Felix. “Demonstrability and Demonstration of the Existence of God.” In *John Duns Scotus 1265–1965*, edited by John K. Ryan and Bernadine M. Bonansea, 133–70. Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy 3. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1965.
- 761 — Alluntis, Felix. “Demostrabilidad y demostración de la existencia de Dios según Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 26 (1968): 355–90.
- 762 — Alluntis, Felix. “El ‘Tratado del Primer Principio’ de Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 18 (1960): 549–61.
- 763 — Alluntis, Felix. “Omnipotencia divina y la razón natural según Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 34 (1976): 483–96.
- 764 — Alluntis, Felix. “Filosofía y la existencia de Dios según Escoto.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 447–60. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.

- 765 — Alvarez Gómez, Mariano. “Orden esencial y estructura racional: Reflexiones sobre el *De primo principio* de Duns Escoto.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 239–50. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 766 — Alves Carrara, Mauricio. “A perspectiva filosófica do conceito de essência (*quod quid est*) em João Duns Scot: o problema da *quod quid est* singular.” *Signum. Revista da ABREM* 12 (2011): 38–65.
- 767 — Amorós, León. “La significación de Juan Duns Escoto en la historia del Dogma de la Concepción Inmaculada de la Virgen Santísima.” *Verdad y vida* 14 (1956): 265–378.
- 768 — Andonegui Gurruchaga, Javier. “‘Mescuit enim sectam suam’: Escoto entre Avicena e Averroes.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti: Acti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 661–79. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 769 — Andonegui Gurruchaga, Javier. “Aristotelismo y agustinismo previos a Escoto.” *Scriptorium Victoriense* 35 (1988): 110–50.
- 770 — Andonegui Gurruchaga, Javier. “Duns Escoto: debate sobre el objeto de la metafísica (relectura de *Met.*, I, q. 1).” *Scriptorium Victoriense* 42 (1995): 83–125.
- 771 — Andonegui Gurruchaga, Javier. “Escoto en el punto de mira.” *Antonianum* 76 (2001): 145–91.
- 772 — Andonegui Gurruchaga, Javier. “Metafísica, ética, teología: la perspectiva de Duns Escoto.” *Carthaginensia: revista de estudios e investigación* 9 (1993): 189–227.
- 773 — Andonegui Gurruchaga, Javier. “Sobre teologismo y avicenismo en Duns Escoto.” *Scriptorium Victoriense* 39 (1992): 259–99.
- 774 — Andonegui Gurruchaga, Javier. “Teología como ciencia en Escoto: acerca de la posición del s. XIII.” *Antonianum* 59 (1984): 403–81.
- 775 — Andonegui Gurruchaga, Javier. “Teología como ciencia: Aspectos peculiares del planteamiento escotista.” *Scriptorium Victoriense* 36 (1989): 379–430.
- 776 — Andonegui Gurruchaga, Javier. “Teología como ciencia practica en Escoto: acerca de la posición mediadora escotista en la problemática filosofía-teología del s.XIII.” *Antonianum* 59 (1984): 403–81.
- 777 — Andrews, Robert. “Haecceity in the Metaphysics of John Duns Scotus.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 151–61. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 778 — Andrews, Robert. “The *Notabilia Scoti in Libros Topicorum*: An Assessment of Authenticity.” *Franciscan Studies* 56 (1998): 65–75.

- 779 — Aperribay, Bernardo. “¿Cuál es el constitutivo formal de las personas trinitarias, según Escoto?” *Verdad y vida* 22 (1964): 541–47.
- 780 — Aperribay, Bernardo. “Trilogía teleológica: Perspectivas escotistas.” *Verdad y vida* 24 (1966): 215–82.
- 781 — Apollonio, Alessandro M. “Mary’s So-called ‘Debitum Peccati Originalis.’” In *Blessed John Duns Scotus and His Mariology: Commemoration of the Seventh Centenary of His Death*, 321–48. Mariologia Franciscana. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2009.
- 782 — Apollonio, Alessandro M. “The Decisive Contribution of Bl. John Duns Scotus to the Dogma of the Immaculate Conception: Objections Old and New.” In *Blessed John Duns Scotus and His Mariology: Commemoration of the Seventh Centenary of His Death*, 43–69. Mariologia Franciscana. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2009.
- 783 — Arce Carrascoso, José Luis. “Juan Duns Escoto: El intento de fundamentación univocista de la Metafísica.” *Anales del Seminario de historia de la filosofía* 7 (1989): 63–92.
- 784 — Armour, Leslie. “F. H. Bradley, Duns Scotus, and the Idea of a Dialectic.” *Bradley Studies* 1 (1995): 6–29.
- 785 — Arrighi, Gino. “Le scienze matematiche ai tempi di Duns Scoto.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 531–34. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 786 — Arteau Carreras, J. “La edición crítica monumental de las obras completas de Juan Duns Escoto.” *Revista de Filosofía* 10 (1951): 715–28.
- 787 — Ashworth, E. Jennifer. “Analogy and Metaphor from Thomas Aquinas to Duns Scotus and Walter Burley.” In *Later Medieval Metaphysics: Ontology, Language, and Logic*, edited by Charles Bolyard and Rondo Keele, 223–48. New York: Fordham University Press, 2013.
- 788 — Ashworth, E. Jennifer. “Can I Speak More Clearly than I Understand? A Problem of Religious Language in Henry of Ghent, Duns Scotus and Ockham.” *Historiographia Linguistica* 7 (1980): 29–38.
- 789 — Aspenson, Steven P. “Anselmian Satisfaction, Duns Scotus and the Debt of Sin.” *The Modern Schoolman* 74 (1996): 141–58.
- 790* — Athanapoulos, Constantinos. “Scholastic and Byzantine Realism: Absolutism in the Metaphysics and Ethics of Aquinas, Duns Scotus, Ockham and the Critique of St. Gregory Palamas.” *Verbum* 6 (2002): 154–65.
- 791 — Auer, Johann. “Das Theologieverständnis des Johannes Duns Scotus und die theologischen Anliegen unserer Zeit.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 29 (1966): 161–77.

- 792 — Auer, Johann. “Der theologische Genius des Johannes Duns Skotus: Vortrag zur Skotus-Gedenkfeier in der Universität Köln am 4. Juli 1954.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 17 (1954): 161–75.
- 793 — Avelino de la Pienda, Jesús. “Derechos Humanos según el binomio natural-sobrenatural en Escoto y Cayetano.” *Espíritu: cuadernos del Instituto Filosófico de Balmesiana* 55 (2006): 223–32.
- 794 — Azevedo, D. “Controvérsia sobre Escoto.” *Itinerarium* 2 (1956): 377–80.
- 795 — Bac, Martijn. “Der Heilige Geist und die Liebe Gottes: Scotus’ trinitarisches Verständnis des Wirkens des Heiligen Geistes.” In *Das franziskanische Verständnis des Wirkens des Heiligen Geistes in Kirche und Welt*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 97–108. Mönchengladbach: B. Kühlen Verlag, 2005.
- 796 — Bäck, Allan. “The Formal Structure of Scotus’ Formal Distinction.” In *Medieval and Renaissance Logic in Spain: Acts of the 12th European Symposium on Medieval Logic and Semantics, held at the University of Navarre (Pamplona, 26–30 May 1997)*, edited by Ignacio Angelelli and Paloma Perez-Illarbe, 411–38. Hildesheim and New York: Georg Olms, 2000.
- 797 — Bäck, Allan. “Reduplicative Propositions in the Theology of John Duns Scotus.” In *Vestigia, imagines, verba: Semiotics and Logic in Medieval Theological Texts (XIIth–XIVth Century)*, edited by Costantino Marmo, 203–21. Semiotic and Cognitive Studies 4. Turnhout: Brepols, 1997.
- 798 — Bäck, Allan. “Scotus on the Consistency of the Incarnation and the Trinity.” *Vivarium* 36 (1998): 83–107.
- 799 — Baget-Bozzo, Gianni. “Duns Scoto e la teologia negativa.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 239–48. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 800 — Balić, Carolus. “Circa positiones fundamentales I. Duns Scoti.” *Antonianum* 28 (1953): 261–306.
- 801 — Balić, Carolus. “Considerationes criticae in materiam I. Duns Scoti ‘de esse Dei et eius unitate.’” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 713–22. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 802 — Balić, Carolus. “De methodo Ioannis Duns Scoti.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 395–422. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 803 — Balić, Carolus. “De regula mariologica Joannis duns Scoti.” *Euntes Docete* 9 (1956): 110–33.

- 804 — Balić, Carolus. “Die kritische Textausgabe der Werke des Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie* 43 (1961): 303–17.
- 805 — Balić, Carolus. “Henricus de Harclay et Ioannes Duns Scotus.” In *Mélanges offerts à Étienne Gilson*, 93–121, 701–2. Paris: Vrin, 1959.
- 806 — Balić, Carolus. “Il decreto del 7 marzo 1277 del Vescovo di Parigi e l’origine dello scotismo.” In *Tommaso d’Aquino nel suo VII centenario. Atti del congresso internazionale (Roma – Napoli 17–24 aprile 1974)*. Vol. 2, 279–85. Naples: Edizioni domenicane italiane, 1975–1978.
- 807 — Balić, Carolus. “Il reale contributo di G. Scoto nella questione dell’Immacolata Concezione.” *Antonianum* 29 (1954): 475–96.
- 808 — Balić, Carolus. “Ioannes Duns Scotus et Epistula apostolica ‘Alma parens.’” *Antonianum* 42 (1967): 95–127.
- 809 — Balić, Carolus. “Ioannes Duns Scotus et historia Immaculatae Conceptionis.” *Antonianum* 30 (1955): 349–488. Reprinted as: *Ioannes Duns Scotus et historia Immaculatae Conceptionis*. Rome, 1955.
- 810 — Balić, Carolus. “Johannes Duns Scotus und die Lehrentscheidung von 1277.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 29 (1966): 210–29.
- 811 — Balić, Carolus. “La vida y obras de Juan Duns Escoto ante la crítica actual.” *Verdad y vida* 24 (1966): 27–54.
- 812 — Balić, Carolus. “Note per la storia della sezione e poi commissione scotista per l’edizione critica delle opere di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Studies Honoring Ignatius Charles Brady Friar Minor*, edited by Romano Stephen Almagno and Conrad L. Harkins, 17–44. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 1978.
- 813 — Balić, Carolus. “San Bonaventura ‘alter scolasticorum princeps’ e Giovanni Duns Scoto ‘eius perfectior.’” *Miscellanea francescana* 75 (1975): 907–21.
- 814 — Balić, Carolus. “The Life and Works of John Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus 1265–1965*, edited by John K. Ryan and Bernadine M. Bonansea, 1–27. *Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy* 3. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1965.
- 815 — Balić, Carolus. “The Mediaeval Controversy over the Immaculate Conception up to the Death of Scotus.” In *The Dogma of the Immaculate Conception: History and Significance*, edited by Edward S. O’Connor, 161–212. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 1958.
- 816 — Balić, Carolus. “The Nature and Value of a Critical Edition of the Complete Works of John Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus 1265–1965*, edited by John K. Ryan and Bernadine M. Bonansea, 368–79. *Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy* 3. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1965.

- 817 — Bannach, Klaus. “Das Unendliche bei Duns Scotus.” *Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie* 43 (2001): 281–99.
- 818 — Bannach, Klaus. “Gott und das Mögliche: Erläuterungen zu Scotus.” *Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche* 95 (1998): 197–216.
- 819 — Bannach, Klaus. “Pelagianismus in der franziskanischen Schöpfungstheologie?” *Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie* 49 (2002): 73–93. [Discusses Peter Lombard, Duns Scotus, William of Ockham, Gregory of Rimini, Gabriel Biel, and Martin Luther.]
- 820 — Bar, Wiesław. “Długa droga do chwały ołtarza – dlaczego? [The long road to the honor of the altar – why?].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 87–100. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 821 — Barbone, Steven. “Scotus: Adumbrations of a New Concept of Infinity.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 59 (1996): 35–43.
- 822 — Barth, Timotheus. “Being, Univocity, and Analogy according to Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus 1265–1965*, edited by John K. Ryan and Bernadine M. Bonansea, 210–62. *Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy* 3. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1965.
- 823 — Barth, Timotheus. “Das Wagnis der Seinsfrage. Eine Begegnung von Thomas von Aquin und Duns Scotus heute.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 26 (1963): 98–123.
- 824 — Barth, Timotheus. “Das weltliche Sein und seine inneren Gründe bei Thomas von Aquin und Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 21 (1958): 170–87.
- 825 — Barth, Timotheus. “Der Hylemorphismus des Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 22 (1959): 215–17.
- 826 — Barth, Timotheus. “Die Grundlage der Metaphysik bei Duns Scotus: Das Sein der Synthese von Gemeinsamkeit und Verschiedenheit.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 27 (1964): 211–28.
- 827 — Barth, Timotheus. “Die Grundstruktur des göttlichen Seins bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Franziskanische Studien* 48 (1966): 271–96.
- 828 — Barth, Timotheus. “Die Notwendigkeit Gottes und seine Begründung bei Duns Scotus.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 409–25. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 829 — Barth, Timotheus. “Duns Scotus und die ontologische Grundlage unserer Verstandeserkenntnis.” *Franziskanische Studien* 33 (1951): 348–84.

- 830 — Barth, Timotheus. “El ser del mundo y sus razones internas según Santo Tomás de Aquino y J. Duns Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 17 (1959): 5–30.
- 831 — Barth, Timotheus. “Franziskanerhandschriften in der Kathedralbibliothek von Valencia und dem aragonesischen Kronarchiv von Barcelona mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der beiden nicht edierten Reportationen des Duns Scotus zum dritten Buch der Sentenzen.” *Franziskanische Studien* 39 (1957): 22–39.
- 832 — Barth, Timotheus. “Individualität und Allgemeinheit bei Duns Skotus. Eine ontologische Untersuchung.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 16 (1953): 122–41 and 191–213; 17 (1954): 112–36; 18 (1955): 192–216; 19 (1956): 117–36; 20 (1957): 106–19 and 198–220.
- 833 — Barth, Timotheus. “Johannes Duns Scotus, gestern und heute.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 30 (1967): 190–204.
- 834 — Barth, Timotheus. “Thomas von Aquin und Duns Scotus in geistesgeschichtlicher Auslegung.” *Franziskanische Studien* 47 (1965): 415–19.
- 835 — Barth, Timotheus. “Zur Philosophie des Johannes Duns Scotus. Begegnung mit einem Buch von E. Gilson.” *Franziskanische Studien* 42 (1960): 197–208.
- 836 — Barth, Timotheus. “Zur scotischen Kritik an der Allgemeingültigkeit des Bewegungssatzes.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 28 (1965): 56–57.
- 837 — Basetti-Sani, Giulio. “Antropologia teologica in Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Studi medievali* 34 (1993): 139–91.
- 838 — Basetti-Sani, Giulio. “Il primato assoluto di Gesù Cristo e la teologia delle religioni.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 231–38. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 839 — Basetti-Sani, Giulio. “Il primato di Cristo e la teologia delle religioni: La prospettiva di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Asprenas* 44 (1997): 5–18.
- 840 — Bastit, Michel. “Nature et volonté chez Scot et Ockham.” In *Aspects de la pensée médiévale dans la philosophie politique moderne*, edited by Yves Charles Zarka, 45–60. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1999.
- 841 — Bates, Todd. “Fine-tuning Pini’s Reading of Scotus’s Categories Commentary.” In *Medieval Commentaries on Aristotle’s Categories*, edited by Lloyd A. Newton, 259–76. Leiden: Brill, 2008.
- 842 — Bauerschmidt, Frederick Christian, and Jim Fodor. “Editors’ Introduction: John Duns Scotus and Modern Theology.” *Modern Theology* 21 (2005): 539–41.
- 843 — Baumer, Michael R. “Possible Worlds and Duns Scotus’ Proof for the Existence of God.” *New Scholasticism* 54 (1980): 182–88.
- 844 — Bazzichi, Oreste. “Appunti sull’etica economica della scuola francescana.” *Acta Philosophica* 21 (2012): 15–40. Section 2.2: “Giovanni Duns Scoto,” pp. 28–30.

- 845 — Beck, Andreas J. “‘Divine Psychology’ and Modalities: Scotus’s Theory of the Neutral Proposition.” In *John Duns Scotus, Renewal of Philosophy. Acts of the Third Symposium Organized by the Dutch Society for Medieval Philosophy Medium Aevum (May 23 and 24, 1996)*, edited by E. P. Bos, 123–37. Elementa: Schriften zur Philosophie und ihrer Problemgeschichte 72. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998. .
- 846 — Beck, Andreas J. “God weet wat Hij wil: Duns Scotus’ theorie van de neutrale propositie.” In *Geloof geeft te denken: Opstellen over de theologie van Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Andreas J. Beck and Henri Veldhuis, 133–50. Scripta franciscana 8. Assen: Van Gorcum, 2005.
- 847 — Beck, Andreas J. “Menschliche Willensfreiheit im Verhältnis zum Willen Gottes bei Duns Scotus.” In *Was ist der Mensch? Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 4.–6. November 2010 in Köln*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 91–108. Mönchengladbach: Kühlen, 2011.
- 848 — Beckmann, Jan P. “Selbstreferenzialität und Kontingenz: Johannes Duns Scotus und Wilhelm von Ockham über die Eigenart des freien Willens.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 479–99. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 849 — Beckmann, Jan Peter “Realismus und Pragmatismus. Zum Möglichkeitsbegriff bei Duns Scotus und Peirce.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 333–45. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 850 — Beckmann, Jan Peter. “Der ideentheoretische Grundansatz bei Thomas von Aquin, Joh. Duns Scotus und Wilhelm v. Ockham.” *Franziskanische Studien* 57 (1975): 366–77.
- 851 — Beckmann, Jan Peter. “Der ideentheoretische Grundansatz bei Thomas von Aquin, Joh. Duns Scotus und Wilhelm v. Ockham.” *Tommaso d’Aquino nel suo VII centenario. Atti del congresso internazionale (Roma – Napoli 17–24 aprile 1974)*. Vol. 2, 286–96. Naples: Edizioni domenicane italiane, 1975–1978.
- 852 — Beckmann, Jan Peter. “Entdecken oder Setzen? Die Besonderheit der Relationstheorie des Duns Scotus und ihre Bedeutung für die Metaphysik.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 367–84. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 853 — Beckmann, Jan Peter. “Johannes Duns Scotus und Wilhelm von Ockham: Willensfreiheit als rationales Handlungsprinzip.” In *Hat der Mensch einen freien Willen? Die*

- Antworten der großen Philosophen*, edited by Uwe an der Heiden and Helmut Schneider, 114–27. Stuttgart, Reclam, 2007.
- 854 — Belić, Miljenko. “Aristotelis doctrina de individuo et Ioannes Duns Scotus.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 245–56. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 855 — Belić, Miljenko. “Quaedam elementa analogiae entis secundum philosophiam Duns Scoti.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 315–24. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 856 — Belić, Miljenko. “Relationes hominis ad Deum indicatae in eius cognitione spirituali.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 557–64. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 857 — Belić, Miljenko. “Scoti doctrina circa momentum amoris in extruendo ente et quaedam eius applicationes.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 255–63. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 858 — Bellino, Francesco. “*Haecceitas* e bioetica: Riflessioni filosofiche.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 73–81. Bari: Levante, 1992.
- 859 — Belmond, Seraphin. “Analogie et Univocité, d’après J. Duns Scot.” *Études Franciscaines* NS 2 (1951): 173–86.
- 860 — Benabarre, José Pascual. “La penitencia sacramental según J. Duns Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 31 (1973): 317–80.
- 861 — Benedict XVI. “Epistula apostolica ‘Laetare, Colonia urbs.’” *Antonianum* 84 (2009): 5–7. *Also available online:*
- <http://www.vatican.va/holy_father/benedict_xvi/apost_letters/documents/hf_ben-xvi_apl_20081028_duns-scoto_en.html> (English)
- <http://www.vatican.va/holy_father/benedict_xvi/apost_letters/documents/hf_ben-xvi_apl_20081028_duns-scoto_fr.html> (French)
- <http://www.vatican.va/holy_father/benedict_xvi/apost_letters/documents/hf_ben-xvi_apl_20081028_duns-scoto_ge.html> (German)
- <http://www.vatican.va/holy_father/benedict_xvi/apost_letters/documents/hf_ben-xvi_apl_20081028_duns-scoto_it.html> (Italian)
- <http://www.vatican.va/holy_father/benedict_xvi/apost_letters/documents/hf_ben-xvi_apl_20081028_duns-scoto_lt.html> (Latin)
- <http://www.vatican.va/holy_father/benedict_xvi/apost_letters/documents/hf_ben-xvi_apl_20081028_duns-scoto_po.html> (Portuguese)

- <http://www.vatican.va/holy_father/benedict_xvi/apost_letters/documents/hf_ben-xvi_apl_20081028_duns-scoto_sp.html> (Spanish)
- 862 — Benvenuto, Edoardo. “L’itinerario di Duns Scoto di fronte all’epistemologia moderna.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 499–511. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 863 — Berceville, Gilles. “Du miracle au surnaturel: de Thomas d’Aquin à Duns Scot: un changement de problématique.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 563–79. *Textes et études du Moyen Âge* 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 864 — Bérubé, Camille. “‘Eros’ et ‘Agape’ chez Duns Scot: En marge d’un livre récent.” *Laurentianum* 9 (1968): 439–49.
- 865 — Bérubé, Camille. “Amour de Dieu chez Duns Scot, Porete, Eckart.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 51–75. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 866 — Bérubé, Camille. “De l’être à Dieu chez Jean Duns Scot.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 47–70. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978. Reprinted in: *De l’homme à Dieu selon Duns Scot, Henri de Gand et Olivi*, 281–310. *Biblioteca Seraphico-Cappuccina* 27. Rome: Istituto storico dei Cappuccini, 1983.
- 867 — Bérubé, Camille. “Dynamisme psychologique et existence de Dieu chez Duns Scot, Henri de Gand, J. Maréchal et B. Lonergan.” *Antonianum* 48 (1973): 5–45. Reprinted in: *De l’homme à Dieu selon Duns Scot, Henri de Gand et Olivi*, 185–223. *Biblioteca Seraphico-Cappuccina* 27. Rome: Istituto storico dei Cappuccini, 1983.
- 868 — Bérubé, Camille. “Humanisme et vertus théologiques chez Duns Scot.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 7–25. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 869 — Bérubé, Camille. “Humanisme et vertus théologiques chez Duns Scot.” *De l’homme à Dieu selon Duns Scot, Henri de Gand et Olivi*, 367–90. *Biblioteca Seraphico-Cappuccina* 27. Rome: Istituto storico dei Cappuccini, 1983.
- 870 — Bérubé, Camille. “Interprétations virtualisantes de la thèse scotiste de l’objet de l’intellect.” *Laurentianum* 8 (1967): 234–50, 380–401. Reprinted in: *De l’homme à Dieu selon Duns Scot, Henri de Gand et Olivi*, 147–83. *Biblioteca Seraphico-Cappuccina* 27. Rome: Istituto storico dei Cappuccini, 1983.

- 871 — Bérubé, Camille. “Jean Duns Scot: critique de l’‘avicennisme augustinisant.’” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 207–43. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968. Reprinted in: *De l’homme à Dieu selon Duns Scot, Henri de Gand et Olivi*, 113–46. Biblioteca Seraphico-Capuccina 27. Rome: Istituto storico dei Cappuccini, 1983.
- 872 — Bérubé, Camille. “La connaissance intellectuelle du singulier matériel chez Duns Scot.” *Franciscan Studies* 13/1 (1953): 29–49; 13/4 (1953): 27–58.
- 873 — Bérubé, Camille. “Le dialogue de Duns Scot et d’Eckhart à Paris en 1302.” *Collectanea Franciscana* 55 (1985): 323–50.
- 874 — Bérubé, Camille. “Pour une histoire des preuves de l’existence de Dieu chez Duns Scot.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 17–46. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972. Reprinted in: *De l’homme à Dieu selon Duns Scot, Henri de Gand et Olivi*, 241–79. Biblioteca Seraphico-Capuccina 27. Rome: Istituto storico dei Cappuccini, 1983.
- 875 — Bérubé, Camille. “Raison principale de l’Incarnation du Verbe selon Bonaventure et Duns Scot.” In *Clavis scientiae: miscellanea di studi offerti a Isidoro Agudo da Villapardierna in occasione del suo 80° compleanno*, edited by Vincenzo Criscuolo, 67–91. *Bibliotheca seraphico-capuccina* 60. Rome: Istituto storico dei Cappuccini, 1999.
- 876 — Bérubé, Camille. “Univocité de l’étant et histoire de la philosophie selon R. Schönberger, O. Boulnois et V. Richter.” *Collectanea Franciscana* 59 (1989): 109–55.
- 877 — Bettini, Pietro P. Orazio. “Il principio di individuazione in Scoto e il codice genetico.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 363–75. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 878 — Bettoni, Efrem. “De argumentatione Doctoris Subtilis quoad existentiam Dei.” *Antonianum* 28 (1953): 39–58.
- 879 — Bettoni, Efrem. “Duns Scoto denuncia l’insufficienza dell’antropologia filosofica.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 245–57. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 880 — Bettoni, Efrem. “Il fondamento della conoscenza umana secondo Duns Scoto.” *Franziskanische Studien* 47 (1965): 300–14.
- 881 — Bettoni, Efrem. “L’aspirazione all’infinito secondo S. Bonaventura e Duns Scoto.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 113–24. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 882 — Bettoni, Efrem. “La sintesi scotista nella sua genesi e nel suo significato.” *Studi francescani* 62 (1965): 213–25.

- 883 — Bettoni, Efrem. “Punti di contatto fra la dottrina bonaventuriana dell’illuminazione e la dottrina scotista dell’univocità.” *Antonianum* 26 (1951): 519–32.
- 884 — Bettoni, Efrem. “The Originality of the Scotistic Synthesis.” In *John Duns Scotus 1265–1965*, edited by John K. Ryan and Bernadine M. Bonansea, 28–44. *Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy* 3. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1965.
- 885 — Beuchot, Mauricio. “Escoto y Ockham, negadores de la distinción real esencia-existencia: la lucha interna entre el escotista Trombetta y el tomista Cayetano.” *Cuadernos salmantinos de filosofía* 22 (1995): 175–82.
- 886 — Beumer, Johannes. “Theologischer und dogmatischer Fortschritt nach Duns Scotus.” *Franziskanische Studien* 35 (1953): 21–38.
- 887 — Biard, Joël. “Duns Scot et l’infini dans la nature.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 387–405. *Textes et études du Moyen Âge* 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 888 — Biard, Joël. “Intention et présence: la notion de *presentalitas* au XIV^e siècle.” In *Ancient and Medieval Theories of Intentionality*, edited by Dominik Perler, 265–82. *Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 76. Leiden: Brill, 2001. [Discusses Duns Scotus, Peter Auriol, William of Ockham, Peter of Ailly, and Gregory of Rimini.]
- 889 — Biffi, Inos. “Figure medievali della teologia: la teologia in Duns Scoto. Il desiderio tra la fede e la ‘ratio.’” *Teologia* 19 (1994): 48–61.
- 890 — Bigi, Vincenzo Cherubino. “Il concetto di ‘tempo’ in S. Bonaventura e in Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 349–59. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 891 — Black, Deborah L. “Avicenna’s ‘Vague Individual’ and Its Impact on Medieval Latin Philosophy.” In: *Vehicles of Transmission, Translation, and Transformation in Medieval Textual Culture*, edited by Robert Wisnovsky, Faith Wallis, Jamie C. Furno, and Carlos Fraenkel, 259–92. Turnhout: Brepols, 2011. Pp. 284–91: “From Vague Individuals to Vague Concepts: Henry of Gent and Duns Scotus on Angelic Cognition.”
- 892 — Blasucci, Antonio. “La dottrina scotistica della predestinazione assoluta di Maria e il dogma dell’Immacolata Concezione.” In *Virgo Immaculata. Acta Congressus Mariologici-Mariani Romae anno MCMLIV celebrati*. Vol. 9, 124–63. Rome: Academia Mariana Internationalis, 1957.
- 893 — Blasucci, Antonio. “Le virtù nel pensiero di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 66 (1966): 475–90.

- 894 — Błoch, Grzegorz Bernard. “La posición natural del hombre según Duns Escoto y Teilhard de Chardin.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 145–57. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 895 — Błoch, Grzegorz Bernard. “Pozycja naturalna człowieka według Duns Szkota i Teilharda de Chardin [The natural situation of the human being according to Duns Scotus and Teilhard de Chardin].” *Studia Franciszkańskie* 1 (1984): 163–77.
- 896 — Boadas-Llavat, Agustí. “‘Intellectus agens’: Bacon, Buenaventura, Escoto.” In *Via Scoti: Metodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 855–72. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 897 — Boler, John F. “An Image for the Unity of Will in John Duns Scotus.” *Journal for the History of Philosophy* 32 (1994): 23–44.
- 898 — Boler, John F. “Reflections on John Duns Scotus on the Will.” In *Emotions and Choice from Boethius to Descartes*, edited by Henrik Lagerlund and Mikko Yrjönsuuri, 129–53. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers 2002.
- 899 — Boler, John F. “Scotus and Intuition: Some Remarks.” *The Monist* 49 (1965): 551–70.
- 900 — Boler, John F. “The Moral Psychology of Duns Scotus: Some Preliminary Questions.” *Franciscan Studies* 50 (1990): 31–56..
- 901 — Boler, John F. “The Ontological Commitment of Scotus’s Account of Potency in his *Questions on the Metaphysics*, Book IX.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 145–60. *Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 902 — Boler, John F. “Transcending the Natural: Duns Scotus on the Two Affections of the Will.” *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 67 (1993): 109–26.
- 903 — Bolyard, Charles. “Accidents in Scotus’s *Metaphysics Commentary*.” In *Later Medieval Metaphysics: Ontology, Language, and Logic*, edited by Charles Bolyard and Rondo Keele, 84–102. New York: Fordham University Press, 2013.
- 904 — Bolyard, Charles. “John Duns Scotus on Accidents.” In *Universalità della ragione: Pluralità delle filosofie nel medioevo, 12. Congresso Internazionale di Filosofia Medievale, Palermo, 17–22 settembre 2007*, edited by Alessandro Musco, vol. II.2:911–21. Palermo: Officina di Studi Medievali, 2012.
- 905 — Bolyard, Charles. “John Duns Scotus on Matter.” In *An Anthology of Philosophical Studies*, edited by Patricia Hanna, vol. 3: 7–16. Athens: ATINER Press, 2009.

- 906 — Bom, Klaas. “Pascal und Duns Scotus über die verdienstlichen Handlungen.” In *Das franziskanische Verständnis des Wirkens des Heiligen Geistes in Kirche und Welt*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 109–16. Mönchengladbach: B. Kühlen Verlag, 2005.
- 907 — Bonansea, Bernardino M. “Duns Scotus and St. Anselm’s Ontological Argument.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 461–75. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 908 — Bonansea, Bernardino M. “Duns Scotus’ Concept of Man: A Philosophical-Theological Anthropology.” *Antonianum* 58 (1983): 263–305.
- 909 — Bonansea, Bernardino M. “Duns Scotus’ Voluntarism.” In *John Duns Scotus 1265–1965*, edited by John K. Ryan and Bernadine M. Bonansea, 83–121. *Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy* 3. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1965.
- 910 — Bonansea, Bernardino M. “Importanza e attualità della dottrina di Duns Scoto.” *Antonianum* 60 (1985): 553–78.
- 911 — Bonansea, Bernardino M. “Scotus and Aquinas on the Human Mind’s Ability to Know God.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984, 229–38.
- 912 — Bonansea, Bernardino M. “The Divine Will in the Teaching of Duns Scotus.” *Antonianum* 56 (1981): 296–335.
- 913 — Borak, Hadrianus. “Aspectus fundamentales platonismi in doctrina Duns Scoti.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 113–38. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.®
- 914 — Borak, Hadrianus. “Carità e libertà fonti della perfezione umana secondo Duns Scoto.” *Quaderni di Spiritualità francescana* 12 (1966): 127–57.
- 915 — Borak, Hadrianus. “Commentatio de editione ‘Operum Omnium’ Ioannis Duns Scoti.” *Laurentianum* 1/2 (1960): 253–66.
- 916 — Borak, Hadrianus. “De fundamento distinctionis formalis scotisticae.” *Laurentianum* 6 (1966): 157–81.
- 917 — Borak, Hadrianus. “Libertà e prudenza nel pensiero di Duns Scoto.” *Laurentianum* 10 (1969): 105–41.
- 918 — Borak, Hadrianus. “Metaphysischer Aufbau des Seinsbegriff bei Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 28 (1965): 39–54.
- 919 — Borak, Hadrianus. “Revelatio et natura in doctrina Duns Scoti.” *Laurentianum* 7 (1966): 409–37.
- 920 — Bormann, Karl. “Johannes Duns Scotus zur Lehre von der Immaculata Conceptio Mariae.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 44 (1981): 45–58.

- 921 — Borowski, Wolfgang. “Die Freiheit nach den Psychologen, den Philosophen und den Theologen und nach Duns Scotus.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 567–75. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 922 — Borowski, Wolfgang. “Duns Scotus’ Bedeutung für die heutige Anthropologie.” *Franziskanische Studien* 50 (1968): 257–67.
- 923 — Borowsky, Wolfgang. “Duns Scotus und die Gott-ist-tot Theologen.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 181–89. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 924 — Borowsky, Wolfgang. “Mensch-Sein und Dinge nach Scotus (Die Personhaftigkeit und das Nichtpersonhafte des Menschen nach Scotus).” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 589–604. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 925 — Borowsky, Wolfgang. “Skotistische Möglichkeiten zur Frage des personhaften und nichtpersonhaften Wirkens des Menschen in der Welt.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 291–98. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 926* — Bortolotti, Ricardo Gião. “A importância de Scotus na concepção de história de Arendt.” *Acta Scientiarum. Education* 35 (2013): 27–38.
- 927 — Bortolotti, Ricardo Gião. “Duns Scotus e Peirce: o uso comum de algumas noções.” In *Pesquisas em antigüidade e idade média: olhares interdisciplinares*, edited by T. Oliveira and A. Visalli, 57–69. São Luís/Maranhão: UEMA, 2007.
- 928 — Bortolotti, Ricardo Gião. “Peirce e o realismo scotista.” In *VI Encontro Internacional de Estudos Medievais. Medievalismo: leituras contemporâneas*. Vol. 2, 338–50. Londrina: ABREM/UEL/UEM, 2007.
- 929 — Bos, Egbert Peter, and A. C. Van der Helm. “The Division of Being over the Categories According to Albert the Great, Thomas Aquinas and Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus, Renewal of Philosophy. Acts of the Third Symposium Organized by the Dutch Society for Medieval Philosophy Medium Aevum (May 23 and 24, 1996)*, edited by E. P. Bos, 183–96. *Elementa: Schriften zur Philosophie und ihrer Problemgeschichte* 72. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998.
- 930 — Bos, Egbert Peter. “A Scotistic Discussion of ‘Deus est’ as a *propositio per se nota*. Edition with an Introduction.” *Vivarium* 33 (1995): 197–234.
- 931 — Bos, Egbert Peter. “*Deus est*: A Scotistic Discussion of *Deus est* as a Self-Evident Proposition.” In *Vestigia, imagines, verba: Semiotics and Logic in Medieval Theological Texts (XIIth–XIVth Century)*, edited by Costantino Marmo, 409–25. *Semiotic and Cognitive Studies* 4. Turnhout: Brepols, 1997.

- 932 — Bos, Egbert Peter. “The Theory of Proposition according to John Duns Scotus’s Two Commentaries on Aristotle’s *Perihermeneias*.” In *Logos and Pragma: Essays in Honour of Professor Gabriel Nuchelmans*, edited by L. M. De Rijk and H. A. G. Braakhuis, 121–39. Nijmegen: Ingenium Publishers, 1997.
- 933 — Botte, Petrus Chrysologus. “Duns Scoti indagatio praesuppositorum sensus metaphysici et religiosi hominis.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 207–44. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 934 — Botte, Petrus Chrysologus. “Ioannis Duns Scoti doctrina de constitutivo formali personae Patris.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 85–104. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 935 — Bottin, Francesco. “Giovanni Duns Scoto sull’origine della proprietà.” *Rivista di Storia della filosofia* 52 (1997): 47–59.
- 936 — Bottin, Francesco. “Ragione pratica e persona in Duns Scoto.” In *Scienza e filosofia della persona in Duns Scoto: V. Convegno Internazionale di Studi Scotistici*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 187–209. Alberobello: Editrice AGA, 1999.
- 937 — Boublik, Vladimír. “S. Tommaso e la dottrina di Scoto sulla predestinazione.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 487–99. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 938 — Boublik, Vladimír. “Ungewißheit und Wagnis nach der Prädestinationslehre des Duns Scotus.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 509–12. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 939 — Boulnois, Olivier. “A la recherche d’un Duns Scot introuvable.” In *Saint Thomas au XX^e siècle. Colloque du centenaire de la “Revue thomiste” (1893–1992), Toulouse, 25–28 mars 1993*, edited by Serge-Thomas Bonino, 218–32. Paris: Éditions Saint-Paul, 1994.
- 940 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Analogie et univocité selon Duns Scot: La double destruction.” *Les études philosophiques* 3/4 (1989): 347–69.
- 941 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Au-delà de la physique?” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 219–54. *Textes et études du Moyen Âge* 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 942 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Création, contingence et singularité, de Thomas d’Aquin à Duns Scot.” In *Création et événement autour de Jean Ladrière. Centre International de Cerisy-la-Salle, Actes de la Décade du 21 au 31 août 1995*, edited by Jean Greisch and Ghislaine Florival, 3–20. *Bibliothèque Philosophique de Louvain* 45. Louvain-la-Neuve:

- Éditions de l'Institut Supérieur de Philosophie; Leuven and Paris: Éditions Peeters, 1996.
- 943 — Boulnois, Olivier. "Du lieu cosmique à l'espace continu? La représentation de l'espace selon Duns Scot et les condamnations de 1277." In *Raum und Raumvorstellung im Mittelalter*, edited by Jan A. Aertsen and Andreas Speer, 314–31. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 25. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter 1997.
- 944 — Boulnois, Olivier. "Du temps cosmique à la durée ontologique? Duns Scot, le temps, l'*aevum* et l'éternité." In *The Medieval Concept of Time: Studies on the Scholastic Debate and its Reception in Early Modern Philosophy*, edited by Pasquale Porro, 161–88. *Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 75. Leiden, Boston, and Cologne: Brill, 2001.
- 945 — Boulnois, Olivier. "Duns Scot et la métaphysique." *Revue de l'Institut catholique de Paris* 49 (1994): 27–38.
- 946 — Boulnois, Olivier. "Duns Scot, philosophe et théologien." In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 25–43. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010. Polish translation: "Duns Szkot – filozof i teolog," *ibid.*, 45–63.
- 947 — Boulnois, Olivier. "Duns Scot, théoricien de l'analogie de l'être." In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 293–315. *Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 948 — Boulnois, Olivier. "Duns Scot: Existe-t-il des passions de la volonté?" In *Les passions antiques et médiévales: théories et critiques des passions*, edited by Bernard Besnier, Pierre-François Moreau, and Laurence Renault, 281–95. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 2003.
- 949 — Boulnois, Olivier. "Duns Scot: Métaphysique transcendantale et éthique normative." *Dionysius* 17 (1999): 129–48.
- 950 — Boulnois, Olivier. "Duns Scot." In *Dictionnaire critique de théologie*. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1998, 354–57.
- 951 — Boulnois, Olivier. "En busca de un Duns Escoto irrecuperable: cien años de historiografía filosófica." *Universitas Philosophica* 56 (2011): 177–99.
- 952 — Boulnois, Olivier. "Être, luire et concevoir. Note sur la Genèse et la structure de la conception scotiste de l'*esse obiective*." In *Mélanges Bérubé. Études de philosophie et théologie médiévales offertes à Camille Bérubé O.F.M., pour son 80^e anniversaire*, edited by Vincenzo Criscuolo, 201–19. Rome: Istituto Storico dei Cappuccini, 1991.

- 953 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Être, luire et concevoir. Note sur la Genèse et la structure de la conception scotiste de l’*esse obiective*.” *Collectanea Franciscana* 60 (1990): 117–35.
- 954 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Existe-t-il des passions de la volonté? Le cas Duns Scot.” In *La théorie des passions II*, Actes du colloque de 1997, edited by F. Moreau, *Documents, archives de travail et arguments, ENS Saint-Cloud* 23 (1998): 29–43.
- 955 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Genèse de la théorie scotiste de l’individuation.” In *Le problème de l’individuation*, edited by Pierre-Noël Mayaud, 51–77. Paris: Vrin, 1991.
- 956 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Johannes Duns Scotus: Transzendente Metaphysik und normative Ethik.” In *Philosophen des Mittelalters. Eine Einführung*, edited by Theo Kobusch, 219–35. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 2000.
- 957 — Boulnois, Olivier. “La base et le sommet: la noblesse de la volonté selon Duns Scot.” In *Les philosophies morales et politiques au Moyen Âge. Actes du IX^e Congrès international de philosophie médiévale, Ottawa, 17–22 août 1992*, edited by B. Carlos Bazán, Eduardo Andújar, and Léonard G. Sbrocchi. Vol. 3, 1183–98. Publications du Laboratoire de la pensée ancienne et médiévale. New York, Ottawa, and Toronto: Legas, 1995.
- 958 — Boulnois, Olivier. “La présence chez Duns Scot.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 95–119. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 959 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Les catégories selon Duns Scot.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 1, 357–77. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 960 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Logique et métaphysique: sur les premières propositions des *Theoremata*.” *Medioevo* 30 (2005): 11–40.
- 961 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Preuve de Dieu et structure de la métaphysique selon Duns Scot.” *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 83 (1999): 35–52.
- 962 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Puissance neutre et puissance obédientielle: de l’homme à Dieu selon Duns Scot et Cajétan.” In *Rationalisme analogique et humanisme théologique: la culture de Thomas de Vio ‘Il Gaetano’*, edited by Bruno Pinchard and Saverio Ricci, 31–69. Naples, 1993.
- 963 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Quand commence l’ontothéologie? Aristote, Thomas d’Aquin et Duns Scot.” *Revue thomiste* 95 (1995): 85–108.
- 964 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Reading Duns Scotus: From History to Philosophy.” *Modern Theology* 21 (2005): 603–8.
- 965 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Réelles intuitions: nature commune et universaux selon Duns Scot.” *Revue de métaphysique et de morale* 97 (1992): 3–33.

- 966 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Représentation et noms divins selon Duns Scot.” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 6 (1995): 255–80.
- 967 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Si Dieu n’existait pas, faudrait-il l’inventer? Situation métaphysique de l’éthique scotiste.” *Philosophie* 61 (1999): 50–74.
- 968* — Boulnois, Olivier. “The Base and the Summit: the Nobility of the Will according to Duns Scotus.” In *The Newman-Scotus Reader: Contexts and Commonalities*, edited by Edward J. Ondrako, 417–27. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2015. [Translation of *Être et représentation* ch. 4 section 4, pp. 203–16.]
- 969 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Théologie, métaphysique et représentation de l’être selon Duns Scot.” In *Métaphysiques médiévales. Études en l’honneur d’André de Muralt, Genève, 10 mai 1996*, edited by Curzio Chiesa and Léo Freuler, 83–102. Cahiers de la *Revue de théologie et de philosophie* 20. Geneva, Lausanne, and Neuchâtel, 1999.
- 970 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Une question disputée sur l’abstraction d’un concept univoque (Ms. Vatican Lat. 4871).” *Archives d’histoire doctrinale et littéraire du moyen âge* 60 (1993): 293–331.
- 971 — Bowman, Leonard J. “The Development of the Doctrine of the Agent Intellect in the Franciscan School of the Thirteenth Century.” *The Modern Schoolman* 50 (1973): 251–79. [Discusses Alexander of Hales, John of Rochelle, Roger Bacon, Bonaventure, Thomas of York, John Peckham, Peter Olivi, Matthew of Aquasparta, Roger Marston, Richard of Mediavilla, and Duns Scotus]
- 972 — Brampton, Charles K. “Duns Scotus at Oxford, 1288–1301.” *Franciscan Studies* 24 (1964): 5–20.
- 973 — Brampton, Charles K. “Scotus and the Doctrine of the ‘potentia Dei absoluta.’” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 567–74. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 974 — Brampton, Charles K. “Scotus, Ockham and the Theory of Intuitive Cognition.” *Antonianum* 40 (1965): 449–66.
- 975 — Brasa Díaz, Mariano. “Duns Escoto: los otros problemas.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 44 (1997): 97–115.
- 976 — Breil, Reinhold. “Einzigkeit und Transzendentalität bei Johannes Duns Scotus: Das Kontingenzproblem und die moderne Physik.” In *Einzigkeit und Liebe nach Johannes Duns Scotus: Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 5. – 8. November 2008 in Köln zum 700. Todestag von Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 99–115. Mönchengladbach, B. Kühlen Verlag, 2009.
- 977 — Breil, Reinhold. “Zum Problem der philosophischen Letztbegründung bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 56 (1983): 115–33.

- 978 — Breuer, Hendrik. *Die franziskanische Immaculata-Lehre und ihre Wende unter Duns Scotus (1265/66 bis 1308): Überlegungen zur Ikonographie des Göttinger Barfüßeral-tars (1424)*. Libelli Rhenani, Series minor 4. Cologne: Erzbischöfliche Diözesan- und Dombibliothek, 2007.
- 979 — Bridges, Geoffrey G. “The Problem of the Demonstrability of Immortality.” In *John Duns Scotus 1265–1965*, edited by John K. Ryan and Bernadine M. Bonansea, 191–209. Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy 3. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1965.
- 980 — Brito Martins, Maria Manuela. “A composição do *ens finitum* e *infinitum* e os predicáveis em Duns Escoto: *Infinitum non repugnat enti*.” *Itinerarium* 55 (2009): 393–409.
- 981 — Brito Martins, Maria Manuela. “A noção de individuação em São Tomás e Duns Escoto.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 235–52. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 982* — Brito Martins, Maria Manuela. “La Béatitude et le désir chez Duns Scot: beatitudo est frui summo bono.” *Quaestio* 15 (2015): 649–64.
- 983 — Brito Martins, Maria Manuela. “La présence de la pensée augustinienne dans le Prologue de l’*Ordinatio* de Duns Scot.” In *Giovanni Duns Scotus: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carba-jo Núñez. Vol. 1, 173–93. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 984 — Brlek, Michael. “De momento Duns Scoti pro iure et iuris formatione.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 767–816. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 985 — Brlek, Michael. “De potestate autoritatis civilis in vitam hominis ad mentem Ioannis Duns Scoti.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 417–28. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 986 — Broadie, Alexander. “Duns Scotus and William Ockham.” In *The Medieval Theolo-gians*, edited by G. R. Evans, 250–65. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 2001.
- 987 — Broadie, Alexander. “Duns Scotus on Intellect and Will.” In *The European Sun: Proceedings of the Seventh International Conference on Medieval and Renaissance Scottish Language and Literature, University of Strathclyde, 1993*, edited by Graham D. Caie, Roderick J. Lyall, and K. Simpson, 12–23. East Linton: Tuckwell Press, 2001.
- 988 — Broadie, Alexander. “Duns Scotus on Sinful Thought.” *Scottish Journal of Theology* 49 (1996): 291–310.
- 989 — Broadie, Alexander. “Duns Scotus on Ubiety and the Fiery Furnace.” *British Journal for the History of Philosophy* 13 (2005): 3–20.

- 990 — Broadie, Alexander. "John Duns Scotus and the Idea of Independence." In *The Wallace Book*, edited by Edward J. Cowan, 77–85 and 219–20. Edinburgh: John Donald, 2007.
- 991 — Broadie, Alexander. "Scotistic Metaphysics and Creation *ex nihilo*." In *Creation and the God of Abraham*, edited by David B. Burrell, Carlo Cogliati, Janet M. Soskice, and William R. Stoeger, 53–64. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010.
- 992 — Broadie, Alexander. "Scotus on God's Relation to the World." *British Journal for the History of Philosophy* 7 (1999): 1–13.
- 993 — Broadie, Alexander. "Scotus on the Unity of the Virtues." *Studies in Christian Ethics* 12 (1999): 70–83.
- 994 — Brown, Jerome V. "Duns Scotus on the Possibility of Knowing Genuine Truth: The Reply to Henry of Ghent in the 'Lectura prima' and the 'Ordinatio.'" *Recherches de théologie ancienne et médiévale* 51 (1984): 136–82.
- 995 — Brown, Jerome V. "John Duns Scotus (circa 1266–1308)." In *Medieval Philosophers*, edited by Jeremiah M. G. Hackett, 142–50. Detroit: Gale Research, 1992.
- 996 — Brown, Jerome V. "John Duns Scotus on Henry of Ghent's Arguments for Divine Illumination: The Statement of the Case." *Vivarium* 14 (1976): 94–113.
- 997 — Brown, Jerome V. "John Duns Scotus on Henry of Ghent's Theory of Knowledge." *The Modern Schoolman* 56 (1978/79): 1–29.
- 998 — Brown, Jerome V. "John Duns Scotus on Mutability and Immutability." In *Studies in Medieval Culture*, edited by John R. Sommerfeldt and Rozanne Elder, 129–35. Kalamazoo, Mich.: Medieval Institute, 1976.
- 999 — Brown, Jerome V. "The Knowledge Proper to the Separated Soul: Henry of Ghent and John Duns Scotus." *Franziskanische Studien* 66 (1984): 316–34.
- 1000 — Brown, O. J. "Individuation and Actual Existence in Scotistic Metaphysics: A Thomistic Assessment." *New Scholasticism* 53 (1979): 347–61.
- 1001 — Brown, Stephen F. "Avicenna and the Unity of the Concept of Being: The Interpretations of Henry of Ghent, Duns Scotus, Gerard of Bologna and Peter Aureoli." *Franciscan Studies* 25 (1965): 117–50.
- 1002 — Brown, Stephen F. "Reflections on Franciscan Sources for Duns Scotus's Philosophical Commentaries." In *John Duns Scotus, Philosopher: Proceedings of "The Quadruple Congress" on John Duns Scotus*, ed. Mary Beth Ingham and Oleg V. Bychkov, 1–11. Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 3. Münster: Aschendorff; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2010.
- 1003 — Brown, Stephen F. "Scotus' Method in Theology." In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 229–43. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.

- 1004 — Brzuszek, Bogdan. “Sprawa beatyfikacji i kanonizacji Duns Szkota [The question concerning the beatification and canonization of Duns Scotus.]” *Studia Franciszkańskie* 1 (1984): 209–14.
- 1005* — Buckner, Edward. “On the Authenticity of Scotus’s Logical Works.” In *Maimonides on God and Duns Scotus on Logic and Metaphysics*, edited by Gyula Klima and Alexander W. Hall, 55–83. Proceedings of the Society for Medieval Logic and Metaphysics 12. Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2015.
- 1006 — Bulzachelli, Richard H. “Duns Scotus’s Third ‘Volitional Posture’ and a Critique of the Problem of Moral Indifference in Our Time.” *Franciscan Studies* 58 (2000): 77–109.
- 1007 — Burger, Maria. “Die Einzigkeit der Person bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Einzigkeit und Liebe nach Johannes Duns Scotus: Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 5. – 8. November 2008 in Köln zum 700. Todestag von Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 31–56. Mönchengladbach, B. Kühlen Verlag, 2009.
- 1008 — Burger, Maria. “Eschatologie (*visio beatifica*).” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 252–58. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 1009 — Burger, Maria. “Geschaffen zur Seligkeit? Prädestination und Erbsünde bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Zwischen Weisheit und Wissenschaft: Johannes Duns Scotus im Gespräch*, edited by Franz Lackner, pp. 179–211. Franziskanische Forschungen 45. Kevelaer: Edition T. Coelde, 2003. (Contains a translation of *Lect.* II d. 30–32)
- 1010 — Burger, Maria. “Gnadenlehre.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 226–32. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 1011 — Burger, Maria. “Personbegriff (Definition).” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 196–202. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 1012 — Burger, Maria. “Prädestination zur Gnade. Überlegungen zur Immaculata Conceptio.” *Collectanea Franciscana* 66 (1996): 167–93.
- 1013 — Burger, Maria. “Univozität des Seienden – Univozität der Person: Zwei Grenzbegriffe.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 317–26. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 1014 — Burger, Maria. “Unsterblichkeit der Seele.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 189–95. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.

- 1015 — Burger, Maria. “Zwischen Trinitätslehre und Christologie. Der Personbegriff bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Individuum und Individualität im Mittelalter*, edited by Jan A. Aertsen and Andreas Speer, 406–15. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 24. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1996.
- 1016 — Burr, David. “Scotus and Transsubstantiation.” *Mediaeval Studies* 34 (1972): 336–60.
- 1017 — Burrell, David B. “Creation, Will and Knowledge in Aquinas and Duns Scotus.” In *Pragmatics: Handbook of Pragmatic Thought*, edited by Herbert Stachowiak. Vol. 1, *Pragmatic Thought from the Beginning to the 18th Century*, 246–57. Hamburg: Felix Meiner, 1986.
- 1018 — Burrell, David B. “John Duns Scotus: The Univocity of Analogous Terms.” *The Monist* 49 (1965): 639–58.
- 1019 — Burrell, David. “Reply to ‘Burrell’s Misconstruals of Scotus’: An Exercise in Reading.” *New Scholasticism* 57 (1983): 81–82.
- 1020 — Buscaroli, Silvano. “L’‘haecceitas’ scotista e la singolarità personale: cenni per una lettura teoretica.” *Teoresi* 34 (1979): 297–360.
- 1021 — Buytaert, Eligius M. “Circa doctrinam Duns Scoti de Traditione et de Scripturae sufficientia adnotationes.” *Antonianum* 40 (1965): 346–62.
- 1022 — Buzzetti, Dino. “Common Natures and Metaphysics in John Duns Scotus.” *Quaestio* 5 (2005): 543–57.
- 1023 — Buzzetti, Dino. “L’argomento dominante e la posizione di Scoto: a proposito di un ‘errore’ interpretativo di Jules Vuillemin.” In *Ob rogatum meorum sociorum: studi in memoria di Lorenzo Pozzi*, edited by Stefano Caroti, 29–48. Collana del Dipartimento di Filosofia dell’Università di Parma 17. Milan: Angeli, 2000.
- 1024 — Buzzi, G. “Três atitudes de Duns Escoto.” *Vozes* 52 (1958): 801–11.
- 1025 — Bychkov, Oleg V. “‘Aesthetic’ Epistemology: Parallels between the Perception of Musical Harmony and the Cognition of Truth in Duns Scotus.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 345–56. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 1026* — Bychkov, Oleg V. “‘But Everyone Experiences the Opposite’: John Duns Scotus’s Aesthetic Defense of Anselm’s ‘Proof’ of the Existence of God in Light of Present-Day Thought.” *Franciscan Studies* 72 (2014): 259–303.
- 1027 — Bychkov, Oleg V. “The Beauty of the Trinity: Theological Aesthetics from, Augustine to Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus 1308–2008: The Opera Theologica of Scotus. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 2*, edited by Richard Cross, 21–34. *Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology* –

- Subsidia 4. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2012.
- 1028 — Bychkov, Oleg V. “The Nature of Theology in Duns Scotus and his Franciscan Predecessors.” *Franciscan Studies* 66 (2008): 5–62.
- 1029 — Bychkov, Oleg V. “What Does Beauty Have to Do with the Trinity? From Augustine to Duns Scotus.” *Franciscan Studies* 66 (2008): 197–212.
- 1030 — Cacciatore, Giuseppe. “L’unità dell’individuo come interiorità del concreto, secondo Duns Scoto.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 199–228. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1031 — Caggiano, E. “De mente Ioannis Duns Scoti circa rationem Incarnationis.” *Antonianum* 32 (1957): 309–34.
- 1032 — Cairola, G. “Teologia e metafisica nel pensiero di Duns Scoto.” *Rivista critica di storia della filosofia* 7 (1952): 447–58; 8 (1953): 36–62.
- 1033* — Calpe Melendres, Francisco Xavier. “El principio de individuación y la realidad última de la persona en Escoto y en Zubiri.” In *Francescanesimo e mondo attuale: Stile di vita francescana. Miscellanea in onore di José Antonio Merino Abad, ofm*, edited by Agustín Hernández Vidales, 131–47. Bibliotheca 42. Rome: Antonianum, 2016.
- 1034* — Calpe Melendres, Francisco Xavier. “La razón formal de la encarnación: deiformidad y cristogénesis.” *Antonianum* 90 (2015): 845–65. [Engages Thomas Aquinas, Duns Scotus, Luis de Molina, Teilhard de Chardin, and Xavier Zubiri.]
- 1035 — Calvo Moralejo, Gaspar. “El Beato Juan Duns Escoto: ‘Maestro de pensamiento y de vida.’” *Verdad y vida* 51 (1993): 149–61.
- 1036 — Cambell, Jacques. “La section Scotiste (1928–1938).” *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum* 70 (1977): 489–522.
- 1037 — Caneda, Yvon. “Contribución de Escoto a la definición de Sacramento.” *Alvernia* (Mexico) 12 (1950): 1–12.
- 1038 — Čapkun-Delić, Petrus. “Commissio omnibus Operibus Ioannis Duns Scoti critice edendis.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 361–73. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1039 — Čapkun-Delić, Petrus. “L’édizione critica delle opere di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *La scuola Cattolica* 94 (1966): 438–49.
- 1040 — Carbajo Núñez, Martín. “Actualidad de Duns Escoto en la sociedad de la información.” *Verdad y vida* 66 (2008): 109–42.
- 1041 — Carbajo Núñez, Martín. “Actualidad de Duns Escoto en la sociedad de la información.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in*

- onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 2, 471–506. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 1042 — Cardaropoli, Gerardo. “Cristologia e antropologia in Duns Scoto e nella teologia contemporanea.” In *Etica e persona: Duns Scoto e suggestioni nel moderno*, edited by Silvestro Casamenti, 261–80. Bologna: Edizioni Francescane Bologna, 1994.
- 1043 — Cardaropoli, Gerardo. “Il cristocentrismo nel pensiero di Duns Scoto e di Teilhard de Chardin.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 259–90. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1044 — Cardaropoli, Gerardo. “Risonanze umane e conciliari nella cristologia di Duns Scoto.” *Studi francescani* 64/3 (1967): 3–29.
- 1045 — Cardiff, Ethelbert. “John Duns Scotus.” *Downside Review* 71 (1953): 165–74.
- 1046 — Carrara, Massimiliano, and Vittorio Morato. “Do we need *haecceitates* to be haecceitists?” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 18 (2007): 573–86.
- 1047 — Carvalho, Mário Santiago de. “Introdução à leitura do *Tratado do primeiro principio*.” *Revista Filosófica de Coimbra* 19 (2009): 367–74.
- 1048 — Castro, José Acácio. “Vontade e liberdade em João Duns Escoto.” *Humanística e Teologia* 19 (1998): 67–80.
- 1049 — Catania, Francis J. “John Duns Scotus on *Ens Infinitum*.” *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 67 (1993): 37–54.
- 1050 — Catania, Francis J. “Knowledge of God in Alexander of Hales and John Duns Scotus.” In *Studies in Medieval Culture*, edited by John R. Sommerfeldt. Vol. 2, 93–103. Kalamazoo, Mich.: Medieval Institute Publications, 1966.
- 1051 — Cecchin, Stefano M. “Attualità e problematiche della mariologia del beato Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 573–86. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010. Polish translation: “Aktualność i problemy mariologii bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota,” *ibid.*, 587–600.
- 1052 — Cecchin, Stefano M. “Giovanni Duns Scoto dottore dell’Immacolata Concezione: alcune questioni.” In *La “scuola francescana” e l’immacolata concezione: atti del Congresso Mariologico Francescano, S. Maria degli Angeli, Assisi, 4–8 dicembre 2003*, edited by Stefano M. Cecchin, 219–71. Vatican City: Pontificia academia mariana internationalis, 2005.
- 1053 — Cecchin, Stefano M. “Giovanni Duns Scoto: il martire dell’Immacolata Concezione.” In *Religioni et litteris. Miscellanea di studi dedicata a p. Barnaba Hechich, O.F.M.*, edited by Benedykt J. Huculak, 165–96. Vatican City: Casa editrice Pontificia Academia Mariana Internationalis, 2005.

- 1054 — Cecchin, Stefano M. “Il rapporto Cristo-Maria: il paradigma scotista dell’antropologia francescana.” In *“Pro statu isto”: L’appello dell’uomo all’infinito. Atti del convegno nel 7° centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scotus, Milano 7–8 novembre 2008*, edited by Ernesto Dezza and Alessandro Ghisalberti, 191–216. Milan: Edizioni Biblioteca Francescana, 2010.
- 1055 — Cecchin, Stefano M. “Marian Soteriology according to Bl. Scotus: The Immaculate Conception as Metaphysical Basis of Mediation.” In *Blessed John Duns Scotus and His Mariology: Commemoration of the Seventh Centenary of His Death*, 135–55. Mariologia Franciscana. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2009.
- 1056 — Cervellon, Christophe. “L’affection de justice chez Duns Scot: justice et luxure dans le péché de l’ange.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 425–68. Textes et études du Moyen Âge 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 1057 — Cesalli, Laurent. “Le signifié propositionnel selon Jean Duns Scot.” In *Philosophical Debates at Paris in the Early Fourteenth Century*, edited by Stephen F. Brown, Thomas Dewender, and Theo Kobusch, 465–82. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 102. Leiden: Brill, 2009.
- 1058 — Cezar, Cesar Ribas. “A teoria do conhecimento de Duns Scot.” *Apeiron – Revista de Filosofia da PUC-SP* vol. 0 (1994): 11–14.
- 1059 — Cezar, Cesar Ribas. “Indução e Causalidade em Duns Escoto.” *Cognitio: Revista de Filosofia* 8/2 (2007): 299–314.
- 1060 — Cezar, Cesar Ribas. “Induktion und Kausalität bei Duns Scotus.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 307–25. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 1061 — Cezar, Cesar Ribas. “O conceito de natureza comum em Duns Escoto.” *Veritas: Revista de filosofia (Porto Alegre)* 41/163 (1996): 447–56.
- 1062 — Cezar, Cesar Ribas. “Teologia positiva e Teologia negativa em Duns Scotus.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 186–97. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 1063 — Chabada, Michal. “Abstraktívne poznanie podľa Jána Duns Scota [Abstractive cognition according to Duns Scotus: the Basic Approach].” *Studia Neoaristotelica* 3 (2006): 37–55.
- 1064 — Chabada, Michal. “Chápanie spoločnej prirodzenosti podľa Jána Duns Scota v Ordinatio [Common Nature according to John Duns Scotus].” *Filozofia* 58 (2003): 293–304.

- 1065 — Chabada, Michal. “Die Stellung der abstraktiven und intuitiven Erkenntnis in der Theologie von Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 287–303. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010. Polish translation: “Miejsce poznania abstrakcyjnego i intuicyjnego w teologii Jana Dunsza Szkota,” *ibid.*, 305–20.
- 1066 — Chabada, Michal. “Epistemologisch-Ontologische Verankerung von objektiven Begriffen nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 227–45. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 1067 — Chabada, Michal. “K niektorým argumentom v prospech jednoznacnosti pojmu súcna u Jána Dunsza Scota [Concerning some of John Duns Scotus’s arguments for the univocity of the concept of being].” In *Analogie ve filozofii a teologii*, edited by Petr Dvořák, 119–40. Prague: Karmelitánské nakladatelství, 2007.
- 1068 — Chabada, Michal. “Les aspects philosophiques de la théologie selon Jean Duns Scot: De la science à la pratique.” *Forum Philosophicum: International Journal of Philosophy* 12 (2007): 429–46.
- 1069 — Chabada, Michal. “Náčrt chápania osoby u Jána Dunsza Scota [Basic aspects of Duns Scotus’s notion of person].” In *Problém identity osoby v stredovekej a súčasnej analytickej filozofii*, edited by Peter Volek, 32–59. Ružomberok: Verbum – Katolícka univerzita, 2010.
- 1070 — Chabada, Michal. “Nedostatočné riešenia problému individuácie podľa Jána Dunsza Scota [Insufficient Solutions to the problem of individuation according to Johannes Duns Scotus].” *Filozofia* 59/5 (2004): 356–65.
- 1071* — Chabada, Michal. “Problém individuácie v súčasnej analytickej ontológii a podľa Dunsza Scota [Individuation in Contemporary Analytic Philosophy and in Duns Scotus].” *Filozofia* 68 (2013): 457–69.
- 1072 — Chabada, Michal. “Rozumová intuícia podľa Jána Dunsza Scota – základné prístupy [Intellective Intuition According to Scotus: The Basic Approach].” *Studia Neoaristotelica* 1 (2004): 85–100.
- 1073 — Chauvet, Fidel. “El devenir según Escoto.” *Revista de filosofía (UIA)* 45 (1982): 423–33.
- 1074 — Chauvet, Fidel. “La causalidad eficiente en la demostración de Duns Escoto sobre la existencia de Dios.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 61–72. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.

- 1075 — Chauvet, Fidel. “La posición del escotismo en la escolástica medieval.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 75–99. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1076 — Chiodi, Maurizio. “L’etica di Giovanni Duns Scoto nel contesto della sua ricerca teologica: Il primato della carità e la questione della legge.” In “*Pro statu isto*”: *L’appello dell’uomo all’infinito. Atti del convegno nel 7° centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto, Milano 7–8 novembre 2008*, edited by Ernesto Dezza and Alessandro Ghisalberti, 31–76. Milan: Edizioni Biblioteca Franciscana, 2010.
- 1077 — Chiodi, Maurizio. “L’idea di ‘praxis’ e di ‘voluntas’ nella riflessione teologica di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Teologia: Rivista della Facoltà di Teologia dell’Italia settentrionale* 34 (2009): 56–80.
- 1078 — Chmielewski, Marek. “Bł. Jan Duns Szkot duchowość teologa. [The spirituality of blessed John Duns Scotus, the theologian].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 525–34. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 1079 — Chojnacki, Marek. “*Haecceitas* podstawa nowoczesnego myślenia? Pytania do Martina Heideggera i do Jana Dunsza Szkota [Is *haecceitas* the foundation of modern thinking? Questions for Martin Heidegger and John Duns Scotus].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 337–62. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 1080 — Chollet, Jacques, and Gérard Sondag. “Sur la signification du terme *fortè* dans le latin de Jean Duns Scot.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 151–75. *Textes et études du Moyen Âge* 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 1081 — Ciappi, Luigi. “Duns Scoto e Ambrogio Caterino O.P., difensori dell’Immacolata alla luce del Magistero.” *Sapienza* 19 (1966): 449–56.
- 1082 — Ciappi, Luigi. “Duns Scoto e Ambrogio Caterino, OP, difensori dell’Immacolata alla luce del Magistero.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 249–58. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1083 — Cirelli, Giovanni. “Prospettive sociologiche nel pensiero di Duns Scoto.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 409–15. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.

- 1084 — Cirilo Flórez, Miguel. “Fundamentos de la historia en Escoto.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 41–51. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 8. Rome, 1984.
- 1085 — Cittadini, Giovanni. “L’univocità dell’essere nella dottrina di Scoto e di Rosmini.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 553–70. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1086 — Clasen, Sophronius. “Zur Bußlehre des Johannes Duns Skotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 15 (1952): 66–136.
- 1087 — Clatterbaugh, Kenneth C. “Individuation in the Ontology of Duns Scotus.” *Franciscan Studies* 32 (1972): 65–73.
- 1088 — Coccia, Antonio. “De cognoscibilitate Dei ex cognoscibilitate rerum.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 109–18. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 1089 — Coccia, Antonio. “Ens est ratio rem obiective cognoscendi ideoque empirismum emendandi et existentiam Dei demonstrandi.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 105–13. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1090 — Coccia, Antonio. “Il pensiero di Scoto e le principali istanze dell’ateismo contemporaneo.” *Miscellanea francescana* 76 (1976): 109–23.
- 1091 — Coccia, Antonio. “La conoscibilità della trascendenza di Dio e della sua azione creatrice in G. Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 94 (1994): 367–92.
- 1092 — Coccia, Antonio. “La dignità della persona umana nella filosofia di Duns Scoto e in Hegel.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 169–79. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 8. Rome, 1984.
- 1093 — Coccia, Antonio. “Oggetto e limiti della conoscenza umana nel pensiero di Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 66 (1966): 339–56.
- 1094 — Coccia, Antonio. “Persona humana in doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti est finis et fundamentum optimae societatis.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 585–94. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 1095 — Cogliandro, Giovanni. “Duns Scoto e J. G. Fichte: la prospettiva scotista e la dottrina della scienza di fronte al problema della determinazione.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 2, 279–318. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 1096 — Colish, Marcia L. “Later Medieval Scholasticism: The Triumph of Terminism, Henry of Ghent, John Duns Scotus, and William of Ockham.” In *Medieval Foundations*

- of the Western Intellectual Tradition*, edited by Marcia L. Colish, 302–15. The Yale Intellectual History of the West. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1997.
- 1097 — Compton, Donna. “The Creativity of the Creature in the Philosophy of Duns Scotus and Charles Hartshorne.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 481–86. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 1098 — Connors, Colin. “Scotus and Ockham: Individuation and the Formal Distinction.” *Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association* 83 (2009): 141–53.
- 1099 — Conti, Alessandro D. “Alcune note su individuazione e struttura metafisica della sostanza prima in Duns Scoto.” *Antonianum* 76 (2001): 111–44.
- 1100 — Conti, Alessandro D. “I presupposti metafisici del concetto di persona in Scoto.” In *Etica e persona: Duns Scoto e suggestioni nel moderno*, edited by Silvestro Casamenti, 87–99. Bologna: Edizioni Francescane Bologna, 1994.
- 1101 — Corvino, Francesco. “Le nozioni di ‘specie intelligibile’ da Duns Scoto ai maestri agostiniani del secolo XIV (Gregorio da Rimini e Ugolino da Orvieto).” *Rivista di filosofia neo-scolastica* 70 (1978): 149–78.
- 1102 — Côté, Antoine. “La critique scotiste du concept d’infini chez Thomas d’Aquin.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 577–92. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 1103 — Cotta, Gabriella. “Individuo ed esperienza, libertà e male nella crisi della metafisica classica: da Duns Scoto a Lutero.” *Filosofia Politica* 24 (2010): 87–110.
- 1104 — Counet, Jean-Michel. “Avicenne et son influence sur la pensée de Jean Duns Scot.” In *Avicenna and his Heritage. Acts of the International Colloquium, Leuven – Louvain-la-Neuve septembre 8 – septembre 11, 1999*, edited by Jules Janssens and Daniel de Smet, 225–52. *Ancient and Medieval Philosophy – series 1*, 28. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2002. .
- 1105 — Counet, Jean-Michel. “L’univocité de l’étant et la problématique de l’infini chez Jean Duns Scot.” In *Actualité de la pensée médiévale. Recueil d’articles*, edited by Jacques Follon and James McEvoy, 287–328. *Philosophes médiévaux* 31. Louvain-la-Neuve: Éditions de l’Institut Supérieur de Philosophie; Leuven and Paris: Éditions Peeters, 1994.
- 1106 — Counet, Jean-Michel. “Le lien entre la prudence et les vertus morales chez Duns Scot.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 469–86. *Textes et études du Moyen Âge* 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004..
- 1107 — Courtenay, William J. “Scotus at Paris: Some Reconsiderations.” In *John Duns Scotus 1308–2008: The Opera Theologica of Scotus. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 2*, edited by Richard Cross, 1–19. *Archa Verbi*:

- Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 4. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2012.
- 1108 — Courtenay, William J. “Scotus at Paris.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 149–63. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 1109 — Craig, William Lane. “John Duns Scotus on God’s Foreknowledge and Future Contingents.” *Franciscan Studies* 47 (1987): 98–122.
- 1110 — Cranny, Titus. “Duns Scotus and Christian Unity.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 727–56. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1111 — Cress, Donald A. “Duns Scotus, Spinoza and the Ontological Argument.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 389–99. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 1112 — Cress, Donald A. “The ‘coloratio’ by Duns Scotus of the ‘ratio Anselmi’ and Vindobon. 1453.” *The Modern Schoolman* 54 (1976/77): 33–43.
- 1113 — Cresswell, J. R. “Duns Scotus on the ‘Common Nature.’” In *John Duns Scotus 1265–1965*, edited by John K. Ryan and Bernadine M. Bonansea, 122–32. *Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy* 3. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1965.
- 1114 — Cresswell, J. R. “Duns Scotus on the Will.” *Franciscan Studies* 13/2–3 (1953): 147–58.
- 1115 — Crivelli, Daniele. “La teologia come scienza pratica nel prologo dell’‘Ordinatio’ di Duns Scoto.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 611–32. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 1116 — Cross, Richard. “‘Where Angels Fear to Tread’: Duns Scotus and Radical Orthodoxy.” *Antonianum* 76 (2001): 7–41.
- 1117 — Cross, Richard. “Angelic Time and Motion: Bonaventure to Duns Scotus.” In *A Companion to Angels in Medieval Philosophy*, edited by Tobias Hoffmann, 117–47. *Brill’s Companions to the Christian Tradition* 35. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2012.
- 1118 — Cross, Richard. “Aristotle and Augustine: Two Philosophical Ancestors of Duns Scotus’s Cognitive Psychology.” In *Universalità della ragione: Pluralità delle filosofie nel medioevo, 12. Congresso Internazionale di Filosofia Medievale, Palermo, 17–22 settembre 2007*, edited by Alessandro Musco, vol. I:47–72. Palermo: Officina di Studi Medievali, 2012.

- 1119 — Cross, Richard. “Divisibility, Communicability, and Predicability in Duns Scotus’s Theories of the Common Nature.” *Medieval Philosophy and Theology* 11 (2003): 43–64.
- 1120* — Cross, Richard. “Duns Scotus (c.1266–1308).” In *The Student’s Companion to the Theologians*, edited by Ian S. Markham, 171–80. Oxford, Chichester, and Malden, Mass.: Blackwell, 2013.
- 1121 — Cross, Richard. “Duns Scotus and Analogy: A Brief Note.” *The Modern Schoolman* 89 (2012): 147–54.
- 1122* — Cross, Richard. “Duns Scotus and Divine Necessity.” *Oxford Studies in Medieval Philosophy* 3 (2015): 128–44.
- 1123 — Cross, Richard. “Duns Scotus and Suárez at the Origins of Modernity.” In *Deconstructing Radical Orthodoxy: Postmodern Theology, Rhetoric and Truth*, edited by Wayne J. Hankey and Douglas Hedley, 65–80. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2005.
- 1124 — Cross, Richard. “Duns Scotus on Essence and Existence.” *Oxford Studies in Medieval Philosophy* 1 (2013): 172–204.
- 1125 — Cross, Richard. “Duns Scotus on Eternity and Timelessness.” *Faith and Philosophy* 14 (1997): 3–25.
- 1126 — Cross, Richard. “Duns Scotus on Goodness, Justice, and What God Can Do.” *Journal of Theological Studies* 48 (1997): 48–76.
- 1127 — Cross, Richard. “Duns Scotus on Religious Experience.” In *John Duns Scotus 1308–2008: The Opera Theologica of Scotus. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 2*, edited by Richard Cross, 89–111. Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 4. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2012.
- 1128 — Cross, Richard. “Duns Scotus on the Semantic Content, of Cognitive Acts and Species.” *Quaestio* 10 (2010): 135–54.
- 1129 — Cross, Richard. “Duns Scotus: Some Recent Research.” *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 49 (2011): 271–95.
- 1130 — Cross, Richard. “Duns Scotus’s Anti-Reductionistic Account of Material Substance.” *Vivarium* 33 (1995): 137–70.
- 1131 — Cross, Richard. “*Fides et ratio*: The Harmony of Philosophy and Theology in Duns Scotus.” *Antonianum* 83 (2008): 589–602.
- 1132 — Cross, Richard. “Fitting Reasons in Duns Scotus’s Theological Methodology: Christocentrism and the Immaculate Conception.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 2, 109–31. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 1133 — Cross, Richard. “Identity, Origin, and Persistence in Duns Scotus’s Physics.” *History of Philosophy Quarterly* 16 (1999): 1–18.

- 1134 — Cross, Richard. “John Duns Scotus.” In *Medieval Philosophy of Religion*, edited by Graham Oppy and N. N. Trakakis, 181–94. The History of Western Philosophy of Religion 2. Durham: Acumen, 2013.
- 1135 — Cross, Richard. “On the Polity of God: The Ecclesiology of Duns Scotus.” *International Journal for the Study of the Christian Church* 7 (2007): 29–45.
- 1136 — Cross, Richard. “Philosophy of Mind.” In *The Cambridge Companion to Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 263–84. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Translated to Portuguese as “Filosofia da Mente.” In *Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 333–57. São Paulo: Ideias e Letras, 2013.
- 1137 — Cross, Richard. “Recent Work on the Philosophy of Duns Scotus.” *Philosophy Compass* 5 (2010): 667–75.
- 1138 — Cross, Richard. “Relations and the Trinity: The Case of Henry of Ghent and John Duns Scotus.” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 16 (2005): 1–21.
- 1139 — Cross, Richard. “Scotus’s Parisian Teaching on Divine Simplicity.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 519–62. Textes et études du Moyen Âge 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 1140 — Cross, Richard. “Some Varieties of Semantic Externalism in Duns Scotus’s Cognitive Psychology.” *Vivarium* 46 (2008): 275–301.
- 1141 — Cross, Richard. “The Mental Word in Duns Scotus and Some of His Contemporaries.” In *The Word in Medieval Logic, Theology and Psychology: Acts of the XIIIth International Colloquium of the Société Internationale pour l’Etude de la Philosophie Médiévale, Kyoto, 27 September – 1 October 2005*, edited by Tesuro Shimizu and Charles Burnett, 301–32. Turnhout: Brepols, 2009.
- 1142 — Cross, Richard. “Univocity and Mystery.” In *New Essays on Metaphysics as Scientia Transcendens: Proceedings of the Second International Conference of Medieval Philosophy, held at the Pontifical Catholic University of Rio Grande do Sul (PUCRS), Porto Alegre / Brazil, 15–18 August 2006*, edited by Roberto Hofmeister Pich, 115–44. Louvain-la-Neuve: F.I.D.E.M., 2007.
- 1143 — Crowley, Theodore. “The Non-Christian in a Scotist Setting.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 757–66. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1144 — Crowne, M. B. “Nature and Natural Law in John Duns Scotus.” *La filosofia della natura nel medioevo. Atti del terzo congresso internazionale di filosofia medioevale*, 485–92. Milan: Vita e Pensiero, 1966.
- 1145 — Cruz Hernández, Miguel. “Duns Escoto e o avicenisimo medieval.” *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia* 23/3 (1967): 251–60.

- 1146 — Cruz Hernández, Miguel. “El avicenismo de Duns Escoto.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 183–205. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1147* — Cuccia, Emiliano Javier. “La recepción de las Auctoritates Aristotelis en la doctrina del sujeto de las virtudes morales de Juan Duns Escoto.” In *La compilación del saber en la Edad Media / La compilation du savoir au Moyen Age / The Compilation of Knowledge in the Middle Ages*, edited by María José Muñoz Jiménez, Patricia Cañizares Ferriz, and Cristina Martín, 181–94. Textes et Etudes du Moyen Âge 69. Porto: Fédération Internationale des Instituts d’Études Médiévales, 2013.
- 1148* — Cuccia, Emiliano Javier. “La transformación de la doctrina de la virtud moral en el pensamiento de Juan Duns Escoto.” *Trans/Form/Ação* 36/2 (2013): 9–22.
- 1149 — Cuccia, Emiliano Javier. “Primacía de la voluntad y virtud moral en Juan Duns Escoto.” *Tópicos* 43 (2012): 153–72.
- 1150* — Cuff, Andrew Jacob. “Duns Scotus and Jacques de Thérines on Free Will and the Word’s Assumption of Human Nature: Two *Quodlibeta* from Advent 1306.” *Philosophy and Theology* 27 (2015): 351–89.
- 1151 — Culleton, Alfredo. “A lei natural em Duns Scotus.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 291–97. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 1152 — Culleton, Alfredo. “La ley natural en la moral y la política: la contribución de Duns Scotus.” *Mediaeval Sophia* 5 (2009): 17–27.
- 1153 — Culleton, Alfredo. “Tres aportes al concepto de persona: Boecio (substancia), Ricardo de San Víctor (existencia) y Escoto (incomunicabilidad).” *Revista Española de Filosofía Medieval* 17 (2010): 59–71.
- 1154 — Cummings, Owen F. *Eucharistic Doctors: A Theological History*. New York: Paulist Press, 2005. Chapter 9: “Two Oxford Scholars: John Duns Scotus and John Wyclif.”
- 1155 — Currey, Cecil B. “The Natural Theology of John Duns Scotus.” *Recherches de théologie ancienne et médiévale* 46 (1979): 183–213.
- 1156 — D’Andrea, Gioacchino Francesco. “Der Prozess von Nola zur Bestätigung des Kultes des Johannes Duns Scotus (1905–1906).” *Franziskanische Studien* 66 (1984): 233–42.
- 1157 — D’Angelo, Antonello. “Molteplicità e numero: Sulla concezione della quantità in Duns Scoto.” *La Cultura. Rivista di Filosofia, Letteratura e Storia* 49 (2011): 361–76.
- 1158 — D’Angelo, Antonello. “Persona e relazione: Tommaso d’Aquino e Duns Scoto.” *La Cultura. Rivista di Filosofia, Letteratura e Storia* 50 (2012): 45–64.

- 1159 — D’Ors, Ángel. “‘Utrum nomen significet rem vel passionem in anima’ (Antonio Andrés y Juan Duns Escoto.” *Archives d’histoire doctrinale et littéraire du moyen âge* 62 (1995): 7–35.
- 1160 — D’Ors, Angel. “Utrum propositio de futuro sit determinate vera vel falsa (Antonio Andrés and John Duns Scotus).” In *Studies on the History of Logic: Proceedings of the III. Symposium on the History of Logic*, edited by Ignacio Angelelli and María Cerezo. *Perspektiven der Analytischen Philosophie / Perspectives in Analytical Philosophy*, vol. 8. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1996, 97–116.
- 1161 — Da Postioma, Adalberto. “Il volontarismo in G. Duns Scoto.” *Studia Patavina* 5 (1958): 136–38.
- 1162 — Da Silva, Adelmo Francisco. “A contribuição de Duns Scotus para uma espiritualidade ecológica.” *Revista eclesiástica brasileira* 68 (2008): 807–31.
- 1163 — Da Silva, João Ferreira. “Humanismo e teologia: João Duns Escoto, mestre franciscano.” *Itinerarium* 3 (1957): 692–7.
- 1164 — Da Silva, João Ferreira. “João Duns Escoto († 1308): No décimo terceiro quinquentenário da sua morte.” *Itinerarium* 4 (1958): 417–20.
- 1165 — Dahlstrom, Daniel O. “Signification and Logic: Scotus on Universals from a Logical Point of View.” *Vivarium* 18 (1980): 81–111.
- 1166 — Darge, Rolf. “Erste Philosophie als Transzendentalwissenschaft gemäß Duns Scotus: Seinswissenschaft oder ‘Onto-Logik?’” *Philosophisches Jahrbuch* 111 (2004): 43–61.
- 1167 — De Andrés, Teodoro. “La ‘natura communis’ de Duns Scoto en el punto de arranque del ockhamismo.” In *Duns Escoto y las corrientes filosóficas de su tiempo. Conmemoración del VII Centenario de su Nacimiento (Días 13 al 14 de abril de 1966)*, edited by Asociación Española de Filosofía Medieval, 35–54. Madrid: Instituto “Luis Vives” de filosofía, 1968.
- 1168 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “‘Sed hoc non capio’: Lo que Duns Escoto no entendía en Tomás de Aquino: La contingencia sincrónica, libertad en Dios y en el hombre.” *Collectanea Franciscana* 78 (2008): 575–605.
- 1169 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “Antropología escotista del ‘status iste’ (¿Frente a otras situaciones posibles?).” In *Via Scoti: Metodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Acti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 927–49. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 1170 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “Concepción unitaria del fin del hombre en el escotismo.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 13 (1966): 269–86.
- 1171 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “Duns Escoto, teólogo de la penitencia.” *Collectanea franciscana* 82 (2012): 373–85.

- 1172 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “El Infinito, ¿barrera o apertura teológica?” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 81–92. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 8. Rome, 1984.
- 1173 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “El mensaje social del beato Juan Duns Escoto (Justicia, paz y libertad).” *Naturaleza y gracia* 41 (1994): 359–73.
- 1174 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “El misterio del dolor y la muerte en la cristología de Escoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 2, 153–71. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 1175 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “El pecado original en lectura escotista.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 51 (2004): 745–77.
- 1176 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “Fe y razón en el pensamiento de Juan Duns Escoto.” *Collectanea Franciscana* 80 (2010): 277–83.
- 1177 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “Il beato Giovanni Duns Scoto nella spiritualità francescana.” *Laurentianum* 34 (1993): 3–31.
- 1178 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “La ‘Otreddad’ absoluta de Dios en la metafísica de Duns Escoto.” In “*Pro statu isto*”: *L’appello dell’uomo all’infinito. Atti del convegno nel 7° centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto, Milano 7–8 novembre 2008*, edited by Ernesto Dezza and Alessandro Ghisalberti, 163–90. Milan: Edizioni Biblioteca Franciscana, 2010.
- 1179 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “La beatificación de Juan Duns Escoto: Final de un ‘iter’ apasionante.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 41 (1994): 223–38.
- 1180 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “La Eucaristía, sacramento del amor puro y de la unidad de la Iglesia en Duns Scoto.” *Estudios franciscanos* 112 (2011): 509–20.
- 1181 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “Naturaleza y sobrenaturalidad: una cuestión en la lectura de Duns Escoto.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 54 (2007): 671–88.
- 1182 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “Pecado del ángel – pecado del mundo: visión escotista.” In *Religioni et litteris: Miscellanea di studi dedicata a p. Barnaba Hechich, O.F.M.*, edited by Benedykt J. Huculak, 17–44. Vatican City: Casa editrice Pontificia Academia Mariana Internationalis, 2005.
- 1183 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “Trascendencia divina y voluntarismo.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 141–47. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 1184 — De Beer, François. “La primauté inconditionnelle du Christ chez Jean Duns Scot: Convergence avec Père Teilhard de Chardin.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 2, 357–403. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.

- 1185 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “A Filosofia e a Teologia nem sempre se entendem: A primeira parte do ‘Prologus’ da ‘Ordinatio’ de Duns Scotus e sua relação com as condenações feitas pelo bispo de Paris em 1277.” *Signum. Revista da ABREM* 1 (1999): 103–21.
- 1186 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “A teologia como ciência em Duns Scotus.” In *A ciência e a organização dos saberes na Idade Média*, edited by Luis Alberto de Boni, 253–74. Porto Alegre: Edipucrs, 2000.
- 1187 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “A teologia como ciência em Duns Scotus.” In *Terceiro Encontro Internacional de Estudos Medievais da ABREM*, edited by Maria do Amparo Tavares, 59–77. Rio de Janeiro: Ágora da Ilha, 1999.
- 1188 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “A teologia como ciência em Duns Scotus.” *Veritas: Revista de filosofia (Porto Alegre)* 43/171 (1998): 253–74.
- 1189 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “Bedeutung und Grenzen des aristotelischen Denkens im Gottesbeweis von Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 455–73. *Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 1190 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “Boaventura e Duns Scotus: variações no pensamento franciscano sobre a natureza.” In *Pensar a natureza: problemas e respostas na filosofia medieval, séculos IX–XIV*, edited by José Meirinhos and Manuel Lázaro Pulido, 327–62. Porto: Universidade do Porto, 2012.
- 1191 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “*Catholici te laudant omnipotentem*: A noção de onipotência segundo Duns Scotus.” In *Universalità della ragione: Pluralità delle filosofie nel medioevo, 12. Congresso Internazionale di Filosofia Medievale, Palermo, 17–22 settembre 2007*, edited by Alessandro Musco, vol. II.2: 935–42. Palermo: Officina di Studi Medievali, 2012.
- 1192 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “Duns Scotus and the Univocity of the Concept of Being.” In *New Essays on Metaphysics as Scientia Transcendens: Proceedings of the Second International Conference of Medieval Philosophy, held at the Pontifical Catholic University of Rio Grande do Sul (PUCRS), Porto Alegre / Brazil, 15–18 August 2006*, edited by Roberto Hofmeister Pich, 91–113. Louvain-la-Neuve: F.I.D.E.M., 2007.
- 1193 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “Duns Scotus, João.” In *Dicionário de Filosofia do Direito*, edited by V. Barreto. São Leopoldo: Unisinos, 2006.
- 1194 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “Duns Scotus: a Política.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 298–313. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 1195 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “Filosofía y Teología en Duns Scotus, El prologus de la Ordinatio y la condenación de 1277.” In *Was ist Philosophie im Mittelalter? Qu’est-ce que la philosophie au Moyen Age? What is Philosophy in the Middle Ages? Akten des X. Internationalen Kongresses für mittelalterliche Philosophie der Société Internationale*

- pour l'Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale*, 25. bis 30. August 1997 in Erfurt, edited by Jan A. Aertsen and Andreas Speer, 403–13. *Miscellanea Mediaevalia* 26. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1998.
- 1196 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “La metafísica escotista de Dios en el De primo principio. Duns Escoto y el argumento anselmiano del Proslogion.” In *La Filosofía Medieval*, edited by Francisco Bertelloni and Giannina Burlando, 195–216. Madrid: Editorial Trotta, 2002.
- 1197 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “*Legislator, lex, lex naturalis* und *dominium* bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Lex und Ius: Beiträge zur Begründung des Rechts in der Philosophie des Mittelalters und der Frühen Neuzeit Politische Philosophie und Rechtstheorie des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit*, edited by Matthias Lutz-Bachmann, Alexander Fidora, and Andreas Wagner, 221–40. Stuttgart: Frommann-Holzboog, 2010.
- 1198 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “Lei e lei natural em Duns Scotus – Hobbes leitor de Scotus?” In *De Abelardo a Lutero: Estudos sobre Filosofia Prática na Idade Média*, 255–82. Coleção Filosofia 161. Porto Alegre: Edipucrs, 2003.
- 1199 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “Ley y ley natural en Duns Escoto (¿Hobbes lector de Escoto?).” *Patristica et Mediaevalia* 22 (2001): 90–108.
- 1200 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “Ley y Ley Natural en Duns Escoto.” *Patristica et Mediaevalia (Buenos Aires)* 22 (2001), 88–108.
- 1201 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “O homem no pensamento de Duns Scotus: Aspectos característicos de sua antropologia.” *Veritas: Revista de filosofia (Porto Alegre)* 44/175 (1999): 707–27.
- 1202 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “O neoplatonismo de Duns Scotus.” In *O Neoplatonismo*, edited by Oscar Federico Bauchwitz, 77–90. Natal: Argos Editora, 2001.
- 1203 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “Significado e limites do pensamento aristotélico na prova da existência de Deus de Duns Scotus.” In *Filosofia, Lógica e Existência: Homenagem a Antônio Carlos K. Soares*, edited by L. C. Bombassaro and J. Paviani, 343–59. Caxias do Sul, 1997.
- 1204 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “Sobre a vida e a obra de Duns Scotus.” *Patristica et Mediaevalia, Buenos Aires* 27/1 (2006): 51–72.
- 1205 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “Sobre a vida e a obra de Duns Scotus.” *Veritas: Revista de filosofia (Porto Alegre)* 53 (2008): 7–31.
- 1206 — De Boni, Luis Alberto. “Tomás de Aquino e Duns Scotus: Aproximações e diferenças.” *Veritas: Revista de filosofia (Porto Alegre)* 39/155 (1994): 445–60.
- 1207 — De Carvalho, Mário Santiago. “Para a história da possibilidade e da liberdade: João Duns Escoto, Guilherme de Ockham e Henrique de Gand.” *Itinerarium* 40 (1994): 145–80.

- 1208 — De Chauvet, Fidel J. “El devenir según Duns Escoto.” *Revista de filosofía (México)* 15 (1982): 423–38.
- 1209 — De Gandillac, Maurice. “Foi et raison chez Duns Scot.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 125–32. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 1210 — De Gandillac, Maurice. “Loi naturelle et fondaments de l’ordre social selon les principes du Bienheureux Duns Scot.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 683–734. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1211 — De Guerra, Isidro. “De las personas y producciones en Dios (I. Sent. Dist. 2, P. 2).” *Verdad y vida* 18 (1960): 701–10.
- 1212 — De Jesús Chauvet, Fidel. “El devenir según la doctrina de Escoto.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 321–29. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 1213 — De Libera, Alain and Rosier-Catach, Irène. “L’analyse scotiste de la formule de la consécration eucharistique.” In *Vestigia, imagines, verba: Semiotics and Logic in Medieval Theological Texts (XIIth–XIVth Century)*, edited by Costantino Marmo, 171–201. *Semiotic and Cognitive Studies* 4. Turnhout: Brepols, 1997.
- 1214 — De Matos, A. “João Duns Escoto e a analogia do ser.” *Estudos (Rio Grande)* 18 (1958): 67–79.
- 1215 — De Matos, Manuel Cadafaz. “O filósofo João Duns Escoto (1265–66/1308), no VII centenário do seu desaparecimento e a sua difusão no período incunabular.” *Revista Alpha* 10 (2009): 92–109. Republished in *Itinerarium* 56 (2010): 21–44.
- 1216 — De Muralt, André. “La causalité aristotélicienne et la structure de pensée scotiste.” *Dialectica: International Review of Philosophy of Knowledge* 47 (1993): 121–41.
- 1217 — De Muralt, André. “La critique de la notion scotiste d’*esse objectivum*, le ‘psychologisme’ et le ‘nominalisme’ occamiens.” In *Métaphysiques médiévales. Études en l’honneur d’André de Muralt, Genève, 10 mai 1996*, edited by Curzio Chiesa and Léo Freuler, 113–48. *Cahiers de la Revue de théologie et de philosophie* 20. Geneva, Lausanne, and Neuchâtel, 1999.
- 1218 — De Muralt, André. “La toute puissance divine et la participation dans la théologie occamiens de la grâce: Analyse structurelle des métaphysiques qui régissent la théologie de la grâce chez Thomas d’Aquin, Jean Duns Scot et Guillaume d’Occam.” In *Im Ringen um die Wahrheit*, edited by Remigius Bäumer et al., 83–110. Weilheim: Gustav-Siewerth-Akad., 1997.

- 1219 — De Ocaña, Fermin. “Concepto de encarnación – incarnare, incarnari – y de unión hipostática en Escoto.” *Estudios franciscanos* 62 (1961): 237–48.
- 1220 — De Pamplona, Crisóstomo. “De infinitate apud Scotum.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 137–39. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 1221 — De Pamplona, Crisóstomo. “El ‘assumptus homo’ y el yo humano de Cristo a la luz de la doctrina de Escoto y de Basly.” *Estudios franciscanos* 63 (1962): 161–94; 67 (1966): 149–69, 301–36.
- 1222 — De Pamplona, Crisóstomo. “El Yo de Cristo y de las divinas personas segun Duns Scoto y Déodat Marie de Basly.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 717–37. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1223 — De Rijk, Lambert Marie. “Einiges zu den Hintergründen der scotischen Beweistheorie: Die Schlüsselrolle des Seins-Könnens (*esse possibile*).” In *Die Kölner Universität im Mittelalter. Geistige Wurzeln und soziale Wirklichkeit*, edited by Albert Zimmermann, 176–91. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 20. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1989.
- 1224 — De Saint-Maurice, Béraud. “Comment Jean Duns Scot, dans sa doctrine, a sauvegardé la réalité de la Maternité divine.” *Études Franciscaines* NS 5 (1954): 183–204.
- 1225 — De Saint-Maurice, Béraud. “La libéralité de l’amour dans la théologie trinitaire de Duns Scot.” *Études franciscaines* NS 12 (1962): 31–46.
- 1226 — De Saint-Maurice, Béraud. “The Contemporary Significance of Duns Scotus’ Philosophy.” In *John Duns Scotus 1265–1965*, edited by John K. Ryan and Bernadine M. Bonansea, 345–67. *Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy* 3. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1965.
- 1227 — De Sotiello, Gabriel. “El problema crítico en Duns Escoto.” In *Duns Escoto y las corrientes filosóficas de su tiempo. Conmemoración del VII Centenario de su Nacimiento (Días 13 al 14 de abril de 1966)*, edited by Asociación Española de Filosofía Medieval, 23–33. Madrid: Instituto “Luis Vives” de filosofía, 1968.
- 1228 — De Sotiello, Gabriel. “El problema crítico en Escoto.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 13 (1966): 344–53.
- 1229 — De Sotiello, Gabriel. “El punto de partida de la metafísica de Duns Escoto.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 1 (1954): 85–103.
- 1230 — De Souza, José Antônio de Camargo Rodrigues. “João Duns Escoto, O. Min. (1266–1308): sobre a origem da Propriedade e da Autoridade Secular.” *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia* 64/1 (2008): 465–81.
- 1231 — De Urmeneta, Fermín. “El escotismo, peldaño ideológico entre tomismo y ockhamismo.” In *Duns Escoto y las corrientes filosóficas de su tiempo. Conmemoración del*

- VII Centenario de su Nacimiento (Días 13 al 14 de abril de 1966)*, edited by the Asociación Española de Filosofía Medieval, 177–91. Madrid: Instituto “Luis Vives” de filosofía, 1968.
- 1232 — De Ventosa, Feliciano. “Voluntarismo escotista frente al nihilismo sartriano.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 11 (1964): 73–96.
- 1233 — De Villalmonete, Alejandro. “Aunque no hubiera cielo: Mística del amor puro y teología de la caridad en Duns Escoto.” In *Religioni et doctrinae: Miscellanea di studi offerti a Bernardino de Armellada in occasione del suo 80° compleanno*, edited by Aleksander Horowski, 347–79. Bibliotheca seraphico-capuccina 89. Rome: Istituto Storico Cappuccini, 2009.
- 1234 — De Villalmonete, Alejandro. “Búsqueda de Dios en el dinamismo de la voluntad según J. Duns Escoto.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 71–83. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 1235 — De Villalmonete, Alejandro. “Cristo y María en el pensamiento de Duns Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 66 (2008): 545–72.
- 1236 — De Villalmonete, Alejandro. “Duns Escoto, la inmaculada y el pecado original.” *Collectanea Franciscana* 60 (1990): 137–53. Reprinted in *Mélanges Bérubé. Études de philosophie et théologie médiévales offertes à Camille Bérubé O.F.M., pour son 80^e anniversaire*, edited by Vincenzo Criscuolo, 239–55. Rome: Istituto Storico dei Cappuccini, 1991.
- 1237 — De Villalmonete, Alejandro. “El giro antropocéntrico de la teología actual en la perspectiva del beato Juan Duns Escoto.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 41 (1994): 319–57.
- 1238 — De Villalmonete, Alejandro. “Reflexiones en torno a la cristología de Duns Escoto.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 17 (1970): 33–66.
- 1239 — De Zamayon, Pelayo. “La ley natural en la Filosofía de Escoto.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 13 (1966): 315–43.
- 1240 — Decorte, Jos. “‘Modus’ or ‘res’: Scotus’ Criticism of Henry of Ghent’s Conception of the Reality of a Real Relation.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 407–29. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 1241 — Decorte, Jos. “*Creatio and conservatio as relatio.*” In *John Duns Scotus, Renewal of Philosophy. Acts of the Third Symposium Organized by the Dutch Society for Medieval Philosophy Medium Aevum (May 23 and 24, 1996)*, edited by E. P. Bos, 27–48. Elementa: Schriften zur Philosophie und ihrer Problemgeschichte 72. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998.
- 1242 — Dekker, Eef. “Does Scotus Need Molina? On Divine Foreknowledge and Co-causality.” In *John Duns Scotus, Renewal of Philosophy. Acts of the Third Symposium*

- Organized by the Dutch Society for Medieval Philosophy Medium Aevum (May 23 and 24, 1996)*, edited by E. P. Bos, 101–11. *Elementa: Schriften zur Philosophie und ihrer Problemgeschichte* 72. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998.
- 1243 — Dekker, Eef. “God and Contingency in Scotus and Scotists.” In *Vernunft, Kontingenz und Gott*, edited by Ingolf Dalferth and Philipp Stoellger, 59–72. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2000.
- 1244 — Dekker, Eef. “Gottes zulassender Wille.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus: Seine Spiritualität und Ethik*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 50–62. Kevelaer, Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 10. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2000.
- 1245 — Dekker, Eef. “Scotus’s Freedom of the Will Revisited.” In *John Duns Scotus, Renewal of Philosophy. Acts of the Third Symposium Organized by the Dutch Society for Medieval Philosophy Medium Aevum (May 23 and 24, 1996)*, edited by E. P. Bos, 113–21. *Elementa: Schriften zur Philosophie und ihrer Problemgeschichte* 72. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998.
- 1246 — Dekker, Eef. “The Reception of Scotus’ Theory of Contingency in Molina and Suárez.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 445–54. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 1247 — Dekker, Eef. “The Theory of Divine Permission According to Scotus’ *Ordinatio* I 47.” *Vivarium* 38 (2000): 231–42.
- 1248 — Delahoussaye, Gerard. “Friend and Hero: Scotus’s Quarrel with Aristotle over the *Kalon*.” *Franciscan Studies* 68 (2010): 97–135. [Discusses friendship and self-sacrifice]
- 1249 — Delhaye, Philippe. “L’Espérance selon Duns Scot.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 109–11. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 1250 — Demange, Dominique. “‘Objet premier d’inclusion virtuelle’: Introduction à la théorie de la science de Jean Duns Scot.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 89–116. *Textes et études du Moyen Âge* 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 1251 — Demange, Dominique. “Duns Scoto su natura e limiti della ragione umana.” In *Lo scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d’Italia. Atti del Congresso Internazionale (Bitonto 25–28 marzo 2008), in occasione del VII Centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Francesco Fiorentino, 39–58. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010.

- 1252 — Demange, Dominique. “La théologie est-elle une science? La réponse de Duns Scot à Godefroid de Fontaines dans le prologue des *Reportata Parisiensia*.” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 20 (2009): 547–72.
- 1253 — Demange, Dominique. “On the Noetical Semantics of Duns Scotus.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 209–26. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 1254 — Demange, Dominique. “Pourquoi Duns Scot a critiqué Avicenne.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 1, 195–232. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 1255 — Demange, Dominique. “Structure et unité de la science selon Duns Scot.” *Itinerarium* 55 (2009): 329–56.
- 1256 — Den Bok, Nico, M. Bac, A. J. Beck, K. Bom, E. Dekker, G. Labooy, H. Veldhuis, A. Vos. “More than just an Individual: Scotus’s Concept of Person from the Christological Context of *Lectura* III 1.” *Franciscan Studies* 66 (2008): 169–96.
- 1257 — Den Bok, Nico. “De twee klassieke motivering van de menswording: Anselmus en Duns Scotus’, gevolgd door een vertaling van Scotus’ Anselmus-bespreking.” In *Wat God bewoog mens te worden: Gedachten over de incarnatie*, edited by Nico den Bok and Guus Labooy, 40–79. Zoetermeer, 2003. [= nr. 59]
- 1258 — Den Bok, Nico. “Eén ding is noodzakelijk: Duns Scotus en het volheidsbeginsel.” In *Geloof geeft te denken: Opstellen over de theologie van Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Andreas J. Beck and Henri Veldhuis, 225–81. Scripta franciscana 8. Assen: Van Gorcum, 2005.
- 1259 — Den Bok, Nico. “Een liefde voor de eeuwigheid.” In *Geloof geeft te denken: Opstellen over de theologie van Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Andreas J. Beck and Henri Veldhuis, 111–32. Scripta franciscana 8. Assen: Van Gorcum, 2005.
- 1260 — Den Bok, Nico. “Ewiges Leben für eine liebevolle Tat. Duns Scotus über die Frage: Was ist der Grund dafür, dass ein Mensch selig wird?” In *Johannes Duns Scotus: Seine Spiritualität und Ethik*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 39–49. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 10. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2000.
- 1261 — Den Bok, Nico. “Freedom in Regard to Opposite Acts and Objects in Scotus’ *Lectura* I 39, §§ 45–54.” *Vivarium* 38 (2000): 243–54.
- 1262 — Den Bok, Nico. “Geven om de ander: Scotus’ visie op Gods liefde, verkiezing en menswording als moment in de geschiedenis van het volheidsbeginsel.” *Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Filosofie en Theologie* 60 (1999): 25–53.

- 1263 — Den Bok, Nico. “Is dan alles mogelijk? De dubbelzinnige expansie van het contingentiebesef na Duns Scotus.” In *Geloof geeft te denken: Opstellen over de theologie van Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Andreas J. Beck and Henri Veldhuis, 283–312. Scripta franciscana 8. Assen: Van Gorcum, 2005.
- 1264 — Den Bok, Nico. “Satisfaktion und Liebe: Scotus über Anselms *Cur deus homo*.” In *Einzigkeit und Liebe nach Johannes Duns Scotus: Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 5. – 8. November 2008 in Köln zum 700. Todestag von Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 69–79. Mönchengladbach, B. Kühlen Verlag, 2009.
- 1265 — Denton, Jeffrey. “Why Was John Duns Scotus Expelled from Paris in Late June 1303?” In *Canterbury Studies in Franciscan History: Acts of the Franciscan History Conference of 2007 and 2008*, edited by Philippe Yates and Jens Röhrkasten, 49–60. Canterbury: Franciscan International Study Centre, 2009.
- 1266 — Derdziuk, Andrzej. “Wolność człowieka wobec prawa [Freedom before the law].” In *Blogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 513–23. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 1267 — Dettloff, Werner. “Das Gottesbild und die Rechtfertigung in der Schultheologie zwischen Duns Scotus und Luther.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 27 (1964): 197–210.
- 1268 — Dettloff, Werner. “Die antipelagianische Grundstruktur der scotischen Rechtfertigungslehre.” *Franziskanische Studien* 48 (1966): 266–70.
- 1269 — Dettloff, Werner. “Die christozentrische Konzeption des Johannes Duns Scotus als Ansatz für eine Theologie der Welt.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 48 (1985): 81–101.
- 1270 — Dettloff, Werner. “Die franziskanische Theologie des Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 46 (1983): 81–91.
- 1271 — Dettloff, Werner. “Die Geistigkeit des hl. Franziskus in der Christologie des Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 22 (1959): 17–28.
- 1272 — Dettloff, Werner. “Johannes Duns Scotus: Die Unverfügbarkeit Gottes.” In *Theologen des Mittelalters: Eine Einführung*, edited by Ulrich Köpf, 168–81. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 2002.
- 1273 — Dettloff, Werner. “Wege zur Wahrheit: Bonaventura und Johannes Duns Scotus, der Versuch eines Vergleichs.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 54 (1991): 128–56.
- 1274 — Dezza, Ernesto. “Dio come ente infinito in Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In “*Pro statu isto*”: *L'appello dell'uomo all'infinito. Atti del convegno nel 7° centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto, Milano 7–8 novembre 2008*, edited by Ernesto Dezza and Alessandro Ghisalberti, 135–62. Milan: Edizioni Biblioteca Franciscana, 2010.

- 1275* — Dezza, Ernesto. “Dio e mondo nel pensiero di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Rivista teologica di Lugano* 19 (2014): 79–106.
- 1276 — Dezza, Ernesto. “L’univocità dell’essere nel *De Primo Rerum Principio*.” *Miscellanea francescana* 108 (2008): 111–38. [The article is about Scotus’s *De primo principio*, not the spurious *De rerum principio* contained in the Wadding edition.]
- 1277 — Di Fonzo, Lorenzo. “Il B. Giovanni Duns Scoto, O.Min., e l’‘Alma parens’ di Paolo VI., 14 luglio 1966.” *Miscellanea francescana* 66 (1966): 271–301.
- 1278 — Di Pasquale, Luigi. “È divino l’intelletto umano? S. Tommaso, S. Bonaventura e G. Duns Scoto a confronto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 90 (1990): 131–202.
- 1279 — Dillard, Peter S. “A Minor Matter? The Franciscan Thesis and Philosophical Theology.” *Heythrop Journal* 50 (2009) 890–900. [Discusses Scotus’s doctrine of the motive of the Incarnation.]
- 1280* — Dineva, Gergana. “The Birth of the ‘Personality’ Concept and the Problem of Identity, and Their Impact on the Transition from Medieval Ontotheology to Modern Critical Theory: Early Definitions and the Conception of John Duns Scotus.” In *CAS Working Paper Series No. 7*. Sofia: Centre for Advanced Study Sofia, 2015. <http://www.cas.bg/uploads/files/WPS-APP-7/Dineva,%20Gergana.pdf>.
- 1281* — Dineva, Gergana. “The Moral Identity of the Finite Personal Being as Independent Existence: The Birth of the Concept *personalitas*.” In *Archiv für Mittelalterliche Philosophie und Kultur* Heft 21 / *Архив за средновековна философия и култура* Свитък 21, edited by Tzotcho Boiadjiev, Georgi Kapriev, and Andreas Speer, 207–31. Sofia: Iztok-Zapad, 2015.
- 1282* — Dineva, Gergana. “Граничността при Джон Дънс Скот [The notion of limit in John Duns Scotus].” *Алтера Академика* 3 (2007): 78–97.
- 1283* — Dineva, Gergana. “Проблемът за уникалното: Джон Дънс Скот [The Problem of the Unique: John Duns Scotus].” In *Nomina essentiant res в чест на проф. дфн Цочо Бояджиев (по повод неговата 60-годишнина)*, edited by Georgi Kapriev, 311–23. Sofia: Iztok-Zapad, 2011.
- 1284* — Dineva, Gergana. “Понятието ‘възможност’ и новата метафизика на Джон Дънс Скот – чрез ‘невъзможност’ към онтология [The Concept ‘Possibility’ and the New Metaphysics of John Duns Scotus – Through ‘Impossibility’ to Ontology].” In *Archiv für mittelalterliche Philosophie und Kultur* Heft 20 / *Архив за средновековна философия и култура* Свитък 20, edited by Tzotcho Boiadjiev, Georgi Kapriev, and Andreas Speer, 241–65. Sofia: Iztok-Zapad, 2014.
- 1285 — Dipetta, Gilberto. “‘Ultima solitudo’: la mistica di un viandante, poeta, filosofo e folle.” In *Scienza e filosofia della persona in Duns Scoto: V. Convegno Internazionale di Studi Scotistici*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 271–83. Alberobello: Editrice AGA, 1999.

- 1286 — Dittrich, Achim. “‘Die Erfindung des Scotus’: Protestantische Kritik an der Immaculata-Definition nach 1854 und im 20. Jahrhundert.” *Rivista teologica di Lugano* 9 (2004): 341–76.
- 1287 — Docherty, Henry. “The Brockie Mss. and Duns Scotus.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 327–60. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1288 — Doig, James C. “Denial of Hierarchy: Consequences for Scotus and Descartes.” In *Jacob’s Ladder and the Tree of Life: Concepts of Hierarchy and the Great Chain of Being*, edited by Marion Leathers Kuntz and Paul Grimley Kuntz, 283–95. New York: Peter Lang, 1987.
- 1289 — Doimi, Samuele. “Il Dottore Evangelico e il Dottore Sottile.” In *Problemi e figure della scuola scotista del Santo*, 17–64. Pubblicazioni della Provincia patavina dei frati Minori conventuali 5. Padua: Edizioni Messaggero, 1966.
- 1290 — Domingos dos Santos Alonso, André. “Beditio Iterata: Scotus e as bases antropológicas da ressurreição.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 314–29. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 1291 — Donadio Maggi de Gandolfi, M. C. “Individuo y sociedad en Duns Scoto y en Tomás de Aquino.” *Sapientia* (Buenos Aires) 47 (1992): 209–20.
- 1292 — Donati, Silvia. “English Commentaries before Scotus. A Case Study: The Discussion on the Unity of Being.” In *A Companion to the Latin Medieval Commentaries on Aristotle’s Metaphysics*, edited by Fabrizio Amerini and Gabriele Galuzzo, 137–207. Brill’s Companions to the Christian Tradition 43. Leiden: Brill, 2013.
- 1293 — Doyle, Eric. “Duns Scotus and Ecumenism.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 633–52. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1294 — Doyle, John P. “A Suggested Modification of the Critical text of the *Ordinatio* of John Duns Scotus.” *Manuscripta* 16 (1972): 30–32.
- 1295 — Doyle, John P. “Some Thoughts on Duns Scotus and the Ontological Argument.” *New Scholasticism* 53 (1979): 234–41.
- 1296 — Dreyer, Mechthild, Hannes Möhle, and Gerhard Krieger. “Zur Edition der ‘Theoremata’ des Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Editori di Quaracchi 100 anni dopo: Bilancio e prospettive. Atti del Colloquio Internazionale, Roma 29–30 Maggio 1995*, edited by Alvaro Cacciotti and Barbara Faes de Mottoni, 189–92. Rome: PAA – Ed. Antonianum, 1997.

- 1297 — Dreyer, Mechthild. “Die literarische Gattung der *Theoremata* als Residuum einer Wissenschaft *more geometrico*.” In *Philosophy and Learning: Universities in the Middle Ages*, edited by Maarten J. F. M. Hoenen et al., 123–25. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1995.
- 1298 — Dreyer, Mechthild. “Die *Theoremata* als Gattung philosophischer und theologischer Erörterung im lateinischen Mittelalter.” *Studia mediawistyczne* 25 (1987): 17–25.
- 1299 — Dreyer, Mechthild. “Wissenschaft als Satzsystem: Die *Theoremata* des Johannes Duns Scotus und die Entwicklung des kategorisch-deduktiven Wissenschaftsbegriffs.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 87–105. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 1300 — Druart, Thérèse-Anne. “Avicenna’s Influence on Duns Scotus’ Proof for the Existence of God in the *Lectura*.” In *Avicenna and his Heritage. Acts of the International Colloquium, Leuven – Leuven-la-Neuve septembre 8 – septembre 11, 1999*, edited by Jules Janssens and Daniel de Smet, 253–66. Ancient and Medieval Philosophy (series 1) 28. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2002.
- 1301 — Druart, Thérèse-Anne. “Avicenna’s Metaphysics and Duns Scotus’ *Quaestiones super secundum et tertium De anima*.” In *Philosophical Psychology in Arabic Thought and the Latin Aristotelianism of the 13th Century*, edited by Luis Xavier López-Farjeat and Jörg Alejandro Tellkamp, 185–204. Paris: Vrin, 2013.
- 1302 — Druart, Thérèse-Anne. “Ibn Sīnā (Avicenna) and Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus, Philosopher: Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus*, ed. Mary Beth Ingham and Oleg V. Bychkov, 13–27. Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 3. Münster: Aschendorff; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2010.
- 1303 — Drummond, Ian. “John Duns Scotus on the Passions of the Will.” In *Emotions and Cognitive Life in Medieval and Early Modern Philosophy*, edited by Martin Pickavé and Lisa Shapiro, 53–74. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012.
- 1304* — Duba, William O. “Aristotelian Traditions in Franciscan Thought: Matter and Potency according to Scotus and Auriol.” In *The Origins of European Scholarship: The Cyprus Millennium International Conference*, edited by Ioannis Taifacos, 147–61. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner Verlag, 2005.
- 1305 — Dumont, Richard E. “The Role of the Phantasm in the Psychology of Duns Scotus.” *The Monist* 49 (1965): 617–33.
- 1306 — Dumont, Richard. “Intuition: Prescript or Postscript to Scotus’ Demonstration of God’s Existence.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 81–87. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.

- 1307 — Dumont, Richard. “Scotus’ Intuition Viewed in the Light of the Intellect’s Present State.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 47–64. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1308 — Dumont, Stephen D. “Did Duns Scotus Change His Mind on the Will?” In *Nach der Verurteilung von 1277: Philosophie und Theologie an der Universität von Paris im letzten Viertel des 13. Jahrhunderts. Studien und Texte*, edited by Jan A. Aertsen, Kent Emery, Jr., and Andreas Speer, 719–94. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 28. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2001.
- 1309 — Dumont, Stephen D. “Duns Scotus, John.” In *Routledge Encyclopedia of Philosophy*, edited by E. Craig. Vol. 3, 153a–170a. London and New York: Routledge, 1998.
- 1310 — Dumont, Stephen D. “Duns Scotus’s Parisian Question on the Formal Distinction.” *Vivarium* 43 (2005): 7–62.
- 1311 — Dumont, Stephen D. “Henry of Ghent and Duns Scotus.” In *Routledge History of Philosophy Volume III: Medieval philosophy*, edited by John Marenbon, 291–328. London and New York: Routledge, 1998. [Focuses on univocity of being and emphasizes the continuity with Henry of Ghent’s account of analogy.]
- 1312 — Dumont, Stephen D. “John Duns Scotus.” In *A Companion to Philosophy in the Middle Ages*, edited by Jorge J. E. Gracia and Timothy B. Noone, 353–69. Oxford: Blackwell, 2003.
- 1313 — Dumont, Stephen D. “La doctrine scotiste de l’univocité et la tradition médiévale de la métaphysique.” *Philosophie* 61 (1999): 27–49.
- 1314 — Dumont, Stephen D. “Scotus’s Doctrine of Univocity and the Medieval Tradition of Metaphysics.” In *Was ist Philosophie im Mittelalter? Qu’est-ce que la philosophie au Moyen Age? What is Philosophy in the Middle Ages? Akten des X. Internationalen Kongresses für mittelalterliche Philosophie der Société Internationale pour l’Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale, 25. bis 30. August 1997 in Erfurt*, edited by Jan A. Aertsen and Andreas Speer, 193–212. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 26. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1998.
- 1315 — Dumont, Stephen D. “The Necessary Connection of Moral Virtue to Prudence According to John Duns Scotus – Revisited.” *Recherches de théologie ancienne et médiévale* 55 (1988): 184–206.
- 1316 — Dumont, Stephen D. “The Origin of Scotus’s Theory of Synchronic Contingency.” *The Modern Schoolman* 72 (1995): 149–67.
- 1317 — Dumont, Stephen D. “The *Propositio famosa scoti*: Duns Scotus and Ockham on the Possibility of a Science of Theology.” *Dialogue: Canadian Philosophical Review* 31 (1992): 415–29.

- 1318 — Dumont, Stephen D. “The quaestio si est and the Metaphysical Proof for the Existence of God according to Henry of Ghent and John Duns Scotus.” *Franziskanische Studien* 66 (1984): 335–67.
- 1319 — Dumont, Stephen D. “The Question on Individuation in Scotus’ ‘Quaestiones super Metaphysicam.’” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 193–227. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 1320 — Dumont, Stephen D. “Theology as a Science and Duns Scotus’s Distinction between Intuitive and Abstractive Cognition.” *Speculum* 64 (1989): 579–99.
- 1321 — Dumont, Stephen D. “Transcendental Being: Scotus and Scotists.” *Topoi* 11 (1992): 135–48. [Discusses in addition to Scotus Antonius Andreae, Peter of Navarra, Peter of Aquila, and Peter Thomae]
- 1322 — Dumont, Stephen D. “William of Ware, Richard of Conington and the *Collationes Oxonienses* of John Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 59–85. *Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 1323 — Dushin, Oleg E. “Диспозиции совести: Бонавентура и Дуне Скот [The disposition of Conscience: Duns Scotus and Bonaventure].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 433–39. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010. Polish translation: “Dyspozycje sumienia: Bonawentura i Duns Szkot,” *ibid.*, 441–47.
- 1324 — Dzik, Janina. “Przedstawienia bł. Dunsza Szkota w polskiej sztuce sakralnej [Representations of Blessed Duns Scotus in Polish sacral art].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 801–28. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 1325 — Echeverría Ruiz, Bernardino. “John Duns Scotus and the Immortality of the Soul.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 577–87. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1326 — Effler, Roy. “Duns Scotus and the Necessity of First Principles of the Knowledge.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 3–20. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.

- 1327 — Effler, Roy. “Duns Scotus and the Physical Approach to God.” In *John Duns Scotus 1265–1965*, edited by John K. Ryan and Bernadine M. Bonansea, 171–90. Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy 3. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1965.
- 1328 — Eguiluz, Antonio. “Presupuestos metafísicos de la teología de la preservación en Juan Duns Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 24 (1966): 169–214.
- 1329 — Eguíluz, Antonio. “Presupuestos metafísicos de la teología de la preservación en Juan Duns Escoto.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 385–437. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1330 — Elders, Leo. “La théorie scotiste de l’acte indifférent et sa critique par Cajetan.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 207–14. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 7. Rome, 1978. Reprinted in *Autour de Saint Thomas d’Aquin: Recueil d’études sur sa pensée philosophique et théologique*, by Leo Elders. Vol. 2, 95–105. Paris: FAC; Bruges: Tabor, 1987.
- 1331 — Elías, Gloria Silvana. “Concepto de persona en Duns Scotus.” *Studium. Filosofía y Teología* 16 (2013): 75–84.
- 1332* — Elías, Gloria Silvana. “La Haecceitas como base de la solitud en Duns Escoto.” *Daimon: Revista de filosofía* 64 (2015): 91–100.
- 1333* — Elías, Gloria Silvana. “*Potentia Dei* y *Liberum arbitrium* desde la perspectiva de Duns Escoto.” *Franciscanum* 57/163 (2015): 197–214.
- 1334 — Elías, Gloria Silvana. “Razón y Fe en el conocimiento de ‘Dios es trino’ según la visión de Duns Escoto.” In *A diez años de la Encíclica Fides et ratio. Actas de las IV jornadas de estudio sobre el pensamiento patrístico y medieval (Tucumán, 18–20 de septiembre de 2008)*, edited by Juan José Herrera, 309–20. Tucumán: UNSTA, 2009.
- 1335 — Elías, Gloria Silvana. “Una aproximación al principio libertad en Juan Duns Scotus.” *Nuevo mundo* 12 (2010): 65–74.
- 1336 — Elkatip, Shulai. “Individuation and Duns Scotus.” *Medioevo* 21 (1995): 509–26.
- 1337 — Elkatip, Shulai. “Reason and Faith for Saint Thomas Aquinas and Blessed John Duns Scotus.” *Miscellanea francescana* 94 (1994): 361–66.
- 1338 — Emery Jr., Kent. “At the Outer Limits of Authenticity: Denys the Carthusian’s Critique of John Duns Scotus and His Followers.” In *Philosophy and Theology in the Long Middle Ages: A Tribute to Stephen F. Brown*, edited by Kent Emery, Jr., Russell L. Friedman, and Andreas Speer, 641–71. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 105. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2011.
- 1339 — Emmen, Aquilin. “Duns Scotus e la dottrina immaculista della scuola agostiniana: I teologi italiani e spagnoli fino al Concilio di Trento.” *Studi francescani* 62 (1965): 226–70.

- 1340 — Emmen, Aquilin. “Wilhelm von Ware, Duns Scotus’ Vorläufer in der Immakulatalehre.” *Antonianum* 40 (1965): 363–94.
- 1341 — Erhardt, Michelle A. “The Immaculate Kiss beneath the Golden Gate: The Influence of John Duns Scotus on Florentine Painting of the 14th Century.” *Franciscan Studies* 66 (2008): 269–80.
- 1342* — Escobar Gómez, Santiago. “Elementos de filosofía árabe en el pensar de Duns Escoto.” *Itinerarium* 55 (2009): 533–48.
- 1343 — Escobar Gómez, Santiago. “Elementos de filosofía árabe en el pensar de Duns Escoto.” *Itinerarium* 55 (2009): 533–48.
- 1344 — Esser, Dietrich, and Abele Calufetti. “Stato della causa di beatificazione di Giovanni Duns Scoto e il suo ‘iter’ secolare.” *Studi francescani* 88 (1991): 29–61.
- 1345 — Esser, Dietrich. “Abriß der Geschichte des Seligsprechungsprozesses für Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 55 (1992): 30–47.
- 1346 — Esser, Dietrich. “Der Kölner Seligsprechungsprozeß des Johannes Duns Scotus 1706/07.” *Franziskanische Studien* 64 (1982): 203–44.
- 1347 — Esser, Dietrich. “Die Causa des seligen Johannes Duns Scotus: Der heutige Stand.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 46 (1986): 44–70.
- 1348 — Esser, Dietrich. “Prozesse zur Seligsprechung des ehrwürdigen Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Archivum franciscanum historicum* 77 (1984): 252–65.
- 1349 — Esser, Dietrich. “Vida de Juan Duns Escoto.” *Carthaginensia* 9 (1993): 167–88.
- 1350 — Etzi, Priamo. “Duns Scoto e lo scotismo nell’antica legislazione dell’Ordine dei Frati Minori.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 1, 41–58. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 1351 — Etkorn, Girard J. “Liberty in God according to Scotus.” *The Scotist* 11 (1955): 30–39.
- 1352 — Etkorn, Girard J. “The Scotus Edition: John Duns Scotus’s Philosophical Works.” *Franciscan Studies* 51 (1991): 117–30.
- 1353 — Etkorn, Girard, Robert Andrews, Timothy B. Noone, and Romuald Green. “The Critical Edition of the *Opera Philosophica*: A Round Table.” In *John Duns Scotus, Philosopher: Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus*, ed. Mary Beth Ingham and Oleg V. Bychkov, 255–68. Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 3. Münster: Aschendorff; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2010.
- 1354 — Facchetti, Vittorio. “Stato e Chiesa nel Medioevo dalle origini alla vigilia dell’attività di Scoto.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 605–23. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.

- 1355 — Faitanin, Paulo. “La ‘haecceitas’ en Juan Duns Escoto.” *Aquinate* 8 (2002): 3–14.
- 1356 — Falque, Emmanuel. “L’autre singulier: l’haecceité d’autrui et l’horizon de la finitude.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 623–62. Textes et études du Moyen Âge 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 1357 — Fedriga, Riccardo, Claudia Macerola, and Federico Minzoni. “Duns Scotus Magister e Teologo: Indagine sul pluralismo metodologico e conoscitivo nel pensiero di Giovanni Duns Scotus.” *Doctor virtualis* 9 (2009): 85–143.
- 1358 — Fedriga, Riccardo. “Fatalismo teologico, necessità del passato e oggetti di credenza in Giovanni Duns Scotus.” In “*Pro statu isto*”: *L’appello dell’uomo all’infinito. Atti del convegno nel 7° centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scotus, Milano 7–8 novembre 2008*, edited by Ernesto Dezza and Alessandro Ghisalberti, 119–34. Milan: Edizioni Biblioteca Franciscana, 2010.
- 1359 — Fedriga, Riccardo. “Libertà e contingenza in Severino Boezio e Duns Scotus.” In *Conoscenza e contingenza nella tradizione aristotelica medievale*, edited by Stefano Perfetti, 137–60. Pisa: E.T.S., 2008.
- 1360 — Fedriga, Riccardo. “Psicologia teologica e psicologia filosofica: La teoria della conoscenza di Enrico di Gand alla luce delle critiche di Duns Scotus.” *Rivista di storia della filosofia* 61 (2006): 165–80.
- 1361 — Fehlner, Peter Damian M. “Sources of Scotus’ Mariology in Tradition.” In *Blessed John Duns Scotus and His Mariology: Commemoration of the Seventh Centenary of His Death, 235–94*. Mariologia Franciscana. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2009.
- 1362* — Fehlner, Peter Damian. “Mary and Theology: Scotus revisited.” In *The Newman-Scotus Reader: Contexts and Commonalities*, edited by Edward J. Ondrako, 111–74. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2015.
- 1363 — Fehlner, Peter Damian. “Person und Gnade nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 28 (1965): 15–29.
- 1364* — Fehlner, Peter Damian. “Scotus and Newman in Dialogue.” In *The Newman-Scotus Reader: Contexts and Commonalities*, edited by Edward J. Ondrako, 239–389. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2015.
- 1365* — Ferchio, Matteo. “Oratio in Ioannem Dunsium Scotum doctorem subtilem declamata in Universitate Patavina die tertia Novembris 1634.” *Il Santo. Rivista francescana di storia, dottrina e arte* 33 (1993): 121–41.
- 1366 — Ferrer Arellano, Joaquín. “The Virginal Marriage of Mary and Joseph according to Bl. John Duns Scotus.” In *Blessed John Duns Scotus and His Mariology: Commemoration of the Seventh Centenary of His Death, 351–99*. Mariologia Franciscana. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2009.

- 1367 — Ferro, Nuno. “Animal Rationale ou Bestia Intellectualis? Vontade e Natureza: Tomás de Aquino – Duns Escoto.” *Itinerarium* 56 (2010): 319–40.
- 1368 — Fidora, Alexander. “Subalternation und Erfahrung: Thomas von Aquin – Heinrich von Gent – Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Erfahrung und Beweis: Die Wissenschaften von der Natur im 13. und 14. Jahrhundert / Experience and Demonstration: The Sciences of Nature in the 13th and 14th Centuries*, edited by Alexander Fidora and Matthias Lutz-Bachmann, 195–206. *Wissenskultur und gesellschaftlicher Wandel* 14. Berlin: Akademie Verlag, 2007.
- 1369* — Figueiredo, Gonçalo. “De natura fruitionis ad mentem Duns Scoti.” In *De Natura: La naturaleza en la Edad Media*, vol. 1, edited by José Luis Fuertes Herreros and Ángel Poncela González, 405–16. *Textos e Estudos de Filosofia Medieval* 8. Porto: Edições Húmus, 2015.
- 1370 — Filipiak, Paweł. “*Stans potest sedere*: Szkota i Ockhama próby rozwiązania problem wartości logicznej zdań modalnych [Scotus’s and Ockham’s Attempts to Solve the Problem of the Logical Value of Modal Sentences].” In *Filozofia franciszkanów [Franciscan Philosophy]*. Vol. 2: *Bł. Jan Duns Szkot [Blessed John Duns Scotus]*, edited by Celestyn Napiórkowski, 163–87. Niepokalanów: Wydawnictwo Ojców Franciszkanów, 2005.
- 1371 — Filippi, Silvana. “Duns Escoto y la crítica teológica a los alcances de la metafísica.” In *A diez años de la Encíclica Fides et ratio. Actas de las IV jornadas de estudio sobre el pensamiento patristico y medieval (Tucumán, 18–20 de septiembre de 2008)*, edited by Juan José Herrera, 293–307. Tucumán: UNSTA, 2009.
- 1372 — Finigan, Timothy. “Immaculate Conception after Scotus. Scotistic Mariology from Scotus to the Dogma of 1854: The Formation of a Mariological Tradition Based on the Immaculate Conception.” In *Blessed John Duns Scotus and His Mariology: Commemoration of the Seventh Centenary of His Death*, 297–319. *Mariologia Franciscana*. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2009.
- 1373 — Fiorentino, Francesco. “La teoria della determinazione della volontà divina di Duns Scoto e la sua immediata ricezione medievale.” *Antonianum* 80 (2005): 277–318.
- 1374 — Fiorentino, Francesco. “Le cognizioni intuitiva e astrattiva da Scoto a Wodeham.” *Miscellanea francescana* 108 (2008): 139–68; 357–89.
- 1375* — Fiorentino, Francesco. “Ms. Merton 284 tra Scoto ed Ockham.” *Franciscan Studies* 73 (2015): 81–145.
- 1376 — Fiorentino, Francesco. “*Sensus Compositus* and *Sensus Divisus* according to Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus, Philosopher: Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus*, ed. Mary Beth Ingham and Oleg V. Bychkov, 175–89. *Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia* 3. Münster: Aschendorff; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2010.

- 1377 — Fiorentino, Francesco. “The Concept of EIE [*ens inquantum ens*] and the Natural Intellect of the Viator in the Third Distinction of Duns Scotus’ *Ordinatio*.” *Antonianum* 79 (2004): 157–68.
- 1378 — Fiorentino, Francesco. “The Theory of the Scientific Knowledge according to Duns Scotus.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 327–43. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 1379 — Fischer de Diez, Raquel. “La piedad del pensar: lenguaje orante en Duns Escoto.” In *Via Scoti: Metodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 1011–21. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 1380 — Flores, Juan Carlos. “Accidental and Essential Causality in John Duns Scotus’ Treatise ‘On the First Principle.’” *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales* 67 (2000): 96–113.
- 1381 — Florido, Francisco León. “¿Puede Dios cambiar el pasado? La intervención de Duns Escoto en la polémica sobre el poder de Dios.” *Estudios Filosóficos* 56 (2007): 269–97.
- 1382 — Florido, Francisco León. “Claves escotistas en el pensamiento político moderno: distinción formal e potencia absoluta.” *Itinerarium* 55 (2009): 549–61.
- 1383 — Florido, Francisco León. “Duns Escoto: Cuando la teología se hace razón. (Notas sobre la interpretación “onto-teológica” de Olivier Boulnois).” In *El pensamiento político en la Edad Media*, edited by Pedro Roche Arnas, 487–93. Madrid: Fundación Ramón Areces, 2010.
- 1384 — Florido, Francisco León. “La influencia de la condena universitaria de 1277 en el pensamiento de Juan Duns Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 66 (2008): 143–76.
- 1385 — Forthomme, Bernard. “Esquisse de la pensée du frère Jean Duns Scot.” In *Ens infinitum: à l’école de saint François d’Assise*, ed. Claude Coulot and Franck Storne, 93–108. Strasbourg: Presses universitaires de Strasbourg, 2009.
- 1386 — Foyer, Dominique. “Connaissance de Dieu et source de la moralité: Fondements théologiques de la loi morale selon Jean Duns Scot.” *Mélanges de science religieuse* 64 (2007): 5–23.
- 1387 — Foyer, Dominique. “Duns Scot: le passage d’une éthique philosophique à une éthique théologique.” *Mélanges de science religieuse* 58 (2001): 31–53.
- 1388 — Foyer, Dominique. “L’influence des condamnations parisiennes de 1277 sur la genèse de la doctrine scotiste de la ‘loi naturelle.’” *Mélanges de science religieuse* 55 (1998): 51–68.

- 1389 — Foyer, Dominique. “La toute-puissance divine dans la perspective scotiste: une lecture de l’*Ordinatio* (*Opus oxoniensis[sic!]*) livre I, distinction 44, question unique (début).” *Mélanges de science religieuse* 53 (1996): 65–80.
- 1390 — Franchi, Antonio. “Il ‘Filioque’ al Concilio II di Lione (1274) e il pensiero di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 777–85. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1391 — Franić, Franciscus. “De peccato originali secundum Duns Scotum et recentiores theorias.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 439–48. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1392 — Frank, William A. “Duns Scotus and the Recognition of Divine Liberality.” In *John Duns Scotus 1308–2008: The Opera Theologica of Scotus. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 2*, edited by Richard Cross, 53–72. *Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia* 4. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2012.
- 1393 — Frank, William A. “Duns Scotus on Autonomous Freedom and Divine Co-Causality.” *Medieval Philosophy and Theology* 2 (1992): 142–64.
- 1394 — Frank, William A. “Duns Scotus’ Concept of Willing Freely: What Divine Freedom Beyond Choice Teaches Us.” *Franciscan Studies* 42 (1982): 68–89.
- 1395 — Frank, William A. “*Sine Proprio*: On Liberty and Christ, a Juxtaposition of Bernard Clairvaux and John Duns Scotus.” In *Bernardus Magister: Papers Presented at the Nonacentenary Celebration of the Birth of Saint Bernard of Clairvaux, Kalamazoo, Michigan, sponsored by the Institute of Cistercian Studies, Western Michigan University, 10–13 May 1990*, edited by John R. Sommerfeldt, 461–78. Spenser, Mass.: Cistercian Publications; Saint-Nicolas-les-Cîteaux: Commentarii Cistercienses, 1992.
- 1396 — Freitas, Manuel Barbosa da Costa. “A causalidade do conhecimento em Duns Escoto.” *Itinerarium* 4 (1958): 421–66. Reprinted in: *O ser e os seres: itinerários da razão*, 277–310. Lisbon: Verbo, 2004.
- 1397* — Freitas, Manuel Barbosa da Costa. “A Existência de Deus segundo Escoto.” *Itinerarium* 12 (1966): 161–192.
- 1398 — Freitas, Manuel Barbosa da Costa. “A existência de Deus, segundo Escoto.” *Itinerarium* 12 (1966): 161–92. Reprinted in: *O ser e os seres: itinerários da razão*, 311–33. Lisbon: Verbo, 2004.
- 1399 — Freitas, Manuel Barbosa da Costa. “A pessoa e o seu fundamento ontológico em Escoto.” *Itinerarium* 6 (1960): 184–95. Reprinted in: *O ser e os seres: itinerários da razão*, 247–55. Lisbon: Verbo, 2004.

- 1400 — Freitas, Manuel Barbosa da Costa. “Da pessoa em Escoto.” In *O ser e os seres: itinerários da razão*, 239–46. Lisbon: Verbo, 2004.
- 1401 — Freitas, Manuel Barbosa da Costa. “De argumentatione Duns Scoti pro infinitate Dei.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 427–34. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968. Reprinted in *O ser e os seres: itinerários da razão*, 380–5. Lisbon: Verbo, 2004.
- 1402 — Freitas, Manuel Barbosa da Costa. “Escoto perante as recentes investigações histórico-críticas.” *Itinerarium* 8 (1962): 185–220. Reprinted in: *O ser e os seres: itinerários da razão*, 264–76. Lisbon: Verbo, 2004.
- 1403 — Freitas, Manuel Barbosa da Costa. “João Duns Escoto.” In *O ser e os seres: itinerários da razão*, 232–8. Lisbon: Verbo, 2004.
- 1404 — Freitas, Manuel Barbosa da Costa. “Natureza e fundamento ontológico da pessoa em Duns Escoto.” *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia* 50 (1994): 155–63. Reprinted in: *O ser e os seres: itinerários da razão*, 256–63. Lisbon: Verbo, 2004.
- 1405 — Freitas, Manuel Barbosa da Costa. “O conhecimento filosófico de Deus segundo J. Duns Escoto.” *Didaskalia* 12/2 (1984): 243–97. Reprinted in: *O ser e os seres: itinerários da razão*, 334–79. Lisbon: Verbo, 2004.
- 1406 — Freitas, Manuel Barbosa da Costa. “O conhecimento filosófico de Deus segundo J. Duns Escoto.” *Didaskalia* 12 (1982): 243–97.
- 1407 — Freitas, Manuel Barbosa da Costa. “O conhecimento na escola franciscana.” In *O ser e os seres: itinerários da razão*, 386–430. Lisbon: Verbo, 2004. (*Duns Scotus is discussed on pp. 402–16*)
- 1408 — Freyer, Johannes Baptist. “Der Mensch als Pilger.” In *Was ist der Mensch? Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 4.–6. November 2010 in Köln*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 3–17. Mönchengladbach: Kühlen, 2011. [Presents Scotus’s view of the human condition in this life (*in statu iste*).]
- 1409 — Freyer, Johannes Baptist. “Die Anthropologie des Johannes Duns Scotus: *Homo Assumptus*.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 209–20. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 1410 — Freyer, Johannes Baptist. “Die Theologie des Johannes Duns Skotus.” In *Einzigkeit und Liebe nach Johannes Duns Scotus: Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 5. – 8. November 2008 in Köln zum 700. Todestag von Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 207–18. Mönchengladbach, B. Kühlen Verlag, 2009. Reprinted in *In caritate veritas: Luigi Padovese. Vescovo cappuccino, Vicario Apostolico dell’Anatolia. Scritti in memoria*, edited by Paolo Martinelli and Luca Bianchi, 687–96. Bologna: Centro editoriale dehoniano, 2011.

- 1411 — Freyer, Johannes Baptist. “‘O homem assumido’: uma ‘teo-antropologia’ de Duns Scotus.” *Revista eclesiástica brasileira* 68 (2008): 832–43.
- 1412 — Freyer, Johannes Baptist. “The Theology of Duns Scotus.” In *A Pilgrimage through the Franciscan Intellectual Tradition*, 2nd edition, edited by André Cirino and Josef Raischl, 131–42. Phoenix, Ariz.: Tau Publishing, 2013.
- 1413 — Friedman, Russell L. “Francis of Marchia and John Duns Scotus on the Psychological Model of the Trinity.” *Picenum Seraphicum n.s.* 18 (1999): 11–56.
- 1414 — Frost, Gloria. “John Duns Scotus on God’s Knowledge of Sins: A Test-Case for God’s Knowledge of Contingents.” *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 48 (2010): 15–34.
- 1415* — Fuchs, Marko J. “*Passio est aequivocum – passiones animae und affectiones voluntatis* bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Passiones animae: Die “Leidenschaften der Seele” in der mittelalterlichen Theologie und Philosophie*. Second, enlarged edition, edited by Christian Schäfer and Martin Thurner, 245–60. Veröffentlichungen des Grabmann-Institutes zur Erforschung der mittelalterlichen Theologie und Philosophie 53. Berlin: Akademie Verlag, 2013.
- 1416* — Fuchs, Marko J. “Univocität und Distinktion Metaphysische Grundstrukturen bei Duns Scotus, Suárez, Descartes und Spinoza.” In *Suárez’s Metaphysics in Its Historical and Systematic Context*, edited by Lukáš Novák, 105–16. Contemporary Scholasticism 2. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2014.
- 1417 — Gál, Gedeon. “De Joannis Duns Scoti ‘Theorematum’ authenticitate ex ultima parte operis confirmata.” *Collectanea Franciscana* 20 (1950): 5–50.
- 1418 — Gałkowski, Jerzy W. “Działanie moralne w etyce Jana Dunsza Szkota [The concept of moral action in the ethics of John Duns Scotus].” *Roczniki Filozoficzne* 22/2 (1974): 83–110.
- 1419 — Gałkowski, Jerzy W. “Le développement de la notion de liberté: Duns Scot, Kant, Sartre.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 389–400. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 1420 — Gałkowski, Jerzy W. “Uwagi o koncepcji prawa naturalnego Jana Dunsza Szkota [Remarks on the concept of natural law in John Duns Scotus].” *Roczniki Filozoficzne* 18/2 (1970): 119–26.
- 1421 — Gałkowski, Jerzy W. “Wartości moralne w ujęciu Jana Dunsza Szkota [The moral values according to John Duns Scotus].” *Acta Mediaevalia* 4 (1983): 115–28.
- 1422 — Gałkowski, Jerzy W. “Z historii pojęcia wolności: Duns Szkot, Kant, Sartre [The contribution to the history of the concept of freedom: Duns Scotus, Kant, Sartre].” *Roczniki Filozoficzne* 19/2 (1971): 59–101.
- 1423 — Gałkowski, Jerzy W. “Zagadnienie szczęścia w ujęciu Jana Dunsza Szkota [Happiness according to John Duns Scotus].” *Acta Mediaevalia* 3 (1978): 145–55.

- 1424 — Gałkowski, Jerzy. “Doświadczenie wolności [The experience of freedom].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 497–511. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 1425 — Galluzzo, Gabriele. “Genus and differentia in Scotus’s *Questions on the Metaphysics*.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 247–63. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 1426 — Galluzzo, Gabriele. “Scotus on the Essence and Definition of Sensible Substances.” *Franciscan Studies* 66 (2008): 213–32.
- 1427 — García Castillo, Pablo. “La crítica de la iluminación en D. Escoto, a la luz del neoplatonismo plotiniano.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 209–15. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 1428 — García Castillo, Pablo. “Libertad y necesidad según Juan Duns Escoto.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 41 (1994): 261–74.
- 1429 — García Diaz, A. “Notas sobre la analogía: Aristóteles, Duns Escoto.” *Revista de filosofía (Venezuela)* 31 (1999): 9–19.
- 1430 — García González, Juan A. “Polo frente a Escoto: libertad o voluntad.” *Studia Poliana: Revista sobre el pensamiento de Leonardo Polo* 9 (2007): 47–65.
- 1431 — Garfagnini, Gian Carlo. “La crisi dell’aristotelismo in Giovanni Duns Scoto e Guglielmo di Ockham.” In *Aristotelismo e Scolastica*, by Gian Carlo Garfagnini, 265–303. Turin, 1979.
- 1432 — Garrido, Javier. “Duns Escoto y la quiddidad sensible.” *Verdad y vida* 19 (1961): 463–89.
- 1433 — Gavran, Ignatius. “The Idea of Freedom as a Basic Concept of Human Existence according to John Duns Scotus.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 645–69. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1434 — Gensler, Marek. “Franciszkańska filozofia przyrody: Między Szkotem a Ockhamem [Franciscan Natural Philosophy, between Scotus and Ockham].” In *Filozofia franciszkanów [Franciscan Philosophy]*. Vol. 2: *Bł. Jan Duns Szkot [Blessed John Duns Scotus]*, edited by Celestyn Napiórkowski, 189–202. Niepokalanów: Wydawnictwo Ojców Franciszkanów, 2005.
- 1435 — Gérard Sondag. “Rasprava između filozofa i teologa u Prologu Ortinatia Ivana Duns Skota [The debate between philosophers and theologians in the Prologue of the

- Ordinatio of John Duns Scotus].” in *Ljubav prema istini. Zbornil u cast Tome Veresa O.P. prigodom 70. Rodendana i 50. Godina redovnickih zavjeta*, edited by Anto Gavrić, 331–41. Zagreb: Dominikanska naklada Istina, 2000.
- 1436 — Gérault, Odile. “La notion d’intuition et l’appréhension du contingent.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 475–82. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 1437 — Gerken, Alexander. “Die Übertragung einer Reliquie des Johannes Duns Scotus in die Wallfahrtskirche zur Unbefleckten Empfängnis Mariens zu Neviges am 14. September 1980.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 43 (1980): 195–96.
- 1438 — Gestori, Gervasio. “La legge naturale in San Bonaventura e il suo influsso su Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 75 (1975), Suppl. 2: 245–55.
- 1439 — Gherardini, Brunero. “Cristocentrismo.” *Quaderni di Studi Scotistici* 3 (2006): 9–20.
- 1440 — Ghisalberti, Alessandro. “*Ens infinitum* e dimostrazione dell’esistenza di Dio in Duns Scoto.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 415–34. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 1441 — Ghisalberti, Alessandro. “Il verbo nella filosofia di Duns Scoto.” In “*Pro statu isto*”: *L’appello dell’uomo all’infinito. Atti del convegno nel 7° centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto, Milano 7–8 novembre 2008*, edited by Ernesto Dezza and Alessandro Ghisalberti, 233–44. Milan: Edizioni Biblioteca Francescana, 2010.
- 1442 — Ghisalberti, Alessandro. “Il Dio dei teologi e il Dio dei filosofi secondo Duns Scoto.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 153–69. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 1443 — Ghisalberti, Alessandro. “Il rinnovamento del concetto di libertà in Duns Scoto.” *Itinerarium* 55 (2009): 441–55.
- 1444* — Ghisalberti, Alessandro. “Incidenza della concezione del predicato d’esistenza nella critica heideggeriana dell’ontoteologia: Una rilettura di Tommaso d’Aquino e Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Rivista di filosofia neoscolastica* 106 (2015): 217–30.
- 1445 — Ghisalberti, Alessandro. “Individuo ed esistenza nella filosofia di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 355–65. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 1446 — Ghisalberti, Alessandro. “Jean Duns Scot et la théologie rationnelle d’Aristote.” *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 83 (1999): 5–19.
- 1447 — Ghisalberti, Alessandro. “L’evoluzione degli studi sul sec. XIV: Duns Scoto, Ockham e Buridano.” In *Ob rogatum meorum sociorum: studi in memoria di Lorenzo Poz-*

- zi, edited by Stefano Caroti, 215–29. Collana del Dipartimento di Filosofia dell'Università di Parma 17. Milan: Angeli, 2000.
- 1448 — Ghisalberti, Alessandro. “Metodologia del sapere teologico nel Prologo alla ‘Ordinatio’ di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 275–90. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 1449 — Ghisalberti, Alessandro. “Percorsi dell’infinito nel pensiero filosofico e teologico di Duns Scoto.” *Antonianum* 80 (2005): 147–56.
- 1450 — Ghisalberti, Alessandro. “Percorsi dell’infinito nel pensiero filosofico e teologico di Duns Scoto.” *Veritas: Revista de filosofía (Porto Alegre)* 50/3 (2005): 41–50.
- 1451 — Ghisalberti, Alessandro. “Ragione e rivelazione: a proposito dell’epistemologia teologica di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: filosofia e teologia*, edited by Alessandro Ghisalberti, 5–11. Fonti e ricerche 7. Milan: Edizioni Biblioteca Francescana, 1995.
- 1452 — Ghisalberti, Alessandro. “Riflessi della concezione della teologia nell’etica di Duns Scoto.” In *Etica e persona: Duns Scoto e suggestioni nel moderno*, edited by Silvestro Casamenti, 207–26. Bologna: Edizioni Francescane Bologna, 1994.
- 1453 — Ghisalberti, Alessandro. “Verbo umano e verbo divino nell’*Ordinatio* di Duns Scoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 2, 91–107. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 1454 — Giacon, Carlo. “Il significato dell’individuale in Duns Scoto.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 347–54. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 1455 — Giacon, Carlo. “L’intuizione dell’essere in Duns Scoto.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 33–45. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1456 — Giamberardini, Gabriele. “Due tesi scotiste nella tradizione copta: il primato assoluto di Cristo e l’immacolata concezione di Maria.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 317–84. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1457 — Giamberardini, Gabriele. “La predestinazione assoluta di Cristo nella cultura orientale prescolastica e in Giovanni Scoto.” *Antonianum* 54 (1979): 596–621.
- 1458 — Gilson, Étienne. “Alphabetum Scoti.” *The Modern Schoolman* 29 (1951/52): 237–45. [= Appendix III (p. 676–80) of *Jean Duns Scot*]

- 1459 — Gilson, Étienne. “Les maîtresses positions de Duns Scot d’après le prologue de l’*Ordinatio*.” *Antonianum* 28 (1953): 7–18.
- 1460 — Gilson, Étienne. “Sur la composition fondamentale de l’être fini.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 183–98. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1461 — Gilson, Étienne. “Wille und Sittlichkeit nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 21 (1958): 9–17, 109–16.
- 1462 — Giuliani, Bernardo. “Ioannes Duns Scotus et bulla dogmatica ‘Ineffabilis Deus.’” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 571–87. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1463 — Giustiniani, Pasquale. “Due cattedrali del pensiero: Tommaso d’Aquino e Duns Scotus. Verso nuovi confronti.” *Rassegna di teologia* 36 (1995): 447–62.
- 1464 — Glenn, M. M. “A Comparison of the Thomistic and Scotistic Concepts of Hope.” *The Thomist* 20 (1957): 27–74.
- 1465 — Gneo, Corrado. “L’opzione radicale come fondamento dell’essere e Duns Scotus.” *Aquinas* 14 (1971): 125–32.
- 1466 — Gonçalves, Joaquim Cerqueira. “A contingência da natureza e a distinção de essência e existência no pensamento de João Escoto.” *Itinerarium* 11 (1965): 343–8.
- 1467 — Gonçalves, Joaquim Cerqueira. “A questão da Onto-Teologia e a Metafísica de João Duns Escoto.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 175–85. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 1468 — Gonçalves, Joaquim Cerqueira. “João Duns Escoto e a ciência ética.” *Leopoldianum* 17/48 (1990): 121–37.
- 1469 — Gonçalves, Joaquim Cerqueira. “João Duns Escoto e o pensamento não-cristão.” *Itinerarium* 18 (1972): 341–7.
- 1470 — Gonçalves, Joaquim Cerqueira. “La contingence de la nature et la distinction d’essence et d’existence chez Duns Scot.” *Revista da Faculdade de Letras*, 8/3 (1966): 83–90.
- 1471 — Gonçalves, Joaquim Cerqueira. “La contingence de la nature et la distinction d’essence et d’existence chez Duns Scot.” In *La filosofia della natura nel medioevo. Atti del terzo congresso internazionale di filosofia medioevale*, 478–84. Milan: Vita e Pensiero, 1966.
- 1472 — Gonçalves, Joaquim Cerqueira. “O espírito do escotismo.” *Brotéria* 84 (1967): 213–8.

- 1473* — González Ayesta, Cruz, and David González Ginocchio. “Logic, Ontology, and the Psychology of Universals in Duns Scotus.” In *Maimonides on God and Duns Scotus on Logic and Metaphysics*, edited by Gyula Klima and Alexander W. Hall, 101–31. Proceedings of the Society for Medieval Logic and Metaphysics 12. Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2015.
- 1474* — González Ayesta, Cruz. “¿Es la voluntad un apetito o un ‘poder’? La perspectiva de Duns Escoto.” *Anuario filosófico* 47 (2014): 77–102.
- 1475 — González Ayesta, Cruz. “A Paradox in Scotus’s Account of Freedom of the Will.” *Itinerarium* 55 (2009): 457–79.
- 1476 — González Ayesta, Cruz. “Duns Scotus on Synchronic Contingency and Free Will: The Originality and Importance of His Contribution.” In *John Duns Scotus, Philosopher: Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus*, ed. Mary Beth Ingham and Oleg V. Bychkov, 157–74. Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 3. Münster: Aschendorff; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2010.
- 1477 — González Ayesta, Cruz. “Duns Scotus on the Natural Will.” *Vivarium* 50 (2012): 33–52.
- 1478 — González Ayesta, Cruz. “Duns Scotus’s Influence on Disputation XIX.” *As Disputações Metafísicas de Francisco Suárez: Estudos e antologia de textos*, edited by José Francisco Meirinhos and Paula Oliveira e Silva, 257–91. Porto: Ed. da Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto; Edições Húmus, 2011.
- 1479 — González Ayesta, Cruz. “La influencia de Escoto sobre la concepción de la libertad expuesta por Suárez en la Disputación 19.” In *Metafísica y libertad: Comunicaciones presentadas en las XLVI Reuniones Filosóficas de la Universidad de Navarra*, edited by David González Ginocchio, 245–59. Cuadernos de Anuario Filosófico Serie Universitaria 214. Pamplona: Servicio de publicaciones de la Universidad de Navarra, 2009.
- 1480 — González Ayesta, Cruz. “Scotus’ Interpretation of the Difference between *voluntas ut natura* and *voluntas ut voluntas*.” *Franciscan Studies* 66 (2008): 371–412.
- 1481 — González Ayesta, Cruz. “Scotus’s Interpretation of *Metaphysics* 9.2: On the Distinction between Nature and Will.” *Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association* 81 (2007): 217–30.
- 1482 — González Ayesta, Cruz. “Voluntad natural y voluntad libre según Duns Escoto.” In *Universalità della ragione: Pluralità delle filosofie nel medioevo, 12. Congresso Internazionale di Filosofia Medievale, Palermo, 17–22 settembre 2007*, edited by Alessandro Musco, vol. II.2:943–51. Palermo: Officina di Studi Medievali, 2012.
- 1483 — González Ginocchio, David. “Creación natural y voluntaria: sobre Avicena y Escoto.” In *Metafísica y libertad: Comunicaciones presentadas en las XLVI Reuniones*

- Filosóficas de la Universidad de Navarra*, edited by David González Ginocchio, 261–74. Cuadernos de Anuario Filosófico Serie Universitaria 214. Pamplona: Servicio de publicaciones de la Universidad de Navarra, 2009.
- 1484* — González Ginocchio, David. “Proporción y mediación en las cuestiones sobre el De anima de Duns Escoto: prolegómenos a una teoría de la acción escotista.” In *Causalidad, determinismo y libertad: De Duns Escoto a la escolástica barroca*, edited by Cruz González Ayesta and Mauricio Lecón, 43–65. Pamplona: Ediciones Universidad de Navarra, 2014.
- 1485* — Gordillo Álvarez-Valdés, Lourdes. “El voluntarismo en Escoto: voluntad y libertad.” *Studia Elckie* 14 (2012): 95–115. <http://studia-elckie.pl/app/download/5791463286/Filozofia-Gordillo.pdf>
- 1486* — Gordon, Liran Shia. “On the Co-Nowness of Time and Eternity: a Scotistic Perspective.” *International Journal of Philosophy and Theology*. Published online: 15 March 2016. DOI:10.1080/21692327.2016.1158661.
- 1487* — Gordon, Liran Shia. “On Truth, the Truth of Existence, and the Existence of Truth: A Dialogue with the Thought of Duns Scotus.” *Philosophy and Theology* 27 (2015): 391–425. [The author claims that synthetic a priori truths are truths of the will, which are existential truths.]
- 1488 — Goris, Wouter. “*De magistro*: Thomas Aquinas, Henry of Ghent, and John Duns Scotus on Natural Conceptions.” *The Review of Metaphysics* 66 (2013): 435–68.
- 1489 — Goris, Wouter. “The Confused and the Distinct: Towards a Proper Starting Point of Human Knowledge in Thomas Aquinas and John Duns Scotus.” In *Medieval Perspectives on Aristotle’s De anima*, edited by Jean-Michel Counet and Russell Friedman, 249–76. Philosophes médiévaux. Leuven: Peeters, 2013.
- 1490 — Gorman, Michael M. “On a Thomistic Worry about Scotus’s Doctrine of the *Esse Christi*.” *Antonianum* 84 (2009): 719–33.
- 1491 — Gorman, Michael M. “Ontological Priority and John Duns Scotus.” *Philosophical Quarterly* 43 (1993): 460–71.
- 1492 — Grabst, Hartmut. “Johannes Duns Scotus’ Rezeption des Anselmianischen Arguments.” *Bochumer Philosophisches Jahrbuch für Antike und Mittelalter* 2 (1997): 105–25.
- 1493 — Gracia, Jorge J. E. “Individuality and the Individuating Entity in Scotus’s *Ordinatio*: An Ontological Characterization.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 229–49. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 1494 — Gracia, Jorge J. E. “Scotus’s Conception of Metaphysics: The Study of the Transcendentals.” *Franciscan Studies* 56 (1998): 153–68.

- 1495 — Green, Garth W. “On Scotus on Individuation.” *Theoforum* 36 (2005): 321–48.
- 1496 — Gregory, Tullio. “L’escatologia di Giovanni Scoto.” *Studi medievali* 16 (1975): 497–535.
- 1497 — Gribomont, J. “La valeur scientifique de l’édition critique des *Opera omnia* de Jean Duns Scot dirigée par le P. Charles Balić.” *Antonianum* 45 (1970): 52–58.
- 1498* — Guerizoli, Rodrigo. “Composição natural e composição definicional: Tomás de Aquino e Duns Scotus leitores de Z 12.” In *Linguagem e verdade na filosofia medieval*, edited by Marco Aurélio Oliveira da Silva, 129–42. Salvador da Bahia: Quarteto Editora, 2013.
- 1499 — Guerizoli, Rodrigo. “Legitimação da metafísica e aporia do gênero em Duns Scotus.” In *Aristotelis Analytica Posteriora: estudos acerca da recepção medieval dos Segundos Analíticos*, edited by Alfredo Carlos Storck, 163–76. Porto Alegre: Linus Editores, 2009.
- 1500 — Guerizoli, Rodrigo. “Os limites do conhecimento humano nas *Quaestiones Super Libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis* de Duns Escoto.” In *A cidade de Deus e a cidade dos homens – De Agostinho a Vico: Festschrift para Luis Alberto De Boni*, edited by Ernildo Stein, 741–62. Porto Alegre: Edipucrs, 2004.
- 1501* — Guerizoli, Rodrigo. “Sobre a necessidade e os limites da metafísica em Duns Scotus.” *Dois pontos* 7/1 (2010): 95–111.
- 1502 — Guerizoli, Rodrigo. “Sobre a possibilitação noética da felicidade: Uma aproximação sistemática entre Duns Scotus e Mestre Eckhart.” *Veritas: Revista de filosofia (Porto Alegre)* 50/3 (2005): 109–16.
- 1503 — Guerrero Troncoso, Hernán. “‘Si duo sapientes, unius veritatis et non propriae dictionis amatores’: Duns Scoto e la dottrina di S. Giovanni Damasceno sulla processione dello Spirito Santo.” *Porphyra: Rivista online a cura dell’Associazione Culturale Bisanzio* 13/1 (2009): 18–39; 13/2 (2009): 34–63.
- 1504 — Guerrero Troncoso, Hernán. “Duns Scoto e Giovanni Damasceno sulla processione dello Spirito Santo: La questione sul fondamento dell’autorità.” *Fides Quaerens: Rivista dell’Istituto Teologico Cosentino “Redemptoris Custos” dell’Arcidiocesi di Cosenza-Bisignano* 3/1–2 (2012): 117–51.
- 1505 — Guerrero Troncoso, Hernán. “La pregunta por el carácter infinito de Dios en la ‘Lectura’ de Duns Scoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 1, 307–34. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 1506* — Guerrero Troncoso, Hernán. “Los presupuestos metafísicos de la univocidad en Duns Scoto.” *Revista chilena de estudios medievales* 7 (2015): 11–32.
- 1507 — Guimet, Fernand. “Conformité à la droite raison et possibilité surnaturelle de la charité (Attaches traditionnelles et structures dialectiques de la doctrine scotiste).” In *De*

- doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 539–97. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1508 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Das An-sich-Sein der Freiheit nach J. D. Scotus (Ansätze zur Freiheitslehre des J. D. Scotus).” In *Fons Salutis Trinitas – Quell des Heils Dreifaltigkeit*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 79–100. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 14. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2002.
- 1509 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Decir la ‘persona’ según Escoto (un intento de interpretación).” *Revista española de filosofía medieval* 14 (2007): 11–31.
- 1510 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “El humanismo implicado en la comprensión escotista de la visión beatífica.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 85–94. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 1511 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “El primado absoluto de Cristo: Fundamentos y valoración de la posición de Escoto.” *Carthaginensia* 16 (2000): 323–64.
- 1512 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “El primado de Cristo en el orden de la redención.” *Carthaginensia* 22 (2006): 1–40.
- 1513 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “El Primado de Cristo y la Inmaculada.” *Carthaginensia* 20 (2004): 163–84.
- 1514 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “El principio ‘libertad’ según Escoto.” *Carthaginensia* 9 (1993): 229–71.
- 1515 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “El principio de causalidad parcial de Escoto.” *Antonianum* 65 (1990): 290–311.
- 1516 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “El proceso cognoscitivo en J. D. Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 32 (1974): 307–73.
- 1517 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “El saber teológico en Juan Duns Escoto.” *Carthaginensia* 11 (1995) 93–132.
- 1518 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “El Ser, objeto de nuestra metafísica, ¿es obtenido por revelación según Escoto?” *Verdad y vida* 29 (1971): 57–96.
- 1519 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Eros y caridad en Duns Escoto.” In *El Amor de Dios que es Amor: reflexiones en torno a la Enciclica de Benedicto XVI Deus caritas est*, edited by Manuel Lázaro, 211–36. Pulido, 2007. Reprinted in *Cauriensia: revista anual de Ciencias Eclesiásticas* 2 (2007): 211–35.
- 1520 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Estructura ontológico-cognoscitiva de la relación del conocer al objeto, según Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 32 (1974): 159–95.
- 1521 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Idea del sobrenatural en el Prólogo de la ‘Ordinatio’ de Escoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua mor-*

- te in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 1, 335–55. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 1522 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “In via Scoti: la vía ‘Libertatis.’” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 245–59. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 1523 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Individuo y sociedad en Duns Scotus.” *Antonianum* 76 (2001): 43–78.
- 1524 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Inteligencia sentiente según Escoto.” *Antonianum* 71 (1996): 523–64.
- 1525 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “La ontica del acto beatífico según Escoto.” *Antonianum* 68 (1993): 526–62.
- 1526 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Las causas del acto libre, según Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 55 (1997): 453–95.
- 1527 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Metafísica franciscana.” *Verdad y vida* 66 (2008): 387–458.
- 1528 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Naturaleza cognoscitiva de la intelección, según Escoto.” *Antonianum* 49 (1974): 72–96.
- 1529 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Nosotros los cristianos . . . Limitación del saber metafísico por el teológico: Visión de Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 49 (1991): 33, 60–88.
- 1530 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Ontología de la persona humana según Escoto.” *Antonianum* 78 (2003): 321–56.
- 1531 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Posición de Escoto y Zubiri sobre el individuo.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984, 377–87.
- 1532 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Presentación de Juan Duns Escoto.” *Cauriensia* 3 (2008): 373–92.
- 1533 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Sobre la volición: intento de análisis desde Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 51 (1993): 199–215.
- 1534 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Teoría de las formas activas en D. Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 50 (1992): 173–210.
- 1535 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Tipología del pensamiento de Duns Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 66 (2008): 99–108.
- 1536 — György, Geréby. “Eternal allegiances: Duns Scotus’ Place in the Debate about the Possibility of an Eternally Created World.” In *The Man of Many Devices, Who Wandered Full Many Ways—: Festschrift in Honor of János M. Bak*, edited by Balázs Nagy and Marcell Sebök, 372–83. Budapest and New York: Central European University Press, 1999.

- 1537 — Habets, Myk. “On Getting First Things First: Assessing Claims for the Primacy of Christ.” *New Blackfriars* 90 (2009): 343–64. [Discusses Scotus’s theory of the incarnation irrespective of the fall of Adam by reference to Thomas Weinandy, Karl Barth, Jürgen Moltmann, and Thomas Torrance.]
- 1538 — Hackett, Jeremiah M. G. “Duns Scotus: A Brief Introduction to His Life and Thought.” *Studies in Scottish Literature* 26 (1991): 438–47.
- 1539 — Hare, John. “Scotus on Morality and Nature.” *Medieval Philosophy and Theology* 9 (2000): 15–38.
- 1540* — Harkins, Franklin T. “Contingency and Causality in Predestination: 1 Tim. 2:4 in the Sentences Commentaries of Albert the Great, Aquinas, and John Duns Scotus.” *Archa Verbi* 11 (2014): 35–72.
- 1541 — Hartmann, Norbert. “Die Freundschaftsliebe nach Johannes Duns Skotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 52 (1989): 194–218; 53 (1990): 50–65.
- 1542 — Hartmann, Norbert. “Person in Einsamkeit und Gemeinsamkeit: Überlegungen zum Personbegriff bei Joh. Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 47 (1984): 37–60.
- 1543 — Hartmann, Norbert. “Philosophie und Theologie nach Johannes Duns Skotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 43 (1980): 196–212.
- 1544 — Hartmann, Norbert. “Zum Verbindlichkeitsgrad sittlicher Normen, eine Rückfrage bei Johannes Duns Skotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 41 (1978): 126–49.
- 1545 — Hayen, André. “Deux théologiens: Jean Duns Scot et Thomas d’Aquin.” *Revue Philosophique de Louvain* 51 (1953): 233–94.
- 1546 — Hechich, Barnaba. “El Beato Juan Duns Escoto: Contexto histórico y teleológico.” *Verdad y vida* 65 (2007): 155–213.
- 1547 — Hechich, Barnaba. “En la fiesta del Beato Juan Duns Escoto. Volúmenes X y XI de la *Opera omnia* Edición Vaticana.” *Verdad y vida* 66 (2008): 373–76.
- 1548 — Hechich, Barnaba. “I testi sull’Immacolata Concezione nella stesura personale del B. Giovanni Duns Scoto: *Lectura* III, d. 3 q. 1 – *Ordinatio* III, d. 3 q. 1.” In *La “scuola francescana” e l’immacolata concezione: atti del Congresso Mariologico Francescano, S. Maria degli Angeli, Assisi, 4–8 dicembre 2003*, edited by Stefano M. Cecchin, 797–866. Vatican City: Pontificia academia mariana internationalis, 2005.
- 1549 — Hechich, Barnaba. “Il B. Giovanni Duns Scoto e l’Immacolata nella vision del De Fiores.” *Antoniano* 84 (2009): 425–29.
- 1550 — Hechich, Barnaba. “Il Beato Giovanni Duns Scoto: contesto storico-teologico.” In *La “scuola francescana” e l’immacolata concezione: atti del Congresso Mariologico Francescano, S. Maria degli Angeli, Assisi, 4–8 dicembre 2003*, edited by Stefano M. Cecchin, 159–92. Vatican City: Pontificia academia mariana internationalis, 2005.
- 1551 — Hechich, Barnaba. “Il problema delle ‘Reportationes’ nell’eredità dottrinale del B. Giovanni Duns Scoto, OFM.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Cente-*

- nario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 1, 59–128. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 1552 — Hechich, Barnaba. “L’edizione critica delle ‘Opera omnia’ del beato Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Editori di Quaracchi 100 anni dopo: Bilancio e prospettive. Atti del Colloquio Internazionale, Roma 29–30 Maggio 1995*, edited by Alvaro Cacciotti and Barbara Faes de Mottoni, 165–69. Rome: PAA – Ed. Antonianum, 1997.
- 1553 — Hechich, Barnaba. “L’edizione critica delle opere del beato Giovanni Duns Scoto: Traguardi e prospettive.” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 65–74. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010. Polish translation: “Wydanie krytyczne dzieł błogosławionego Jana Dunsza Szkota: Cele i perspektywy,” *ibid.*, 75–85.
- 1554 — Hechich, Barnaba. “La Ordinatio del Beato Juan Duns Escoto en la edición crítica de la Comisión escotista: Breve panorámica.” *Verdad y vida* 65 (2007): 379–86.
- 1555 — Hechich, Barnaba. “Ricerca e adesione alla verità nell’insegnamento del beato Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Antonianum* 84 (2009): 11–21.
- 1556 — Hechich, Barnaba. “Spunti e riflessioni basilari suggerite dal libro III della *Lectura* e dell’*Ordinatio* del B. Giovanni Duns Scoto edite negli anni 2003–2007 dalla Commissione Scotista.” In *Universalità della ragione: Pluralità delle filosofie nel medioevo, 12. Congresso Internazionale di Filosofia Medievale, Palermo, 17–22 settembre 2007*, edited by Alessandro Musco, vol. II.2:901–9. Palermo: Officina di Studi Medievali, 2012.
- 1557 — Hedwig, Klaus. “*Actus indifferens*: Über die Theorie des indifferenten Handelns bei Thomas von Aquin und Duns Scotus.” *Philosophisches Jahrbuch* 95 (1988): 120–31.
- 1558 — Hedwig, Klaus. “Das Isaak-Opfer: Über den Status des Naturgesetzes bei Thomas von Aquin, Duns Scotus und Ockham.” In *Mensch und Natur im Mittelalter*, edited by Albert Zimmermann and Andreas Speer. *Miscellanea Medievalia*, vol. 21/2. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1992, 645–61.
- 1559* — Henninger, Mark G. “John Duns Scotus and Peter Auriol on the Ontological Status of Relations.” *Quaestio* 13 (2013): 221–42.
- 1560 — Herrera, Robert A. “Anselm, Scotus, and a Proof for Materialistic Times.” In *Twenty-Five Years (1969–1994) of Anselm Studies: Review and Critique of Recent Scholarly Views*, edited by Frederick van Fleteren and Joseph C. Schnaubelt, 1–27. *Texts and Studies in Religion* 70. Lewiston, N.Y.: E. Mellen Press, 1996.
- 1561 — Heynck, Valens. “Der richterliche Charakter des Bußsakramentes nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Franziskanische Studien* 47 (1965): 339–414.
- 1562 — Heynck, Valens. “Zur neuen kritischen Scotusausgabe.” *Franziskanische Studien* 33 (1951): 286–96.

- 1563 — Higton, Mike, and Stephen R. Holmes. "Meeting Scotus: On Scholasticism and its Ghosts." *International Journal of Systematic Theology* 4 (2002): 67–81.
- 1564 — Hipp, Stephen A. "The Doctrine of Personal Subsistence in John Duns Scotus." In *John Duns Scotus, Philosopher: Proceedings of "The Quadruple Congress" on John Duns Scotus*, ed. Mary Beth Ingham and Oleg V. Bychkov, 79–110. Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 3. Münster: Aschendorff; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2010.
- 1565 — Hochschild, Joshua P. "Cajetan on Scotus on Univocity." *Proceedings of the Society for Medieval Logic and Metaphysics* 7 (2007): 32–42.
<<http://faculty.fordham.edu/klima/SMLM/PSMLM7/PSMLM7.pdf>>
- 1566 — Hödl, Ludwig. "Die *Notabilia cancellarii* in der Pariser Sentenzenerklärung des Duns Scotus und die Diskussion der weltgeistlichen Magister 1307 in Paris über die Relation." *Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie* 57 (2010): 24–49.
- 1567 — Hödl, Ludwig. "Von der theologischen Wissenschaft zur wissenschaftlichen Theologie bei den Kölner Theologen Albert, Thomas und Duns Scotus." In *Die Kölner Universität im Mittelalter. Geistige Wurzeln und soziale Wirklichkeit*, edited by Albert Zimmermann, 19–35. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 20. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1989.
- 1568 — Hoenen, Maarten J. F. M. "À propos de *Lectura I d 39*: un passage dissimulé de Thomas d'Aquin chez Duns Scot?" *Archives d'histoire doctrinale et littéraire du moyen âge* 52 (1985): 231–36.
- 1569 — Hoeres, Walter. "Die Hinordnung des menschlichen Verstandes auf die Wahrheit und die Möglichkeit seines Abfalls von Gott und der Ordnung der Dinge nach Duns Scotus." In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 513–50. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 1570 — Hoeres, Walter. "Die innere Vernunft des Willens nach Duns Scotus – eine systematische Interpretation." In *Einzigkeit und Liebe nach Johannes Duns Scotus: Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 5. – 8. November 2008 in Köln zum 700. Todestag von Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 133–76. Mönchengladbach, B. Kühlen Verlag, 2009.
- 1571 — Hoeres, Walter. "L'ontologia della *beatitudo* in Giovanni Duns Scoto / Zur Ontologie der *Beatitudo* bei Duns Scotus." *Il Santo. Rivista francescana di storia, dottrina e arte* 6 (1966): 173–87. [Facing pages German/Italian.]
- 1572 — Hoeres, Walter. "Liebe und Weltoffenheit: Duns Scotus und die moderne Anthropologie." In *Was ist der Mensch? Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 4.–6. November 2010 in Köln*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 19–41. Mönchengladbach: Kühlen, 2011.

- 1573 — Hoeres, Walter. “Naturtendenz und Freiheit nach Duns Scotus.” *Salzburger Jahrbuch für Philosophie* 2 (1958): 95–134.
- 1574 — Hoeres, Walter. “Platonismus und Gegebenheit bei Duns Scotus.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 139–68. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1575 — Hoeres, Walter. “Scotia me genuit – Duns Scotus zum 700. Todestag.” *Theologisches* 38 (2008): 367–76.
- 1576 — Hoeres, Walter. “Wesen und Dasein bei Heinrich von Gent und Duns Scotus.” *Franziskanische Studien* 47 (1965): 121–86.
- 1577 — Hoeres, Walter. “Wille und Person bei Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 29 (1966): 188–210.
- 1578 — Hoffmann, Tobias. “Duns Scotus on the Origin of the Possibles in the Divine Intellect.” In *Philosophical Debates at Paris in the Early Fourteenth Century*, edited by Stephen F. Brown, Thomas Dewender, and Theo Kobusch, 359–79. *Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 102. Leiden: Brill, 2009.
- 1579 — Hoffmann, Tobias. “Duns Scotus’s Action Theory in the Context of His Angelology.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 403–20. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 1580 — Hoffmann, Tobias. “Duns Scotus’s Intellectualist Account of Practical Knowledge.” In *John Duns Scotus 1308–2008: The Opera Theologica of Scotus. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 2*, edited by Richard Cross, 35–52. *Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia* 4. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2012.
- 1581 — Hoffmann, Tobias. “Freedom Beyond Practical Reason: Duns Scotus on Will-Dependent Relations.” *British Journal for the History of Philosophy* 21 (2013): 1071–90.
- 1582 — Hoffmann, Tobias. “Henry of Ghent’s Influence on John Duns Scotus’s Metaphysics.” In *A Companion to Henry of Ghent*, edited by Gordon A. Wilson, 339–67. Leiden: Brill, 2011. [Studies Henry’s influence on Scotus’s doctrine of the univocity of being, the subject matter of metaphysics, the metaphysical argument for God’s existence, and the quidditative notion of being.]
- 1583 — Hoffmann, Tobias. “Ideen der Individuen und intentio naturae: Duns Scotus im Dialog mit Thomas von Aquin und Heinrich von Gent.” *Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie* 46 (1999): 138–52.

- 1584 — Hoffmann, Tobias. “Individuation bei Duns Scotus und dem jungen Leibniz.” *Medioevo* 24 (1998): 31–87. [Discusses also William of Ockham and Francisco Suárez]
- 1585 — Hoffmann, Tobias. “L’*akrasia* selon Duns Scot.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 487–516. Textes et études du Moyen Âge 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004..
- 1586 — Hoffmann, Tobias. “La teoria anti-naturalistica della libertà in Giovanni Duns Scot.” *Antonianum* 87 (2012): 25–39.
- 1587 — Hoffmann, Tobias. “Moral Action as Human Action: End and Object in Aquinas in Comparison with Abelard, Lombard, Albert, and Scotus.” *The Thomist* 67 (2003): 73–94.
- 1588 — Hoffmann, Tobias. “The Distinction between Nature and Will in Duns Scotus.” *Archives d’histoire doctrinale et littéraire du moyen âge* 66 (1999): 189–224.
- 1589 — Hoffmann, Tobias. “The Pleasure of Life and the Desire for Non-Existence: Some Medieval Theories.” *Res philosophica* 90 (2013): 323–46. [Focuses on Richard of Mediavilla and Duns Scotus.]
- 1590 — Hoffmann, Tobias. “The *Quaestiones De anima* and the Genesis of Duns Scotus’ Doctrine of Univocity of Being.” In *Medieval Perspectives on Aristotle’s De anima*, edited by Jean-Michel Counet and Russell Friedman, 101–20. Philosophes médiévaux. Leuven: Peeters, 2013.
- 1591 — Hoffmann, Tobias. “Theories of Angelic Sin from Aquinas to Ockham.” In *A Companion to Angels in Medieval Philosophy*, edited by Tobias Hoffmann, 283–316. Brill’s Companions to the Christian Tradition 35. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2012. — Section 1.5: “Duns Scotus: Abandonment of Eudaimonism and Synchronic Contingency,” pp. 299–305; section 2.3: “Duns Scotus: Denial of Internal Determinism,” pp. 310–312.
- 1592 — Holopainen, Taina. “The Will and Akritic Action in William Ockham and John Duns Scotus.” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 17 (2006): 405–25.
- 1593 — Holz, Harald. “Immanuel Kant und Johannes Duns Scotus: Ein Beitrag zu einer systematischen Hermeneutik.” *Kant-Studien* 79 (1988): 257–85.
- 1594 — Holz, Harald. “Reziproke Beziehungsstufung bei Johannes Duns Scotus, Luis de Molina und J. G. Fichte.” In *Philosophie im Mittelalter: Entwicklungslinien und Paradigmen*, edited by Jan P. Beckmann et al., 439–54. Hamburg: Meiner 1987.
- 1595 — Holzer, Oswald. “Sterblichkeit und Unverweslichkeit Christi nach der Lehre des seligen Johannes Duns Skotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 13 (1950): 65–80.
- 1596 — Holzer, Oswald. “Zur Beziehungslehre des Doctor Subtilis Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Franziskanische Studien* 33 (1951): 22–49.

- 1597 — Honnefelder, Ludger, and Hannes Möhle. “Transzendental III. Duns Scotus und der Skotismus.” *Historisches Wörterbuch der Philosophie* (Basel) 10 (1998): 1365–71.
- 1598* — Honnefelder, Ludger. “‘Gott’ denken? Überlegungen im Anschluss an den Gottesbegriff des Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Christentum und Philosophie: Einheit im Übergang*, edited by Jean-Luc Marion and Walter Schweidler, 48–89. Eichstätter philosophische Beiträge 2. Freiburg and Munich: Verlag Karl Alber, 2014.
- 1599 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Ansätze zu einer Theorie der praktischen Wahrheit bei Thomas von Aquin und Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Was ist das für den Menschen Gute? / What Is Good for a Human Being? Menschliche Natur und Güterlehre / Human Nature and Values*, edited by Jan Szaif and Matthias Lutz-Bachmann, 246–62. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 2004. [Cf. nr. 1620]
- 1600 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Der zweite Anfang der Metaphysik: Voraussetzungen, Ansätze und Folgen der Wiederbegründung der Metaphysik im 13. / 14. Jahrhundert.” In *Philosophie im Mittelalter. Entwicklungslinien und Paradigmen*, edited by Jan P. Beckmann et al., 155–86. Hamburg: Meiner, 1987. [Cf. nr. 1624]
- 1601 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Die Kritik des Johannes Duns Scotus am kosmologischen Nezzessarismus der Araber: Ansätze zu einem neuen Freiheitsbegriff.” In *Die Abendländische Freiheit vom 10. zum 14. Jahrhundert*, edited by J. Fried, 249–63. Vorträge und Forschungen 39. Sigmaringen, 1991.
- 1602 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Die Lehre von der doppelten *ratio entis* und ihre Bedeutung für die Metaphysik des Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 661–71. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 1603 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Die zwei Quellen scotischen Denkens: Franziskanische Spiritualität und aristotelische Wissenschaft.” In *Prudentia und Contemplatio: Ethik und Metaphysik im Mittelalter*, edited by Johannes Brachtendorf, 222–36. Paderborn et al.: Schöningh, 2002.
- 1604 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Die zwei Quellen scotischen Denkens: Franziskanische Spiritualität und aristotelische Wissenschaft.” In *Zwischen Weisheit und Wissenschaft: Johannes Duns Scotus im Gespräch*, edited by Franz Lackner, 9–23. Franziskanische Forschungen 45. Kevelaer: Edition T. Coelde, 2003.
- 1605 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Duns Scotus: Der Schritt der Philosophie zur *scientia transcendens*.” In *Thomas von Aquin im philosophischen Gespräch*, edited by Wolfgang Kluxen, 229–44. Freiburg and Munich, 1975.
- 1606 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Erste Philosophie als Transzendentalwissenschaft: Metaphysik bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Woher kommen wir? Ursprünge der Moderne im Denken des Mittelalters*, 114–32. Berlin: Berlin University Press, 2008. Based upon

- “Wie ist Metaphysik möglich? Ansatz und Methode der Metaphysik bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” [Nr. 1625]
- 1607 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Franciscan Spirit and Aristotelian Rationality: John Duns Scotus’s New Approach to Theology and Philosophy.” *Franciscan Studies* 66 (2008): 465–78.
- 1608 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Johannes Duns Scotus – der Philosoph.” In *Einzigkeit und Liebe nach Johannes Duns Scotus: Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Scotus-Akademie vom 5. – 8. November 2008 in Köln zum 700. Todestag von Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 195–206. Mönchengladbach, B. Kühlen Verlag, 2009.
- 1609 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Johannes Duns Scotus (1265/66–1308).” In *Arbeitsbuch Theologiegeschichte: Diskurse, Akteure, Wissensformen*, edited by Gregor Maria Hoff und Ulrich H. J. Körtner, 296–316. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 2012.
- 1610 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Johannes Duns Scotus: Realität und Subjekt: Neue Wege philosophischen Denkens.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 19–45. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 1611 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “John Duns Scotus on God’s Intellect and Will.” In *John Duns Scotus 1308–2008: The Opera Theologica of Scotus. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 2*, edited by Richard Cross, 73–88. Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 4. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2012.
- 1612* — Honnefelder, Ludger. “John Duns Scotus’s Approach to Metaphysics.” In *Hircocervi & Other Metaphysical Wonders: Essays in Honor of John P. Doyle*, edited by Victor M. Salas, 213–28. Marquette Studies in Philosophy 84. Milwaukee: Marquette University Press, 2013.
- 1613 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Kathedralen des Denkens: Entwürfe der Metaphysik im Köln des 13. und 14. Jahrhunderts: Albertus Magnus – Thomas von Aquin – Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Dombau und Theologie im mittelalterlichen Köln. Festschrift zur 750-Jahrfeier der Grundsteinlegung des Kölner Domes und zum 65. Geburtstag von Joachim Kardinal Meisner*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Norbert Trippen, and Arnold Wolff, 395–404. Cologne, 1998.
- 1614 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Metaphysik als *scientia transcendens*: Johannes Duns Scotus und der zweite Anfang der Metaphysik.” In *New Essays on Metaphysics as Scientia Transcendens: Proceedings of the Second International Conference of Medieval Philosophy, held at the Pontifical Catholic University of Rio Grande do Sul (PUCRS)*,

- Porto Alegre/Brazil, 15–18 August 2006*, edited by Roberto Hofmeister Pich, 1–19. Louvain-la-Neuve: F.I.D.E.M., 2007.
- 1615 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Metaphysik und Ethik bei Johannes Duns Scotus: Forschungsergebnisse und -perspektiven. Eine Einführung.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 1–33. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 1616 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Metaphysik und Transzendenz: Überlegungen zu Johannes Duns Scotus im Blick auf Thomas von Aquin und Anselm von Canterbury.” In *Transzendenz. Zu einem Grundwort der klassischen Metaphysik*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder and W. Schüssler, 137–61. Paderborn, 1992.
- 1617 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Naturrecht und Normwandel bei Thomas von Aquin und Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Sozialer Wandel im Mittelalter: Wahrnehmungsformen, Erklärungsmuster, Regelungsmechanismen*, edited by Jürgen Miethke and Klaus Schreiner, 195–213. Sigmaringen: Thorbecke, 1994.
- 1618 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Philosophische Reflexion als Medium theologischer Einsicht im Rahmen der Christologie des Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Wie beeinflusst die Christusoffenbarung das franziskanische Verständnis der Person?*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 76–90. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 16. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2004.
- 1619 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Reconsidering the Tradition of Metaphysics: The Medieval Example (Aquinas, Duns Scotus, Ockham).” In *The Proceedings of the Twentieth World Congress of Philosophy (10–16 August 1998)*, edited by T. Rockmore. Vol. 2, *Metaphysics*, 1–13. Boston, 1999.
- 1620 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Sind moralische Urteile wahr? Thomas von Aquin und Johannes Duns Scotus über die Rationalität der moralischen Urteile.” In *Woher kommen wir? Ursprünge der Moderne im Denken des Mittelalters*, 207–27. Berlin: Berlin University Press, 2008. Based upon “Ansätze zu einer Theorie der praktischen Wahrheit bei Thomas von Aquin und Johannes Duns Scotus.” [Nr. 1599].
- 1621 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Transzendent oder transzendental: Über die Möglichkeit von Metaphysik.” *Philosophisches Jahrbuch* 92 (1985): 273–90.
- 1622 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Transzendentalität und Moralität: Zum mittelalterlichen Ursprung zweier zentraler Topoi der neuzeitlichen Philosophie.” *Theologische Quartalschrift* 172 (1992): 178–95.
- 1623 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Vernunft und Metaphysik: Die dreistufige Konstitution ihres Gegenstandes bei Duns Scotus und Kant.” In *Grenzbestimmungen der Vernunft. Phi-*

- losophische Beiträge zur Rationalitätsdebatte*, edited by P. Kolmer and H. Korten, 319–50. Freiburg and Munich, 1994.
- 1624 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Wie ist ‘Erste Philosophie’ möglich? Der zweite Anfang der Metaphysik.” In *Woher kommen wir? Ursprünge der Moderne im Denken des Mittelalters*, 85–113. Berlin: Berlin University Press, 2008. Based upon “Der zweite Anfang der Metaphysik: Voraussetzungen, Ansätze und Folgen der Wiederbegründung der Metaphysik im 13. / 14. Jahrhundert.” [Nr. 1600]
- 1625 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Wie ist Metaphysik möglich? Ansatz und Methode der Metaphysik bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 77–93. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995. [Cf. nr. 1606]
- 1626 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Wille oder Vernunft? Ethische Rationalität bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Abwägende Vernunft: Praktische Rationalität in historischer, systematischer und religionsphilosophischer Perspektive*, edited by Franz-Josef Bormann and Christian Schröer, 135–56. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2004.
- 1627 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Willkür oder ursprüngliche Selbstbestimmung? Johannes Duns Scotus und das neue Verständnis des menschlichen Willens.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 70 (2007): 197–211. [Cf. nr. 1628]
- 1628 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Willkür oder ursprüngliche Selbstbestimmung? Das neue Verständnis von Freiheit und Wille bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Woher kommen wir? Ursprünge der Moderne im Denken des Mittelalters*, 188–206. Berlin: Berlin University Press, 2008. Based upon “Willkür oder ursprüngliche Selbstbestimmung? Johannes Duns Scotus und das neue Verständnis des menschlichen Willens.” [Nr. 1627]
- 1629 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Zum Begriff der Realität bei Scotus und Peirce. Formale Nichtidentität als logisch-ontologisches Kriterium.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 325–32. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 1630 — Horan, Daniel P. “How Original was Scotus on the Incarnation? Reconsidering the History of the Absolute Predestination of Christ in Light of Robert Grosseteste.” *The Heythrop Journal* 52 (2011): 374–91.
- 1631 — Horan, Daniel P. “Light and Love: Robert Grosseteste and John Duns Scotus on the How and Why of Creation.” *The Cord* 57 (2007): 243–57.
- 1632 — Horan, Daniel P. “Praying with the Subtle Doctor: Toward a Contemporary Scotistic Spirituality.” *The Cord* 58 (2008): 225–42.
- 1633 — Huculak, Benedykt J. “Bł. Jan Duns ze Szkocji jako teolog Chrystusa Króla [Blessed John Duns Scotus, theologian of Christ the King].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Symposium Jubileuszowego z okazji*

- 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Duns Szkota, *Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 561–71. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 1634 — Huculak, Benedykt J. “L’ introspezione teologica del B. Giovanni Duns Scoto, Dottore Sottile e Mariano.” *Quaderni di Studi Scotistici* 2 (2005): 33–54.
- 1635 — Huculak, Benedykt J. “Theologica introspectio beati Ioannis Duns Scoto, Doctor Subtilis atque Mariani.” *Frate Francesco* 72 (2006): 131–50.
- 1636 — Huculak, Benedykt. “De activa indole maternitatis secundum beatum Ioannem Duns Scotum.” *Antonianum* 78 (2003): 615–26.
- 1637 — Huculak, Benedykt. “De mature Augustiniano opere Joannis Duns Scoti.” *Antonianum* 76 (2001): 429–78.
- 1638 — Huculak, Benedykt. “Quomodo Ioannes Duns Scotus dictaverit theologiam de Trinitate.” *Antonianum* 77 (2002): 683–98.
- 1639 — Huculak, Benedykt. “Quonam in vestigio differat doctrina Scotica a Thomistica.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 1, 233–60. Rome: PAA — Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 1640 — Hughes, Kevin L. “The *Ratio Dei* and the Ambiguities of History.” *Modern Theology* 21 (2005): 645–61. [Discusses Catherine Pickstock’s criticism of Scotus.]
- 1641 — Huning, Alois. “Petrus de Trabibus: ein Vorläufer des Johannes Duns Scotus in der Lehre vom Formalunterschied.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 285–95. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1642 — Huning, Alois. “Scotismus – Archäologie oder aktuelles Denken?” *Franziskanische Studien* 51 (1969): 278–82.
- 1643* — Hutchison, Patricia. “Newman, Scotus, and Catholic Higher Education: a Worthwhile Conversation.” 459–73. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2015.
- 1644 — Iammarrone, Giovanni. “Attualità e limiti della Cristologia di G. Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 88 (1988): 277–99.
- 1645 — Iammarrone, Giovanni. “La cristologia di Giovanni Duns Scoto: Una valutazione alla luce di istanze cristologiche contemporanee.” *Miscellanea francescana* 108 (2008): 7–39.
- 1646 — Iammarrone, Giovanni. “Wert und Grenzen der Christologie des Johannes Duns Scotus in heutiger Zeit.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 52 (1989): 1–20.
- 1647 — Iammarrone, Luigi. “Contingenza e creazione nel pensiero di Duns Scoto.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 461–80. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.

- 1648 — Iammarrone, Luigi. “Dio Uno e Trino in Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Dio*, edited by Autori Vari, 93–128. Problemi di attualità 1. Bologna, 1978.
- 1649 — Iammarrone, Luigi. “Il ‘divenire di Dio’ e Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 77 (1977): 45–94.
- 1650 — Iammarrone, Luigi. “Il problema della creazione nel pensiero di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 66 (1966): 401–47.
- 1651 — Iammarrone, Luigi. “L’incarnazione del Verbo nel pensiero del B. Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 96 (1996): 171–226.
- 1652 — Iammarrone, Luigi. “L’infinito metafisico in G. Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 87 (1987): 147–96.
- 1653 — Iammarrone, Luigi. “L’io psicologico di Cristo secondo la dottrina di G. Duns Scoto.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 291–316. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1654 — Iammarrone, Luigi. “La dinamica della vita trinitaria nel B. Giovanni Duns Scoto e in alcuni teologi contemporanei.” *Miscellanea francescana* 108 (2008): 40–82.
- 1655 — Iammarrone, Luigi. “La libertà in S. Tommaso e in G. Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 95 (1995): 25–71.
- 1656 — Iammarrone, Luigi. “La risposta di Scoto al problema del ‘divenire di Dio.’” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 417–34. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 1657 — Iammarrone, Luigi. “La semplicità divina nel pensiero del B. G. Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 97 (1997): 100–13.
- 1658 — Iammarrone, Luigi. “La teologia come scienza pratica secondo B. G. Duns Scoto. Premesse dottrinali e implicazioni esistenziali.” *Miscellanea francescana* 93 (1993): 454–523.
- 1659 — Illanes Maestre, José Luis. “Estructura y función de la teología en Juan Duns Escoto.” *Scripta theologica* 22 (1990): 49–86.
- 1660 — Illanes Maestre, José Luis. “Fin y comprensión del mundo en la doctrina de Duns Escoto.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 93–103. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 8. Rome, 1984.
- 1661 — Incandela, Joseph M. “Duns Scotus and the Experience of Freedom.” *The Thomist* 56 (1992): 229–56.
- 1662 — Incenzo, Antonio. “Presenza di Scoto nelle *Meditationes de prima philosophia* di Descartes.” *Aquinas* 48 (2005): 311–58.
- 1663 — Inciarte Armiñán, Fernando. “Verdad práctica en Aristóteles y Duns Scoto.” *Anuario filosófico* 32 (1999): 251–90.

- 1664 — Inciarte, Fernando. “Aristotle and Scotus on Practical Truth: A Comparison.” In *First Principles, Substance and Action: Studies in Aristotle and Aristotelianism*, edited by Lourdes Flamarique, 379–94. Studien und Materialien zur Geschichte der Philosophie 69. Hildesheim: Georg Olms Verlag, 2005.
- 1665 — Inciarte, Fernando. “Natura ad unum – ratio ad opposita: On Duns Scotus’ Transformation of Aristotelianism.” In *First Principles, Substance and Action: Studies in Aristotle and Aristotelianism*, edited by Lourdes Flamarique, 359–78. Studien und Materialien zur Geschichte der Philosophie 69. Hildesheim: Georg Olms Verlag, 2005.
- 1666 — Inciarte, Fernando. “Natura ad unum – ratio ad opposita: Zur Transformation des Aristotelismus bei Duns Scotus.” In *Philosophie im Mittelalter: Entwicklungslinien und Paradigmen*, edited by Jan P. Beckmann et al., 259–73. Hamburg: Meiner 1987.
- 1667 — Inciarte, Fernando. “Scotus’ Gebrauch des Begriffs der praktischen Wahrheit im philosophiegeschichtlichen Kontext.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 523–34. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 1668 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “‘And my delight is to be with the children of men’ (Prov. 8:31): Duns Scotus, Divine Delight and Franciscan Evangelical Life.” *Franciscan Studies* 64 (2006): 337–62.
- 1669 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “‘*Homo enim forte est subiectum tam moralis scientiae quam medicinae – non autem felicitas vel sanitas*’: Reflections on Scotus’s Moral Perspective.” *Antonianum* 84 (2009): 735–49.
- 1670* — Ingham, Mary Beth. “*Cor ad cor loquitor*: Re-fashioning the Imagination around Love.” In *The Newman-Scotus Reader: Contexts and Commonalities*, edited by Edward J. Ondrako, 447–56. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2015.
- 1671 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “*De Vita Beata*: John Duns Scotus, Moral Perfection and the Rational Will.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 379–89. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 1672 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “Did Scotus Modify His Position on the Relationship of the Intellect and the Will?” *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales* 69 (2002): 88–116.
- 1673 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “Divine Delight: *Acceptatio* and the Economy of Salvation in Duns Scotus.” In *Theological Aesthetics after Von Balthasar*, edited by Oleg V. Bychkov and James Fodor, 59–66. Ashgate Studies in Theology, Imagination, and the Arts. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2008.

- 1674 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “Duns Scotus, Morality and Happiness: A Reply to Thomas Williams.” *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 74 (2000): 173–95.
- 1675 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “Duns Scotus’ Moral Reasoning and the Artistic Paradigm.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 825–37. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 1676 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “*Ea quae sunt ad finem*: Reflections on Virtue as Means to Moral Excellence in Scotist Thought.” *Franciscan Studies* 50 (1990): 177–95.
- 1677 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “John Duns Scotus: Retrieving a Medieval Thinker for Contemporary Theology.” In *The Franciscan Intellectual Tradition: Washington Theological Union Symposium Papers 2001*, edited by Elise Saggau, 93–104. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: The Franciscan Institute, 2002.
- 1678 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “La genèse de la volonté rationnelle de la *Lectura* à la *Reportatio*.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 409–23. Textes et études du Moyen Âge 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 1679 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “Letting Scotus Speak for Himself.” *Medieval Philosophy and Theology* 10 (2001): 173–216.
- 1680 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “Moral Reasoning and Decision-Making: Scotus on Prudence.” In *Les philosophies morales et politiques au Moyen Âge. Actes du IX^e Congrès international de philosophie médiévale, Ottawa, 17–22 août 1992*, edited by B. Carlos Bazán, Eduardo Andújar, and Léonard G. Sbrocchi. Vol. 1, 501–11. Publications du Laboratoire de la pensée ancienne et médiévale. New York, Ottawa, and Toronto: Legas, 1995.
- 1681 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “Practical Wisdom: Scotus’s Presentation of Prudence.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 551–71. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 1682 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “Re-Situating Scotist Thought.” *Modern Theology* 21 (2005): 609–18.
- 1683 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “Reason in an Age of Anxiety: On the Vocation of Philosophy.” *Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association* 83 (2009): 1–14. [Uses Scotus’s practical philosophy to ground an ethics of sustainability and justice.]
- 1684 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “Scotus and the Moral Order.” *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 67 (1993): 127–50.
- 1685 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “Scotus’s Franciscan Identity and Ethics: Self-Mastery and the Rational Will.” In *John Duns Scotus, Philosopher: Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus*, ed. Mary Beth Ingham and Oleg V. Bychkov, 139–55.

- Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 3. Münster: Aschendorff; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2010.
- 1686 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “Self-Mastery and Rational Freedom: Duns Scotus’s Contribution to the *Usus Pauper* Debate.” *Franciscan Studies* 66 (2008): 337–69.
- 1687 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “The Birth of the Rational Will: Duns Scotus and the *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis*, book IX, quaestio 15.” *Medioevo* 30 (2005): 139–70.
- 1688 — Ingham, Mary Beth. “The Condemnation of 1277: Another Light on Scotist Ethics.” *Freiburger Zeitschrift für Theologie und Philosophie* 37 (1990): 91–103.
- 1689 — Ippolito, Benedetto. “La metafisica di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Acta Philosophica* 18 (2009): 221–48.
- 1690 — Ippolito, Benedetto. “The Anthropological Foundations of Duns Scotus’ Mariology.” In *Blessed John Duns Scotus and His Mariology: Commemoration of the Seventh Centenary of His Death, 157–72*. Mariologia Franciscana. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2009.
- 1691 — Ippolito, Benedetto. “Univocità e analogia secondo Duns Scoto.” *Quaderni di Studi Scotistici* 5 (2008): 241–68.
- 1692 — Iriarte de Puyau, Delia Ester. “La teología como ciencia en Juan Duns Escoto.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 653–60. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 1693 — Iriarte de Puyau, Delia Ester. “Naturaleza de la lógica en Scoto.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 517–22. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 1694 — Iriarte de Puyau, Delia Ester. “Sobre las pruebas escotistas de la existencia de Dios.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 251–53. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 1695 — Iribarren, Isabel. “Le cas du sacrifice d’Isaac: volonté divine et loi naturelle chez Duns Scot et Durand de Saint-Pourçain.” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 31–42. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.
- 1696 — Jauregui, R. “El concepto de Ser en Suárez, Scoto y Cayetano.” *Filosofía: revista del postgrado de Filosofía de la Universidad de los Andes* 1 (1990): 75–100.
- 1697 — Jeck, Udo Reinhold. “‘Tempus continuum – tempus discretum’: Zum Problem der Kontinuität der Zeit in der Philosophie des Johannes Duns Scotus und der Scotisten.” In

- Metamorphosen der Zeit*, edited by Eric Alliez, Gerhart Schröder, et al. 261–75. Ursprünge der Moderne 2. Munich: Fink, 1999.
- 1698 — Kandler, Agathon. “Die Heilsdynamik im Christusbild des Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 27 (1964): 175–96; 28 (1965): 1–14.
- 1699* — Kappes, Christiaan W., J. Isaac Goff, and T. Alexander Giltner. “Palamas among the Scholastics: A Review Essay Discussing D. Bradshaw, C. Athanasopoulos, C. Schneider et al., *Divine Essence and Divine Energies: Ecumenical Reflections on the Presence of God in Eastern Orthodoxy* (Cambridge: James and Clarke, 2013).” *Logos: A Journal of Eastern Christian Studies* 55/1–2 (2014): 175–220. Section 4: “Anti-Scotistic Neo-Palamism,” pp. 192–203. Section 5: “Anti-Palamite and Anti-Scotistic Radical Orthodoxy,” 204–14. Section 6: “Milbank’s False Dichotomy: Palamas and Scotus on Participation,” 214–16.
- 1700 — Kaufmann, Matthias. “Imputabilitas als Merkmal des Moralischen: Die Diskussion bei Duns Scotus und Wilhelm von Ockham.” *Jahrbuch für Recht und Ethik* 2 (1994): 55–66.
- 1701 — Keilbach, Wilhelm. “Aporia resultans ex doctrina Scoti de univocitate et analogia entis.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 123–26. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1702 — Keilbach, Wilhelm. “Überlegungen zum ontologischen Gottesbeweis.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 73–79. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 1703 — Kenny, Anthony. “Scotus and the Sea Battle.” In *Aristotle in Britain during the Middle Ages. Proceedings of the International Conference at Cambridge, 8–11 April, 1994. Organized by the Société Internationale pour l’Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale*, edited by John Marenbon, 145–55. *SIEPM Rencontres de Philosophie Médiévale* 5. Turnhout: Brepols, 1996.
- 1704 — Kent, Bonnie. “Happiness and the Willing Agent: The Ongoing Relevance of the Franciscan Tradition.” *Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association* 78 (2004): 59–70. [The paper is mainly on Scotus.]
- 1705 — Kent, Bonnie. “Rethinking Moral Dispositions: Scotus on the Virtues.” In *The Cambridge Companion to Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 352–76. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Translated to Portuguese as “Repensando as Disposições Morais: Scotus sobre as Virtudes.” In *Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 441–72. São Paulo: Ideias e Letras, 2013.
- 1706 — Kent, Bonnie. “The Good Will According to Gerald Odonis, Duns Scotus, and William of Ockham.” *Franciscan Studies* 46 (1986): 119–39.

- 1707 — Kielkopf, Charles F. “Duns Scotus’s Rejection of ‘Necessarily Exists’ as a Predicate.” *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 16 (1978): 13–21.
- 1708 — Kijas, Zdzisław J. “Chrystus jako *summum opus Dei* w teologii bł. Jana Duns Szkota [Christ as the *summum opus Dei* in the theology of blessed John Duns Scotus].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Duns Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 535–59. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 1709 — King, Peter. “Duns Scotus on Mental Content.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 65–88. Textes et études du Moyen Âge 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 1710 — King, Peter. “Duns Scotus on Possibilities, Powers, and the Possible.” In *Potentialität und Possibilität: Modalaussagen in der Geschichte der Metaphysik*, edited by Thomas Buchheim, Corneille H. Kneepkens, and Kuno Lorenz, 175–99. Stuttgart and Bad-Cannstatt: Frommann-Holzboog, 2001.
- 1711 — King, Peter. “Duns Scotus on Singular Essences.” *Medioevo* 30 (2005): 111–37.
- 1712 — King, Peter. “Duns Scotus on the Common Nature and the Individual Differentia.” *Philosophical Topics* 20/2 (1992): 51–76.
- 1713 — King, Peter. “Duns Scotus on the Reality of Self-Change.” In *Self-Motion from Aristotle to Newton*, edited by Mary Louise Gill and James G. Lennox, 227–90. Princeton: University Press, 1994.
- 1714 — King, Peter. “Scotus on Metaphysics.” In *The Cambridge Companion to Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 15–68. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Translated to Portuguese as “Scotus sobre Metafísica.” In *Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 35–96. São Paulo: Ideias e Letras, 2013.
- 1715 — King, Peter. “Scotus’s Rejection of Anselm: The Two-Wills Theory.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 359–78. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 1716 — King, Peter. “The Inner Cathedral: Mental Architecture in High Scholasticism.” *Vivarium* 46 (2008): 253–74. [Studies the will as a distinct faculty in Aquinas, Scotus, and Ockham.]
- 1717* — King, Peter. “Thinking about Things: Singular Thought in the Middle Ages.” In *Intentionality, Cognition, and Mental Representation in Medieval Philosophy*, edited by Gyula Klima, 104–21. Medieval Philosophy: Texts and Studies. New York: Fordham University Press, 2015. Section 2: “Just What the (Subtle) Doctor Ordered,” pp. 111–16.

- 1718 — Kitanov, Severin. “Some Comments on Scotus’s Treatment of *ens* in his *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis*, IV.1.” In *John Duns Scotus, Philosopher: Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus*, ed. Mary Beth Ingham and Oleg V. Bychkov, 207–20. Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 3. Münster: Aschendorff; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2010.
- 1719 — Kloppenburg, Boaventura. “A natureza prática da teologia no pensamento teológico escotista.” *Revista Eclesiástica Brasileira* 53/211 (1993): 631–9.
- 1720 — Kluge, Eike-Henner W. “Scotus on Accidental and Essential Causes.” *Franciscan Studies* 66 (2008): 233–46.
- 1721 — Kluxen, Wolfgang. “Bedeutung und Funktion der Allgemeinbegriffe in thomistischem und skotistischem Denken.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 229–40. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968. Reprinted in Wolfgang Kluxen, *Aspekte und Stationen der mittelalterlichen Philosophie*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder and Hannes Möhle, 245–54. Paderborn: Schöningh, 2012.
- 1722 — Kluxen, Wolfgang. “Die Originalität der skotischen Metaphysik: Eine typologische Betrachtung.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 303–13. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978. Reprinted in Wolfgang Kluxen, *Aspekte und Stationen der mittelalterlichen Philosophie*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder and Hannes Möhle, 233–44. Paderborn: Schöningh, 2012.
- 1723 — Kluxen, Wolfgang. “Frömmigkeit des Denkens – Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 55 (1992): 23–29.
- 1724 — Kluxen, Wolfgang. “Johannes Duns Scotus: Philosophie als Wissenschaft von Gott.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 29 (1966): 177–88.
- 1725 — Kluxen, Wolfgang. “On Metaphysics and the Concept of Freedom in the Philosophy in John Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus, Renewal of Philosophy. Acts of the Third Symposium Organized by the Dutch Society for Medieval Philosophy Medium Aevum (May 23 and 24, 1996)*, edited by E. P. Bos, 1–12. *Elementa: Schriften zur Philosophie und ihrer Problemgeschichte* 72. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998.
- 1726 — Kluxen, Wolfgang. “Über Metaphysik und Freiheitsverständnis bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Philosophisches Jahrbuch* 105 (1998): 100–9. Reprinted in Wolfgang Kluxen, *Aspekte und Stationen der mittelalterlichen Philosophie*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder and Hannes Möhle, 269–81. Paderborn: Schöningh, 2012.
- 1727 — Kluxen, Wolfgang. “Welterfahrung und Gottesbeweis: Eine Studie zum ‘Tractatus de primo principio’ des Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 47–59. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica,

1972. Reprinted in Wolfgang Kluxen, *Aspekte und Stationen der mittelalterlichen Philosophie*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder and Hannes Möhle, 255–68. Paderborn: Schöningh, 2012.
- 1728 — Knuuttila, Simo. “Being qua Being in Thomas Aquinas and John Duns Scotus.” In *The Logic of Being: Historical Studies*, edited by Simo Knuuttila and Jaakko Hintikka, 201–22. Synthese Historical Library 28. Dordrecht, Boston, and London: D. Reidel Publishing Company, 1986.
- 1729 — Knuuttila, Simo. “Duns Scotus and the Foundations of Logical Modalities.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 127–43. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 1730 — Knuuttila, Simo. “Duns Scotus’ Criticism of the ‘Statistical’ Interpretation of Modality.” In *Sprache und Erkenntnis im Mittelalter*, edited by Jan P. Beckmann et al. Vol. 1, 441–50. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 13/1. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1981.
- 1731 — Knuuttila, Simo. “Interpreting Scotus’ Theory of Modality: Three Critical Remarks.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 295–303. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 1732 — Knuuttila, Simo. “La critica di Duns Scoto all’interpretazione ‘statistica’ della modalità.” In *Logica e linguaggio nel Medioevo*, edited by Riccardo Fedriga and Sara Puggioni, 401–14. Milan: LED, 1993.
- 1733 — Knuuttila, Simo. “Meaning and Essence in Thomas Aquinas, John Duns Scotus and William of Ockham.” In *The Word in Medieval Logic, Theology and Psychology: Acts of the XIIIth International Colloquium of the Société Internationale pour l’Etude de la Philosophie Médiévale, Kyoto, 27 September – 1 October 2005*, edited by Tesuro Shimizu and Charles Burnett, 333–45. Turnhout: Brepols, 2009. .
- 1734 — Knuuttila, Simo. “Modality as Alternativeness in John Duns Scotus.” In *New Essays on Metaphysics as Scientia Transcendens: Proceedings of the Second International Conference of Medieval Philosophy, held at the Pontifical Catholic University of Rio Grande do Sul (PUCRS), Porto Alegre / Brazil, 15–18 August 2006*, edited by Roberto Hofmeister Pich, 145–57. Louvain-la-Neuve: F.I.D.E.M., 2007.
- 1735* — Knuuttila, Simo. “Modality.” In *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Philosophy*, edited by John Marenbon, 312–41. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. Pp. 324–28: “Scotus’s Modal Metaphysics and Other Fourteenth-Century Innovations.”
- 1736 — Knuuttila, Simo. “*Predicatio identica* in Scotus’s Theological Metaphysics.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John*

- Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 265–76. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 1737 — Knuuttila, Simo. “The Psychology of the Incarnation in John Duns Scotus.” In *Philosophy and Theology in the Long Middle Ages: A Tribute to Stephen F. Brown*, edited by Kent Emery, Jr., Russell L. Friedman, and Andreas Speer, 737–48. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 105. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2011.
- 1738 — Kobayashi, Michio. “Création et contingence selon Descartes et Duns Scot.” In *Descartes et le Moyen Âge. Actes du colloque organisé à la Sorbonne du 4 au 7 juin 1996 par le Centre d’histoire des sciences et des philosophies arabes et médiévales (URA 1085, CNRS / ÉPHÉ) à l’occasion du quatrième centenaire de la naissance de Descartes*, edited by Joël Biard and Roshdi Rashed, 75–89. Études de philosophie médiévale 75. Paris: Vrin, 1997.
- 1739 — Kobusch, Theo. “Das Seiende als transzendentaler oder supertranszendentaler Begriff: Deutungen der Univocität des Begriffs bei Scotus und den Scotisten.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 345–66. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 1740 — Kobusch, Theo. “Der neue Weg der Metaphysik: Heinrich von Gent, Meister Eckhart, Duns Scotus.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 125–38. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 1741 — Kobusch, Theo. “Ens in quantum ens und ens rationis: Ein aristotelisches Problem in der Philosophie des Duns Scotus und Wilhelms von Ockham.” In *Aristotle in Britain during the Middle Ages. Proceedings of the International Conference at Cambridge, 8–11 April, 1994. Organized by the Société Internationale pour l’Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale*, edited by John Marenbon, 157–75. SIEPM Rencontres de Philosophie Médiévale 5. Turnhout: Brepols, 1996.
- 1742 — Kobusch, Theo. “Um novo caminho do conhecimento filosófico de Deus: Henrique de Gand, Mestre Eckhart, Duns Scotus.” *Veritas: Revista de filosofia (Porto Alegre)* 53/3 (2008): 32–58.
- 1743 — Kölmel, Wilhelm. “Wille und Freiheit in der Lehre des Duns Scotus und des ‘Humanismus.’” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 343–58. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 1744 — Korošak, Bruno. “De homine ante et post lapsum doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 551–56. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.

- 1745 — Koser, Constantino. “A teologia da Imaculada em Duns Scotus.” *Revista Eclesiástica Brasileira* 14 (1954): 610–76.
- 1746 — Koser, Konstantin. “Die Immakulatalehre des Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Franziskanische Studien* 36 (1954): 337–84.
- 1747 — Kośła, Henryk Romuald. “Chrystus, pierwszy chciany i pierwszy umiłowany (syntetyczne spojrzenie na chrystologię bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota) [Christ as first willed and first loved, a synthetic view of Duns Scotus’s christology].” *Studia Franciszkańskie* 8 (1997): 51–63.
- 1748 — Kośła, Henryk Romuald. “Elementy antropologii u bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota [Anthropological themes in the Blessed John Duns Scotus].” *Studia Franciszkańskie* 9 (1998): 47–73.
- 1749 — Kośła, Henryk Romuald. “Maryja w odwiecznym planie zbawienia według bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota [Mary in the eternal redemptive design according to John Duns Scotus].” *Studia Franciszkańskie* 10 (1999): 95–109.
- 1750 — Kośła, Henryk Romuald. “Metafizyczne podstawy teorii wsobnego pochodzenia osób boskich według bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota [The Metaphysical Foundation of the Intrinsic Theory of the Origin of the Divine Persons in Bl. John Duns Scotus].” In *Filozofia franciszkanów [Franciscan Philosophy]*. Vol. 2: *Bł. Jan Duns Szkot [Blessed John Duns Scotus]*, edited by Celestyn Napiórkowski, 65–128. Niepokalanów: Wydawnictwo Ojców Franciszkanów, 2005.
- 1751* — Kośła, Henryk Romuald. “*Redamatio*: L’influsso del pensiero di Giovanni Duns Scoto sulla teologia della riparazione.” *Antonianum* 90 (2015): 175–92.
- 1752* — Koszkało, Martyna. “Futura contingentia jako przedmiot wiedzy Boga: Stanowisko Jana Dunsza Szkota [God’s knowledge of future contingents: John Duns Scotus’s explanation].” *Filo-Sofija* 19 (2012): 53–74.
- 1753* — Koszkało, Martyna. “Indywiduum a osoba: Rozważania Boecjusza, Ryszarda ze św. Wiktora i Jana Dunsza Szkota [Considerations about the individual being and the person: Boethius, Richard of St. Victor, and John Duns Scotus].” *Filo-Sofija* 23 (2013): 73–88.
- 1754 — Koszkało, Martyna. “Problematyka *principium individuationis* w *Lectura in librum secundum Sententiarum* Jana Dunsza Szkota [A study of Duns Scotus’s theory of *principium individuationis* in his *Lectura in librum secundum Sententiarum*].” *Acta Mediaevalia* 13 (2000): 129–215.
- 1755 — Koszkało, Martyna. “Spór o jednostkowienie duszy ludzkiej: Stanowisko Jana Dunsza Szkota w dyskusji z Tomaszem z Akwinu i tomistami [The controversy over the individuation of the human soul: John Duns Scotus vs. Thomas Aquinas and the Thomists].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki*

- Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 321–35. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 1756 — Koszkało, Martyna. “Struktura bytu indywidualnego i jego jednostkowanie według bł. Jana Duns Szkota [The Structure of the Individual and Its Individuation in Bl. John Duns Scotus].” In *Filozofia franciszkanów [Franciscan Philosophy]*. Vol. 2: *Bł. Jan Duns Szkot [Bl. John Duns Scotus]*, edited by Celestyn Napiórkowski and Edward Iwo Zieliński, 25–35. Niepokalanów: Wydawnictwo Ojców Franciszkanów, 2005.
- 1757* — Koszkało, Martyna. “Woluntaryzm i intelektualizm w etyce Jana Duns Szkota [Voluntarism and intellectualism in John Duns Scotus’s ethics].” *Przegląd filozoficzny* 83 (2012): 441–58.
- 1758* — Koszkało, Martyna. “Wszechmoc, wola Boża i struktura świata: Stanowisko Jana Duns Szkota [Omnipotence, the Will of God and the Structure of the World: John Duns Scotus’s View].” *Filo-Sofija* 30 (2015): 57–70.
- 1759 — Koszkało, Martyna. “Źródła normatywności według Jana Duns Szkota [The sources of normativity according to John Duns Scotus].” *Ruch Filozoficzny* 67 (2010): 647–60.
- 1760 — Kovach, Francis J. “Action at a Distance in Duns Scotus and Modern Science.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 477–90. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 1761 — Kovach, Francis J. “Divine and Human Beauty in Duns Scotus’ Philosophy and Theology.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 445–59. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 1762 — Kraml, Hans. “Beobachtungen zum Ursprung der ‘distinctio formalis.’” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 305–18. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 1763* — Kraml, Hans. “Cognitio substantiarum separatarum: Genitivus subiectivus oder Genitivus obiectivus?” *Quaestio* 15 (2015): 639–46. [Discusses Duns Scotus.]
- 1764 — Krause, Andrej. “Die im *Tractatus de primo principio* entwickelten *ordines essentialis*: Ihre Definition, Verschiedenheit, Vollständigkeit und ihr ordnungstheoretischer Status.” *Philosophia Naturalis* 42 (2005): 285–312.
- 1765 — Krause, Andrej. “Sind die von Johannes Duns Scotus entwickelten *ordines essentialis* auf alle Naturen anwendbar?” *Theologie und Philosophie* 73 (1998): 364–82.
- 1766 — Krop, H. A. “Duns Scotus and the Jews: Scholastic Theology and Enforced Conversion in the XIIIth Century.” *Nederlands Archief voor Kerkgeschiedenis* 69 (1989): 161–75.

- 1767 — Krop, H. A. “The Self-Knowledge of God: Duns Scotus and Ockham on the Formal Object of Scientific Knowledge.” In *Ockham and Ockhamists: Acts of the Symposium Organized by the Dutch Society for Medieval Philosophy Medium Aevum on the Occasion of its 10th Anniversary (Leiden, 10–12 September 1986)*, edited by H. A. Krop and E. P. Bos, 83–92. *Artistarium Suppl.* 4. Nijmegen: Ingenium Publishers, 1986.
- 1768 — Kržanić, Cristoforo. “La conoscenza diretta ed immediata del singolare da parte dell’intelletto secondo Duns Scoto.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 65–70. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1769 — Kuster, Niklaus. “Scotus im Franziskanerorden seiner Zeit.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 309–13. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 1770 — La Verdière, Eugène. “Divine Worship and the Presence of Christ in the Eucharist according to Duns Scotus.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 473–86. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1771 — Labooy, Guus H. “Denkers over Christelijk geloof: Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Beweging* 67 (2003): 36–39.
- 1772* — Labooy, Guus H. “Duns Scotus’ Univocity: Applied to the Debate on Phenomenological Theology.” *International Journal for Philosophy of Religion* 76 (2014): 53–73.
- 1773 — Lackner, Franz. “‘Dass du unendlich bist und unbegreifbar von einem Endlichen?’” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 162–80. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 1774 — Lackner, Franz. “‘Potentia oboedientialis’: Aufmerksames Hören an der Grenze des Wissens.” In *Einzigkeit und Liebe nach Johannes Duns Scotus: Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 5. – 8. November 2008 in Köln zum 700. Todestag von Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 117–31. Mönchengladbach, B. Kühlen Verlag, 2009.
- 1775* — Lackner, Franz. “Ausloten: Mit Johannes Duns Scotus bis an die Grenzen des Denkens und dann ...” In *Die Spannweite des Daseins: Philosophie, Theologie, Psychotherapie und Religionswissenschaft im Gespräch. Für Augustinus Karl Wucherer-Huldenfeld*, edited by Karl Baier and Markus Riedenauer, 247–59. Göttingen: V&R unipress; Vienna University Press, 2011.
- 1776 — Lackner, Franz. “Johannes Duns Scotus – die Grenzen des Denkbaren – ein Wegbereiter der Moderne.” In *Die Orden im Wandel Europas: historische Episoden und ihre globalen Folgen*, edited by Petrus Bsteh, Brigitte Proksch, and Cosmas Hoffmann, 133–45. Wien, Berlin, and Münster: Lit, 2013.

- 1777 — Lackner, Franz. “Johannes Duns Scotus und die Wirklichkeit am Rande des Denkbaren.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 1, 3–21. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 1778 — Lackner, Franz. “Per la riscoperta della fede: Il contributo del pensiero di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Antonianum* 84 (2009): 751–62.
- 1779 — Lackner, Franz. “Theologie – Anfang und Vollendung der Metaphysik: Eine Verhältnisbestimmung.” In *Zwischen Weisheit und Wissenschaft: Johannes Duns Scotus im Gespräch*, edited by Franz Lackner, 130–45. Franziskanische Forschungen 45. Kevelaer: Edition T. Coelde, 2003.
- 1780 — Lalla, Sebastian. “Scotus’ fromme Philosophie.” *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales* 73 (2006): 311–34.
- 1781* — Lamanna, Marco. “Dalla dipendenza all’indipendenza creaturale: Cenni sul dibattito scolastico su infinità di Dio e causalità formale.” In *Causalidad, determinismo y libertad: De Duns Escoto a la escolástica barroca*, edited by Cruz González Ayesta and Mauricio Lecón, 103–10. Pamplona: Ediciones Universidad de Navarra, 2014. Section 2: “Duns Scoto e la dottrina dell’autolimitazione dell’essenza,” pp. 105–7.
- 1782 — Lambertini, Roberto. “Aspetti etico-politici del pensiero di Duns Scoto.” In *Etica e persona: Giovanni Duns Scoto e suggestioni nel moderno*. Atti del Convegno di studi, Bologna, 18–20 febbraio 1993, edited by Silvestro Casamenti, 35–86. Bologna: Edizioni Francescane Bologna, 1994.
- 1783 — Lambertini, Roberto. “Il consenso delle volontà: Filippo, Bonifacio ed il pensiero politico del Dottor Sottile.” *Antropologia ed etica politica*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 211–35. Bari, Levante 1995.
- 1784 — Lang, Helen S. “Bodies and Angels: The Occupants of Place for Aristotle and Duns Scotus.” *Viator: Medieval and Renaissance Studies* 14 (1983): 245–66.
- 1785 — Langston, Douglas C. “Burrell’s Misconstruals of Scotus.” *New Scholasticism* 57 (1983): 71–80.
- 1786 — Langston, Douglas C. “Did Scotus Embrace Anselm’s Notion of Freedom?” *Medieval Philosophy and Theology* 5 (1996): 145–59.
- 1787 — Langston, Douglas C. “God’s Willing Knowledge, Redux.” *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales* 77 (2010): 235–82. [Responds to critics of his claim in the book (see nr. 414) that Scotus holds a non-libertarian view of freedom because of its relation to divine omnipotence.]
- 1788 — Langston, Douglas C. “Scotus and Ockham on the Univocal Concept of Being.” *Franciscan Studies* 39 (1979): 105–29.
- 1789 — Langston, Douglas C. “Scotus and Possible Worlds.” In *Knowledge and the Sciences in Medieval Philosophy: Proceedings of the Eighth International Congress of*

- Medieval Philosophy (S.I.E.P.M.) Helsinki 24–29 August 1987*, Vol. 2, edited by Simo Knuuttila, Reijo Työriñoja, and Sten Ebbesen, 240–47. Helsinki: Yliopistopaino, 1990.
- 1790 — Langston, Douglas C. “Scotus on the Relationship between Conscience and Prudence.” In *Les philosophies morales et politiques au Moyen Âge. Actes du IX^e Congrès international de philosophie médiévale, Ottawa, 17–22 août 1992*, edited by B. Carlos Bazán, Eduardo Andújar, and Léonard G. Sbrocchi. Vol. 2, 733–40. Publications du Laboratoire de la pensée ancienne et médiévale. New York, Ottawa, and Toronto: Legas, 1995.
- 1791 — Langston, Douglas C. “Scotus’ Conception of Human Freedom.” In *L’homme et son univers au moyen âge. Actes du 7^{ème} congrès international de philosophie médiévale (30 août – 4 septembre 1982)*, edited by Christian Wenin, vol. 2, 815–21. Louvain-la-Neuve: Editions de l’Institut supérieur de philosophie, 1986.
- 1792 — Langston, Douglas C. “Scotus’ Departure from Anselm’s Theory of the Atonement.” *Recherches de théologie ancienne et médiévale* 50 (1983): 227–41.
- 1793* — Langston, Douglas C. “Scotus’s Doctrine of Intuitive Cognition.” In *Debates in Medieval Philosophy: Essential Readings and Contemporary Responses*, edited by Jeffrey Hause, 330–47. New York and London: Routledge, 2014.
- 1794 — Langston, Douglas C. “Scotus’s Doctrine of Intuitive Cognition.” *Synthese* 96 (1993): 3–24.
- 1795 — Langston, Douglas C. “The Aristotelian Background to Scotus’s Rejection of the Necessary Connection of Prudence and the Moral Virtues.” *Franciscan Studies* 66 (2008): 317–36.
- 1796 — Larre, Olga L. “El conocimiento de la naturaleza en el comentario a las Sentencias de Juan Duns Escoto.” *Anuario filosófico* 41 (2008): 121–38.
- 1797 — Larre, Olga L. “La teoría de la materia en Juan Duns Escoto.” *Studium: filosofía y teología* 15 fasc. 29 (2012): 117–29.
- 1798 — Latzer, Michael. “The Proofs of the Existence of God: Henry of Ghent and Duns Scotus as Precursors of Leibniz.” *The Modern Schoolman* 74 (1996/97): 143–60.
- 1799 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Critica di Duns Scoto ad alcuni concetti del Diritto naturale.” *Antoniano* 58 (1983): 306–35.
- 1800 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Des Einfluss des Mysteriums Christi auf das Verständnis der Person bei Duns Scotus.” In *Wie beeinflusst die Christusoffenbarung das franziskanische Verständnis der Person?*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 33–54. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 16. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2004.
- 1801 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Die Person als Öffnung der Liebe bei Duns Scotus.” In *Einzigkeit und Liebe nach Johannes Duns Scotus: Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 5. – 8. November 2008 in Köln zum 700. Todestag von Jo-*

- hannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 13–30. Mönchengladbach, B. Kühlen Verlag, 2009.
- 1802 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Duns Scoto: un esempio di fedeltà alla chiesa.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 213–26. Bari: Levante, 1992.
- 1803 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Giovanni Duns Scoto: VII centenario dell’ordinazione sacerdotale (1291–1991).” *Studi francescani* 89 (1992): 223–25.
- 1804 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Il concetto di persona in Duns Scoto come scelta ermeneutica.” In *Scienza e filosofia della persona in Duns Scoto: V. Convegno Internazionale di Studi Scotistici*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 211–28. Alberobello: Editrice AGA, 1999.
- 1805 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Il concetto di persona in Duns Scoto come scelta ermeneutica.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 967–84. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 1806 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Il concetto di persona in Duns Scoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 107–22. Bari: Levante, 1992.
- 1807 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Il rapporto tra esperienza e conoscenza scientifica nelle *Questioni sulla metafisica* di G. Duns Scoto.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 523–29. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 1808 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Introduzione al concetto di scienza in generale nelle *Lecture* e nell’*Ordinatio* di Duns Scoto.” *Studi francescani* 78 (1981): 47–121.
- 1809 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Introduzione al concetto di scienza in generale nelle ‘*Questioni sulla metafisica*’ di Duns Scoto.” *Studi francescani* 77 (1980): 51–86.
- 1810 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “La chiesa in Duns Scotus.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 203–11. Bari: Levante, 1992.
- 1811 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “La conoscibilità di Dio in Duns Scoto.” *Studi francescani* 86 (1989): 37–52.
- 1812 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Libertà e diritti umani in Duns Scoto.” In *Diritti umani e libertà in Duns Scoto: VII. Convegno internazionale di studi scotistici*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 41–58. Quaderni Scotistici 15. Alberobello, Bari: AGA, 2000.
- 1813 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Sintesi del processo di canonizzazione di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Studi francescani* 90 (1993): 385–408.
- 1814* — LaZella, Andrew. “The Simplicity of Being in Duns Scotus’s *Quaestiones Super Praedicamenta Aristotelis* and Later Works.” *Quaestiones Disputatae* 4/2 (2014): 191–210.
- 1815 — Ledsham, Cal. “Bulletin de Théologie et de Philosophie médiévales: John Duns Scotus.” *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales* 75 (2008): 220–35. [Re-

- view essay of Antonie Vos, *The philosophy of Duns Scotus* (Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2006).]
- 1816* — Ledsham, Cal. “Disrupted Cognition as an Alternative Solution to Heidegger’s Ontotheological Challenge: F. H. Bradley and John Duns Scotus.” *International Journal of Philosophy and Theology* 74 (2013): 310–28.
- 1817 — Ledsham, Cal. “Love, Power and Consistency: Scotus’ Doctrines of God’s Power, Contingent Creation, Induction and Natural Law.” *Sophia: International Journal for Philosophy of Religion, Metaphysical Theology and Ethics* 49 (2010): 557–75.
- 1818 — Ledsham, Cal. “Scotus on Substance.” In *Substantia – sic et non: Eine Geschichte des Substanzbegriffs von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart in Einzelbeiträgen*, edited by Holger Gutschmidt, Antonella Lang-Balestra, and Gianluigi Segalerba, 211–34. Frankfurt am Main, Ontos-Verlag, 2008.
- 1819* — Lee Jr., Richard A. “On Thinking the Real with Duns Scotus.” *Graduate Faculty Philosophy Journal* 36/1 (2015): 75–89.
- 1820 — Lee, Patrick. “Aquinas and Scotus on Liberty and Natural Law.” *Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association* 56 (1982): 70–78.
- 1821 — Lee, Patrick. “The Relationship between Intellect and Will in Free Choice according to Aquinas and Scotus.” *The Thomist* 49 (1985): 321–42.
- 1822 — Lee, Sukjae. “Scotus on the Will: The Rational Power and the Dual Affections.” *Vivarium* 36 (1998): 40–54.
- 1823 — Leibold, Gerhard, and Hans Kraml. “Text- und Überlieferungsprobleme der Reportata Parisiensia des Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 187–95. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 1824 — Leibold, Gerhard. “Gibt es bei Scotus eine philosophische Ethik?” *Studia mediawistyczne* 34 (1999): 163–75.
- 1825 — Leibold, Gerhard. “Wille und Willensverursachung bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” In “*Radix totius libertatis*”: *Zum Verhältnis von Willen und Vernunft in der mittelalterlichen Philosophie. 4. Hannoveraner Symposium zur Philosophie des Mittelalters, Leibniz Universität Hannover vom 26. bis 28. Februar 2008*, edited by Günther Mensching, 88–96. *Contradictio: Studien zur Philosophie und ihrer Geschichte* 12. Würzburg: Königshausen & Neumann, 2011.
- 1826 — Leibold, Gerhard. “Wille und Willensverursachung nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Die Einheit der Person: Beiträge zur Anthropologie des Mittelalters. Richard Heintzmann zum 65. Geburtstag*, edited by Martin Thurner, 347–53. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 1998.

- 1827 — Leibold, Gerhard. “Zur Kontroverse zwischen den Philosophen und Theologen in der ersten Quaestio des Prologs der ‘Ordinatio’ von Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Was ist Philosophie im Mittelalter? Qu’est-ce que la philosophie au Moyen Age? What is Philosophy in the Middle Ages? Akten des X. Internationalen Kongresses für mittelalterliche Philosophie der Société Internationale pour l’Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale, 25. bis 30. August 1997 in Erfurt*, edited by Jan A. Aertsen and Andreas Speer, 629–36. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 26. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1998.
- 1828 — Leinsle, Ulrich Gottfried. “Die Einheit der Wissenschaft nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 42 (1979): 157–76.
- 1829 — Leite Junior, Pedro. “A crítica de Ockham à distinção formal e à natureza comum de Scotus.” *Studium: Revista de Filosofia* 6 (2003): 137–49.
- 1830 — León Florido, Francisco. “Dios como causa casi-remota: La polémica de Duns Escoto con el tomismo, en ‘Tractatus de primo principio’ I.” *Augustinus* 47 (2002): 385–410.
- 1831 — León Florido, Francisco. “Duns Escoto: Cuando la teología se hace razón. (Notas sobre la interpretación ‘onto-teológica’ de Olivier Boulnois).” In *El pensamiento político en la Edad Media*, edited by Pedro Roche Arnas, 487–93. Madrid: Editorial Centro de Estudios Ramón Areces, 2010.
- 1832 — León Florido, Francisco. “La controversia entre filósofos y teólogos, en el pensamiento de Duns Escoto.” *Augustinus: revista trimestral publicada por los Padres Agustinos Recoletos* 51 (2006): 53–77.
- 1833 — León Florido, Francisco. “Odium Dei: Las paradojas de la voluntad en Duns Escoto.” *Anales del Seminario de Historia de la Filosofía* 25 (2008): 261–75.
- 1834 — Leppin, Volker. “Augustinismus im Spätmittelalter: Heinrich von Gent, Duns Scotus und Wilhelm von Ockham.” In *Augustin-Handbuch*, edited by Volker Henning Drecoll, 600–7. Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2007.
- 1835 — Leppin, Volker. “Gebet und Gotteslehre: der ‘Tractatus de primo principio’ von Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Religiöse Erfahrung und wissenschaftliche Theologie: Festschrift für Ulrich Köpf zum 70. Geburtstag*, edited by Albrecht Beutel and Reinhold Rieger, 249–60. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2011.
- 1836 — Leppin, Volker. “Gebet und Gotteslehre: der *Tractatus de primo principio* von Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Religiöse Erfahrung und wissenschaftliche Theologie: Festschrift für Ulrich Köpf zum 70. Geburtstag*, edited by Albrecht Beutel and Reinhold Rieger, 249–60. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2011.
- 1837 — Leppin, Volker. “Praying and Thinking with Anselm: The *Tractatus de primo principio* of Duns Scotus.” In *Saint Anselm of Canterbury and His Legacy*, edited by Giles

- E. M. Gasper and Ian Logan, 222–38. Durham medieval and renaissance monographs and essays 2. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 2012.
- 1838 — Lértora Mendoza, Celina Ana. “Escoto y el hilemorfismo aristotélico: cuestiones metodológicas.” *Verdad y vida* 51 (1993): 217–31.
- 1839 — Lértora Mendoza, Celina Ana. “Escoto y el hilemorfismos aristotélico: cuestiones metodológicas.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 765–81. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 1840* — Lértora Mendoza, Celina Ana. “La justicia en Duns Scoto.” In *Las justicias en la Filosofía medieval*, edited by Enrique Camilo Corti, 267–84. Buenos Aires: Jorge Baudino Ediciones / UNSAM EDITA de Universidad Nacional de General San Martín, 2013.
- 1841 — Lértora Mendoza, Celina Ana. “Sobre la beatitud según Scoto.” *Antonianum* 83 (2008): 653–71.
- 1842 — Lewis, Neil. “Power and Contingency in Robert Grosseteste and Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 205–55. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 1843 — Lewis, Neil. “Space and Time.” In *The Cambridge Companion to Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 69–99. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Translated to Portuguese as “Espaço e Tempo.” In *Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 97–133. São Paulo: Ideias e Letras, 2013.
- 1844 — Ley, Hermann. “Zur Naturauffassung des Duns Scotus.” *La filosofia della natura nel medioevo. Atti del terzo congresso internazionale di filosofia medioevale*, 528–35. Milano: Vita e Pensiero, 1966.
- 1845 — Lime, Victor. “Liberté et autonomie de la personne chez Duns Scot.” *Études franciscaines* 3 (1952): 51–70.
- 1846 — Lindbeck, G. “A Great Scotist Study.” *The Review of Metaphysics* 7 (1954): 422–35.
- 1847 — Liske, Michael-Thomas. “Muß man, um einen Indeterminismus zu rechtfertigen, mit Duns Scotus eine gleichzeitige Möglichkeit zum Gegenteil fordern?” *Theologie und Philosophie* 78 (2003): 339–67.
- 1848 — Liske, Michael-Thomas. “Was leistet in der Frage von Gottes Vorherwissen des kontingenten Zukünftigen Ockhams logischer Scharfsinn über Duns Scotus hinaus?” *Zeitschrift für philosophische Forschung* 57 (2003): 159–87.
- 1849 — Llamas Roig, Vicente. “Creación y conservación: La quodlibetal XII de Duns Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 63 (2005): 93–125.

- 1850 — Llamas Roig, Vicente. “Fe y razón en Juan Duns Escoto.” *Carthaginensia: Revista de estudios e investigación* 26 (2010): 173–76.
- 1851 — Llamas Roig, Vicente. “Quaestiones scotisticae *De anima separata et coniuncta* (I).” *Verdad y vida* 66 (2008): 11–98.
- 1852 — Lobato, Abelardo. “El cuerpo humano en Duns Escoto y Tomás de Aquino.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 951–66. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 1853 — Lobato, Abelardo. “La metafísica cristiana secondo Duns Scoto.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 71–85. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1854 — Loiret, François. “Duns Scot au regard de la pensée contemporaine: Blumenberg et Arendt.” *Laurentianum* 51 (2010): 155–90.
- 1855 — Loiret, François. “Duns Scot et l’*horror voluntati*.” *Mediaeval Sophia* 11 (2012): 170–75.
- 1856 — Longpré, Ephrem. “Duns Scot et l’Immaculée Conception, à propos du Théorème XIV, 27.” *Études franciscaines* 7 (1956): 36–44.
- 1857 — Lopez de Munain, Rafael. “La cognoscibilidad de Dios en Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 20 (1962): 605–18.
- 1858 — López Monroy, José de Jesús. “Juan Duns Escoto y el realismo de la evangelización franciscana.” *Anuario Mexicano de Historia del Derecho* 18 (2006): 567–74.
- 1859 — Lorenzini, Silvia. “Probabili motivi del rifiuto di G. Duns Scoto ad aderire all’appello al Concilio contro Bonifacio VIII.” In *Da Dante a Cosimo I. Ricerche di storia religiosa e culturale toscana nei secoli XIV–XVI*, edited by Domenico Maselli, 21–26. Pistoia, Libreria editrice Tellini, 1980.
- 1860 — Lorici, Simone. “Il mondo dell’uomo come storia della liberazione per il regno di Dio.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 187–93. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 1861 — Lottin, Odon. “L’*Ordinatio* de Jean Duns Scot sur le livre III des Sentences.” *Recherches de théologie ancienne et médiévale* 20 (1953): 102–19.
- 1862 — Lottin, Odon. “La connexion des vertus morales acquises de saint Thomas d’Aquin à Jean Duns Scot.” In *Psychologie et Morale aux XII^e et XIII^e siècles*, vol. 4, 551–663. Louvain: Abbaye du Mont César and Gembloux: J. Duculot, 1954.
- 1863 — Loux, Michael J. “A Scotistic Argument for the Existence of a First Cause.” *American Philosophical Quarterly* 21 (1984): 157–65.

- 1864 — Luis Albizu, José. “La labor racional en la cristología de Juan Duns Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 24 (1966): 101–68.
- 1865 — Lupi, João. “Contexto cultural da primeira formação de João Duns Scotus.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 9–14. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 1866 — MacDonald, Scott. “Synchronic Contingency, Instants of Nature, and Libertarian Freedom: Comments on ‘The Background of Scotus’s Theory of Will.’” *The Modern Schoolman* 72 (1995): 169–74.
- 1867 — Macedo, José Maria Costa. “Individualidade e individuação em Duns Escoto.” *Itinerarium* 55 (2009): 411–21.
- 1868 — Macken, Raymond. “Édition critique et histoire de la pensée: À propos du tome VII des Opera omnia de Duns Scot et des actes du III^e congrès scotiste international.” *Scriptorium* 30 (1976): 263–71.
- 1869 — Madariaga, Bernardo. “Doctrina sobre la fruición en Escoto (I. Sent. Dist. 1).” *Verdad y vida* 18 (1960): 681–92.
- 1870 — Madariaga, Bernardo. “Edición crítica de las obras de Juan Duns Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 9 (1951): 85–93.
- 1871 — Madkour, Ibrahim. “Duns Scot entre Avicenne et Averroès.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 169–82. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1872 — Magrini, Egidio. “De notione ‘populi Dei’ in lumine doctrinae Ioannis Duns Scoti considerata.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 739–50. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1873 — Magrini, Egidio. “De nova editione critica operum omnium Ioannis Duns Scoti.” *Antonianum* 26 (1951): 99–114.
- 1874 — Magrini, Egidio. “Il rapporto uomo-Dio nella metodologia di G. Duns Scoti.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 191–205. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 1875 — Magrini, Egidio. “Ioannis Duns Scoti doctrina de scientifica teologiae natura.” *Antonianum* 27 (1952): 39–74, 297–332, 499–530.
- 1876 — Mahoney, Edward. “Duns Scotus and Medieval Discussions of Metaphysical Hierarchy: The Background of Scotus’ ‘Essential Order’ in Henry of Ghent, Godfrey of Fontaines and James of Viterbo.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 359–74. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.

- 1877 — Majeran, Roman. “Różnica formalna (*distinctio formalis*) jako narzędzie rozumienia bytu [The formal distinction as a means for understanding being].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 173–85. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 1878 — Manelli, Settimio [Stefano] M. “The Scriptural Foundations of Scotus’ Mariology.” In *Blessed John Duns Scotus and His Mariology: Commemoration of the Seventh Centenary of His Death*, 173–232. Mariologia Franciscana. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2009.
- 1879 — Mangiagalli, Maurizio. “Ontologia e psicologia nella riflessione neoscolastica su Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: filosofia e teologia*, edited by Alessandro Ghisalberti, 67–84. Fonti e ricerche 7. Milan: Edizioni Biblioteca Francescana, 1995.
- 1880 — Mann, Jesse D. “Duns Scotus, Juan de Segovia, and Their Common Devil.” *Franciscan Studies* 52 (1992): 135–54.
- 1881 — Mann, William E. “Believing Where We Cannot Prove: Duns Scotus on the Necessity of Supernatural Belief.” In *The Proceedings of the Twentieth World Congress of Philosophy. Volume 4: Philosophies of Religion, Art, and Creativity*, edited by Kevin L. Stoehr, 59–68. Bowling Green: Philosophy Documentation Center, Bowling Green State University, 1999. .
- 1882 — Mann, William E. “Duns Scotus on Natural and Supernatural Knowledge of God.” In *The Cambridge Companion to Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 238–62. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Translated to Portuguese as “Duns Scotus sobre o Conhecimento Natural e Sobrenatural de Deus.” In *Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 301–31. São Paulo: Ideias e Letras, 2013.
- 1883 — Mann, William E. “Duns Scotus, Demonstration, and Doctrine.” *Faith and Philosophy* 9 (1992): 436–62.
- 1884 — Manno, Ambrogio G. “Christocentrism and the Immaculate Conception according to Bl. John Duns Scotus.” In *Blessed John Duns Scotus and His Mariology: Commemoration of the Seventh Centenary of His Death*, 121–32. Mariologia Franciscana. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2009.
- 1885 — Manno, Ambrogio Giacomo. “Il volontarismo antropologico di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Filosofia* 34 (1983): 242–76.
- 1886 — Manno, Ambrogio Giacomo. “Il volontarismo teologico di Duns Scoto.” *Studi francescani* 81 (1984): 33–134.
- 1887 — Manno, Ambrogio Giacomo. “Introduzione al concetto scotistico di essere.” *Giornale di metafisica* 21 (1966): 822–48.

- 1888 — Manno, Ambrogio Giacomo. “L’attualità del pensiero di Duns Scoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 19–49. Bari: Levante, 1992.
- 1889 — Manno, Ambrogio Giacomo. “Scoto alla ricerca della verità fondante.” *Studi francescani* 74 (1977): 87–119.
- 1890 — Manno, Ambrogio Giacomo. “Scoto e Kant sul problema di Dio.” In *Dio*, 43–92. Problemi di attualità 1. Bologna: Pàtron, 1978.
- 1891 — Manno, Ambrogio Giacomo. “Scoto e Kant sul problema di Dio.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 447–62. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 1892 — Manno, Ambrogio Giacomo. “Valore semantico della teologia razionale secondo Duns Scoto.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 627–52. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 1893 — Mantas España, Pedro. “Introducción a ‘lebendiger Geist’ en el Duns Escoto de Martin Heidegger.” *Revista española de filosofía medieval* 18 (2011): 151–64.
- 1894 — Marchesi Angelo. “Il Prologus di Duns Scoto e il Proemium di Tommaso d’Aquino come esordi dei loro commenti alla Metafisica di Aristotele.” *Quaderni di Studi Scotistici* 7 (2010): 39–56.
- 1895 — Marchesi, Angelo. “Analogia ed univocità dell’essere in Tommaso d’Aquino e Duns Scoto.” *Tommaso d’Aquino nel suo VII centenario. Atti del congresso internazionale (Roma – Napoli 17–24 aprile 1974)*. Vol. 2, 268–78. Naples: Edizioni domenicane italiane, 1975–1978.
- 1896 — Marchesi, Angelo. “Ancora su Scoto in dialogo con Todisco: Per ribadire quanto è stato già detto chiaramente in precedenza.” *Sapienza* 63 (2010): 129–44.
- 1897 — Marchesi, Angelo. “Conoscenza intuitiva e conoscenza astrattiva in G. Duns Scoto.” In “*Ob rogatum meorum sociorum.*” *Studi in memoria di Lorenzo Pozzi*, edited by Stefano Caroti and Roberto Pinzani, 171–87. Collana del Dipartimento di Filosofia dell’Università di Parma 17. Milan: Franco Angeli, 2000.
- 1898 — Marchesi, Angelo. “Filosofia e teologia in Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: filosofia e teologia*, edited by Alessandro Ghisalberti, 13–38. Fonti e ricerche 7. Milan: Edizioni Biblioteca Francescana, 1995.
- 1899 — Marchesi, Angelo. “Il principio di individuazione delle realtà naturali e create secondo Duns Scoto.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 355–62. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 8. Rome, 1984.
- 1900 — Marchesi, Angelo. “L’autorità politica e la legge naturale nel pensiero di Giovanni Duns Scoto e di S. Tommaso d’Aquino.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*.

- Vol. 2, 671–82. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1901 — Marchesi, Angelo. “La conoscenza della natura nella filosofia di Duns Scoto.” In *La filosofia della natura nel medioevo. Atti del terzo congresso internazionale di filosofia medioevale*, 550–65. Milan: Vita e Pensiero, 1966.
- 1902 — Marchesi, Angelo. “La dottrina della creazione nel pensiero di Duns Scoto.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 463–75. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 1903 — Marchesi, Angelo. “La teologia come *scientia practica* nella *Lectura oxoniensis* e nella *Ordinatio* di G. Duns Scoto.” In *Knowledge and the Sciences in Medieval Philosophy: Proceedings of the Eighth International Congress of Medieval Philosophy (S.I.E.P.M.) Helsinki 24–29 August 1987*, Vol. 3, edited by Reijo Työrinoja, Anja Inkeri Lehtinen, and Dagfinn Føllesdal, 446–59. Helsinki, 1990.
- 1904 — Marchesi, Angelo. “Nuove indagini sul pensiero di G. Duns Scoto.” *Studi francescani* 84 (1987): 47–105.
- 1905 — Marchesi, Angelo. “Scoto e San Tommaso in contrasto sul primato della verità e della libertà?” *Sapienza* 62 (2009): 129–54.
- 1906 — Marchesi, Angelo. “Singolarità irripetibile e continua perfettibilità della persona umana, fondata nella volontà libera secondo Duns Scoto.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 371–77. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 1907 — Marchewka, Feliks Stanisław. “*Coloratio argumenti*: zabieg metodologiczny stosowany przez Jana Dunsza Szkota [The methodological procedure of the ‘coloratio argumenti’ in John Duns Scotus].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 417–32. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 1908 — Marchewka, Feliks Stanisław. “Punkt wyjścia w dowodzeniu istnienia Boga u Dunsza Szkota (aspekt logiczny) [The starting point in the argument for God’s existence in John Duns Scotus (the logical aspect).]” *Studia Franciszkańskie* 3 (1988): 97–103.
- 1909 — Mariani, Eliodoro. “Da San Bonaventura a Duns Scoto. Un messaggio per l’uomo moderno.” *Antonianum* 50 (1975): 141–51.
- 1910 — Mariani, Eliodoro. “Elementi per un personalismo scotista.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 95–108. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.

- 1911 — Mariani, Eliodoro. “Il concetto di ente infinito di Duns Scotus in una prospettiva eidetico-fenomenologica.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 119–36. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 1912 — Markoč, Cyrillus. “Primatus voluntatis iuxta mentem Duns Scoti.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 605–12. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1913 — Markowski, Mieczysław, and Zofia Wlodek. “Les œuvres de Jean Duns Scot et de ses adhérents dans les manuscrits médiévaux de la bibliothèque Jagellone à Cracovie.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 375–94. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1914 — Marmo, Costantino. “Ontology and Semantics in the Logic of Duns Scotus.” In *On the Medieval Theory of Signs*, edited by Umberto Eco and Costantino Marmo, 143–93. *Foundations of Semiotics* 21. Amsterdam and Philadelphia: J. Benjamins, 1989.
- 1915 — Marmo, Costantino. “Scotus on Supposition.” *Vivarium* 51 (2013): 233–59.
- 1916 — Marmo, Costantino. “Scotus’ Commentary on Aristotle’s *Topics*.” In *Lo scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d’Italia. Atti del Congresso Internazionale (Bitonto 25–28 marzo 2008), in occasione del VII Centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scotus*, edited by Francesco Fiorentino, 153–70. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010.
- 1917 — Marmursztejn, Elsa, and Sylvain Piron. “Duns Scot et la politique: pouvoir du prince et conversion des Juifs.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 21–62. *Textes et études du Moyen Âge* 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 1918 — Marrone, Steven P. “Duns Scotus on Metaphysical Potency and Possibility.” *Franciscan Studies* 56 (1998): 265–89.
- 1919 — Marrone, Steven P. “Henry of Ghent and Duns Scotus on the Knowledge of Being.” *Speculum* 63 (1988): 22–57.
- 1920 — Marrone, Steven P. “Revisiting Duns Scotus and Henry of Ghent on Modality.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 175–89. *Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 1921 — Marrone, Steven P. “Scotus at Paris on the Criteria for Scientific Knowledge.” In *Philosophical Debates at Paris in the Early Fourteenth Century*, edited by Stephen F. Brown, Thomas Dewender, and Theo Kobusch, 383–400. *Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 102. Leiden: Brill, 2009.

- 1922 — Marrone, Steven P. “The Notion of Univocity in Duns Scotus’s Early Works.” *Franciscan Studies* 43 (1983): 347–95.
- 1923 — Marrone, Steven. “Induction as an Element of Scientific Knowledge according to Duns Scotus.” In *Erfahrung und Beweis: Die Wissenschaften von der Natur im 13. und 14. Jahrhundert / Experience and Demonstration: The Sciences of Nature in the 13th and 14th Centuries*, edited by Alexander Fidora and Matthias Lutz-Bachmann, 207–22. *Wissenskultur und gesellschaftlicher Wandel* 14. Berlin: Akademie Verlag, 2007.
- 1924 — Marschler, Thomas. “Der Ort der Engel: Eine scholastische Standardfrage zwischen Theologie, Naturphilosophie und Metaphysik.” *Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie* 53 (2006): 39–72. [Discusses Thomas Aquinas, Bonaventure, and John Duns Scotus]
- 1925* — Marschler, Thomas. “*Frui essentia non fruendo persona*: Die Lehre des Johannes Duns Scotus über die Trennbarkeit von Wesenheit und Personen in der Gottesschau und ihre Kritik bei Wilhelm von Ockham.” *Quaestio* 15 (2015): 665–73.
- 1926 — Marschler, Thomas. “Petrus Aureoli im Disput mit Thomas von Aquin und Johannes Duns Scotus über die Willensfreiheit Gottes.” In *Wahrheit auf dem Weg: Festschrift für Ludwig Hödl zu seinem fünfundsiebzigsten Geburtstag*, edited by Manfred Gerwing and Heinrich J.F. Reinhardt, 206–25. *Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie des Mittelalters – Neue Folge* 72. Münster: Aschendorff, 2009.
- 1927 — Martin, Christopher J. “Formal Consequence in Scotus and Ockham: Towards an Account of Scotus’ Logic.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 117–50. *Textes et études du Moyen Âge* 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 1928 — Martin, Christopher J. “Impossible *Positio* as the Foundation of Metaphysics or, Logic on the Scotist plan?” In *Vestigia, imagines, verba: Semiotics and Logic in Medieval Theological Texts (XIIth–XIVth Century)*, edited by Costantino Marmo, 255–76. *Semiotic and cognitive studies* 4. Turnhout: Brepols, 1997.
- 1929 — Martinich, Aloysius P. “Duns Scotus on the Possibility of an Infinite Being.” *Philosophical Topics Supplement* 80 (1980): 23–29.
- 1930 — Martinich, Aloysius P. “Scotus and Anselm on the Existence of God.” *Franciscan Studies* 37 (1977): 139–52.
- 1931 — Massie, Pascal J. “Saving Contingency: On Ockham’s Objection to Duns Scotus.” *Epoché* 8 (2004): 333–50.
- 1932 — Massie, Pascal. “Time and Contingency in Duns Scotus.” *The Saint Anselm Journal* 3/2 (2006): 17–31.
- 1933 — Matanić, Atanasio. “Dottrina di Giovanni Duns Scoto sulla connessione delle virtù morali (con speciale riguardo alla povertà).” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta*

- Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 617–30. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1934 — Mathieu, Luc. “Était-il nécessaire que le Christ mourût sur la croix? Réflexion sur la liberté absolue de Dieu et la liberté de Jésus-homme, d’après Jean Duns Scot.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 581–91. *Textes et études du Moyen Âge* 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 1935 — Mathieu, Luc. “Sur le motif de l’Incarnation: pourquoi S. Bonaventure n’a-t-il pas affirmé, comme Duns Scot, la Primauté absolue du Christ dans le dessein de Dieu.” *Évangile aujourd’hui* 160 (1993): 35–39.
- 1936 — Matteo, Anthony M. “Scotus and Ockham: A Dialogue on Universals.” *Franciscan Studies* 45 (1985): 83–96.
- 1937 — Mayer, Rupert Johannes. “Zum desiderium naturale visionis Dei nach Johannes Duns Scotus und Thomas de Vio Cajetan: Eine Anmerkung zum Denken Henri de Lubacs.” *Angelicum* 85 (2008): 737–63.
- 1938 — Mayes, G. Randolph. “Ross and Scotus on the Existence of God: Two Proofs from Possibility.” *The Thomist* 54 (1990): 97–114.
- 1939* — Mayocchi, Enrique Santiago. “El pluralismo de formas en los seres vivos según Juan Duns Escoto.” *Thémata: Revista de filosofía* 51 (2015): 289–307.
- 1940* — Mayocchi, Enrique Santiago. “La doctrina de las razones seminales asumida por Duns Escoto.” *Ágora: Papeles de filosofía* 35 (2016): 99–117.
- 1941 — Mazurczak, Urszula. “Ikonografia Dunsza Szkota w sztuce europejskiej: Wizerunek uczonego w studiolo w Urbino [Iconography of Duns Scotus in European art: The image of a scientist in the *studiolo* in Urbino].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 771–94. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 1942 — McAleer, Graham. “Duns Scotus and Giles of Rome on whether Sensations Are Intentional.” In *John Duns Scotus, Philosopher: Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus*, ed. Mary Beth Ingham and Oleg V. Bychkov, 111–18. *Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia* 3. Münster: Aschendorff; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2010.
- 1943 — McGinley, Dónall. “Duns Scotus’s Theory of Common Natures.” *Filosofia Unisinos* 9 (2008): 64–83.
- 1944 — McInerny, Ralph. “Scotus and Univocity.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 115–22. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.

- 1945 — McKeon, Richard. "The Relation of Logic to Metaphysics in the Philosophy of Duns Scotus." *The Monist* 49 (1965): 519–50.
- 1946 — McTighe, Thomas P. "Scotus, Plato and the Ontology of the Bare X." *The Monist* 49 (1965): 588–616.
- 1947 — Meier, Ludger. "Iter britannicum scoticum." *Antonianum* 26 (1951): 115–28.
- 1948 — Meier, Ludger. "Iter germanicum scoticum." *Antonianum* 23 (1948): 501–20.
- 1949 — Meier, Ludger. "The Manuscripts of Duns Scotus in German and Austrian Libraries." *Mediaeval and Renaissance Studies* 3 (1954): 239–48.
- 1950 — Meier, Ludger. "Zur Biographie des Duns Skotus." *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 15 (1952): 216–21.
- 1951 — Meirinhos, José F. "João Duns Escoto – *vita brevis, ars longa*." *Itinerarium* 55 (2009): 563–91.
- 1952 — Meirinhos, José F. "No sétimo centenário do Teólogo e Filósofo João Duns Escoto." In *João Duns Escoto (c. 1265–1308). Subsídios bibliográficos*, edited by José F. Meirinhos, 9–15. Porto: Gabinete de Filosofia Medieval, 2008.
- 1953 — Meirinhos, José F., and Manuel Lázaro Pulido. "João Duns Escoto e a Filosofia." *Itinerarium* 55 (2009): 301–10.
- 1954 — Mensching, Günther. "Bemerkungen zu den scotistischen Neologismen am Beispiel der *formalitas*." In *L'élaboration du vocabulaire philosophique au Moyen Âge. Actes du Colloque international de Louvain-la-Neuve et Leuven 12–14 septembre 1998 organisé par la Société Internationale pour l'Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale*, edited by Jacqueline Hamesse and Carlos Steel, 357–68. Turnhout: Brepols, 2000.
- 1955 — Mensching, Günther. "Le concept de l'individualité chez Saint Thomas d'Aquino et Jean Duns Scot." In *Actes del Simposi Internacional de Filosofia de l'Edat Mitjana: el pensament antropològic medieval en els àmbits islàmic, hebreu i cristià*, Vic-Girona, 11–16 d'abril de 1993, edited by Paloma Llorente et al., 336–43. Vic: Patronat d'Estudis Osonencs, 1996.
- 1956 — Mensching, Günther. "Zur Neuentdeckung des Individuationsprinzips im 13. Jahrhundert und seinen Antinomien bei Thomas von Aquin und Johannes Duns Scotus." In *Individuum und Individualität im Mittelalter*, edited by Jan A. Aertsen and Andreas Speer, 287–302. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 24. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1996.
- 1957 — Mensching, Günther. "Zur transzendentalphilosophischen Bedeutung der *distinctio formalis* bei Johannes Duns Scotus." In *Was ist Philosophie im Mittelalter? Qu'est-ce que la philosophie au Moyen Age? What is Philosophy in the Middle Ages? Akten des X. Internationalen Kongresses für mittelalterliche Philosophie der Société Internationale pour l'Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale, 25. bis 30. August 1997 in Erfurt*, edited by

- Jan A. Aertsen and Andreas Speer, 543–49. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 26. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1998.
- 1958 — Mercken, H. Paul F. “Necessity and the Moral Order: Scotus’s Interpretation of the *Lex Naturae* in the Perspective of Western Philosophical Ethics.” In *John Duns Scotus, Renewal of Philosophy. Acts of the Third Symposium Organized by the Dutch Society for Medieval Philosophy Medium Aevum (May 23 and 24, 1996)*, edited by E. P. Bos, 171–82. *Elementa: Schriften zur Philosophie und ihrer Problemgeschichte* 72. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998.
- 1959 — Merino, José Antonio. “Caratteri della spiritualità francescana nell’opera di Duns Scoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: filosofia e teologia*, edited by Alessandro Ghisalberti, 85–96. *Fonti e ricerche* 7. Milan: Edizioni Biblioteca Francescana, 1995.
- 1960 — Merino, José Antonio. “Cristología escotista y creación.” *Carthaginensia* 14 (1998): 101–16.
- 1961 — Merino, José Antonio. “Cristologia scotista e creazione.” In *Religioni et litteris. Miscellanea di studi dedicata a p. Barnaba Hechich, O.F.M.*, edited by Benedykt J. Huculak, 245–61. Vatican City: Casa editrice Pontificia Academia Mariana Internationalis, 2005.
- 1962 — Merino, José Antonio. “Der Mensch als Grundeinsamkeit und Öffnung bei Johannes Duns Scotus und José Ortega y Gasset.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 47 (1984): 201–9.
- 1963 — Merino, José Antonio. “Dimension relacional de la persona en Juan Duns Escoto.” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 363–73. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010. Polish translation: “Relacyjny wymiar osoby w poglądach Jana Dunsza Szkota,” *ibid.*, 375–86.
- 1964 — Merino, José Antonio. “El hombre como soledad radical y apertura en Duns Escoto y en Ortega y Gasset.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984, 161–68.
- 1965 — Merino, José Antonio. “El hombre como soledad radical y apertura en Duns Escoto y en Ortega y Gasset.” *Verdad y vida* 39 (1981): 375–85.
- 1966 — Messa, Pietro. “Il Beato Giovanni Duns Scoto tra apologia e storia.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 1, 23–39. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.

- 1967 — Messa, Pietro. “Knowability of Substance: From St. Thomas to Duns Scotus. Scotus’ Place in the Educational System of the Franciscans.” *Antonianum* 88 (2008): 720–28.
- 1968 — Messerich, Varlerius. “The Awareness of Causal Initiative and Existential Responsibility in the Thought of Duns Scotus.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 629–44. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1969 — Messner, Reinhold Oswald. “Die ökumenische Bedeutung der skotischen Trinitätslehre.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 653–726. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1970 — Mezière, Patrizio. “Il fondamento metafisico della libertà spirituale in Duns Scoto.” *Quaderni di Studi Scotistici* 2 (2005): 55–72.
- 1971 — Migliore, Pietro. “Apriorismo nella dimostrazione scotistica dell’esistenza di Dio.” *Miscellanea francescana* 52 (1952): 335–78.
- 1972 — Migliore, Pietro. “La teoria scotistica della dipendenza ipostatica in Cristo.” *Miscellanea francescana* 50 (1950): 407–80.
- 1973 — Miguéns, Manuel. “Base escriturística de la doctrina de Escoto sobre el primado de Cristo.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 105–68. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 1974 — Minnis, Alastair J. “De impedimento sexus: Women’s Bodies and Medieval Impediments to Female Ordination.” In *Medieval Theology and the Natural Body*, edited by Peter Biller and A. J. Minnis, 109–39. *York Studies in Medieval Theology* 1. York: York Medieval Press, 1997. [Discusses Duns Scotus, among others.]
- 1975 — Miralbell Guérin, Ignacio. “El estatuto epistemológico del conocimiento práctico en Duns Escoto: Una rectificación a Aristoteles.” In *Les philosophies morales et politiques au Moyen Âge. Actes du IX^e Congrès international de philosophie médiévale, Ottawa, 17–22 août 1992*, edited by B. Carlos Bazán, Eduardo Andújar, and Léonard G. Sbrocchi. Vol. 1, 537–47. *Publications du Laboratoire de la pensée ancienne et médiévale*. New York, Ottawa, and Toronto: Legas, 1995.
- 1976 — Miralbell Guérin, Ignacio. “La crítica a la razón natural en Duns Escoto.” In *Actas del II Congreso Nacional de Filosofía Medieval*, 395–408. Zaragoza, 1996.
- 1977 — Miralbell Guérin, Ignacio. “La distinción entre metafísica, matemática y física según Duns Escoto.” In *Via Scoti: Metodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 347–58. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.

- 1978 — Miralbell Guerin, Ignacio. “La gnoseología escotista como transformación de la aristotélica: Un análisis desde la axiomática de Polo.” *Anuario filosófico* 29 (1996): 751–72.
- 1979 — Miralbell, Ignacio. “La verdad como ‘objetividad’ en la filosofía de Duns Escoto.” *Revista Española de Filosofía Medieval* 17 (2010): 47–57.
- 1980 — Mizuno, Toshiki [水野 利紀]. “「個」の顕現: ホプキンスとドゥンズ・スコトゥス [The manifestation of the self: Hopkins and Duns Scotus].” *英文学思潮* 71 (1998): 47–61.
- 1981 — Modrić, Luka. “I lavori in corso per l’edizione delle opere di Giovanni Duns Scoto (1973–1981).” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 8. Rome, 1984, 551–58.
- 1982 — Modrić, Luka. “I testi di Duns Scoto sulla dimostrazione di Dio in una strana edizione.” *Antonianum* 65 (1990): 312–44.
- 1983 — Modrić, Luka. “L’edizione critica delle ‘Quaestiones super metaphysicam’ del B. G. Duns Scoto. Alcune precisazioni.” *Antonianum* 73 (1998): 581–92.
- 1984 — Modrić, Luka. “Osservazioni su una recente critica all’Edizione Vaticana dell’*Opera Omnia* di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Antonianum* 58 (1983): 336–57.
- 1985 — Möhle, Hannes, “Duns Scotus.” In *Ästhetik und Kunstphilosophie von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart in Einzeldarstellungen*, edited by J. Nida-Rümelin and M. Betzler, 253–56. Stuttgart, 1998.
- 1986 — Möhle, Hannes. “. . . metaphysicus infidelis et alium fidelis eundem conceptum habent.’: Zum Verhältnis von Theologie und Philosophie bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Herausforderung durch Religion? Begegnungen der Philosophie mit Religionen*, edited by Gerhard Krieger, 253–67. Würzburg: Königshausen & Neumann, 2011.
- 1987 — Möhle, Hannes. “Das Naturgesetz.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 181–85. Kvelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 1988 — Möhle, Hannes. “Das Verhältnis praktischer Wahrheit und kontingenter Wirklichkeit bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Friedensethik im Spätmittelalter. Theologie im Ringen um die gottgegebene Ordnung*, edited by G. Beestermöller and H.-G. Justenhoven, 49–63. Beiträge zur Friedensethik 30. Stuttgart, 1999
- 1989 — Möhle, Hannes. “Der Augustinismus des 13. Jahrhunderts als Herausforderung für die Augustinusrezeption des Johannes Duns Scotus (1265–1308).” In *Augustinus – Spuren und Spiegelungen seines Denkens*, 2 vols., edited by Norbert Fischer, vol. 1: 144–55. Hamburg: Felix Meiner, 2009.
- 1990 — Möhle, Hannes. “Gesetz und praktische Rationalität bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Lex und Ius: Beiträge zur Begründung des Rechts in der Philosophie des Mittelalters und der Frühen Neuzeit Politische Philosophie und Rechtslehre des Mittelalters und*

- der Neuzeit*, edited by Matthias Lutz-Bachmann, Alexander Fidora, and Andreas Wagner, 205–20. Stuttgart: Frommann-Holzboog, 2010.
- 1991 — Möhle, Hannes. “Ist Johannes Duns Scotus Voluntarist?” In *Was ist der Mensch? Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 4.–6. November 2010 in Köln*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 109–29. Mönchengladbach: Kühlen, 2011.
- 1992 — Möhle, Hannes. “Metaphysik und Erkenntniskritik: Prima scientia est scibilis primi.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 69–86. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 1993 — Möhle, Hannes. “Scotus’s Theory of Natural Law.” In *The Cambridge Companion to Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 312–31. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Translated to Portuguese as “A Teoria da Lei Natural de Scotus.” In *Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 393–415. São Paulo: Ideias e Letras, 2013.
- 1994 — Möhle, Hannes. “Wille und Moral: Zur Voraussetzung der Ethik des Johannes Duns Scotus und ihrer Bedeutung für die Ethik Immanuel Kants.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 573–94. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 1995 — Möllenbeck, Thomas. “A Natural Desire to Know the Ultimate Argument? Robert Spaemann’s post-Nietzschean Proof of God’s Existence in the Light of Scotus’s *Metaphysics*.” In *John Duns Scotus, Philosopher: Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus*, ed. Mary Beth Ingham and Oleg V. Bychkov, 221–34. Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 3. Münster: Aschendorff; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2010.
- 1996 — Möllenbeck, Thomas. “Das Leben des Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 3–38. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 1997 — Möllenbeck, Thomas. “Die einzigartige Veranlagung des Menschen für Gott.” In *Einzigkeit und Liebe nach Johannes Duns Scotus: Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 5. – 8. November 2008 in Köln zum 700. Todestag von Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 81–97. Mönchengladbach, B. Kühlen Verlag, 2009.
- 1998 — Möllenbeck, Thomas. “Infinity, Contingency, Individuality-Correlative Notions of Creation.” In *Canterbury Studies in Franciscan History: Acts of the Franciscan History Conference of 2007 and 2008*, edited by Philippe Yates and Jens Röhrkasten, 113–29. Canterbury: Franciscan International Study Centre, 2009.

- 1999 — Mondadori, Fabrizio. “The Independence of the Possible According to Scotus.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 313–74. Textes et études du Moyen Âge 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 2000 — Monsegú, Bernardo. “Anticipaciones de Juan Duns Escoto al signo de la teología actual.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 51–83. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2001 — Montealegre, Alberto. “Juan Duns Escoto.” *Franciscanum: revista de las ciencias del espíritu* 37 (1995): 81–94.
- 2002 — Moonan, Lawrence. “Scotus, Ockham, and an Apparent Discrepancy on the Divine Power.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 2, 175–211. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 2003* — Moore, A. W. “Being, Univocity, and Logical Syntax.” *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society* 115 (2015): 1–23. [Discusses Scotus’s doctrine of the univocity of being in connection with analytic philosophy.]
- 2004 — Moriyama, Haruo [森山 治夫]. “Duns Scotus の Univocatio Entis に関するノート [A Note on the Concept of *Univocatio Entis* by Duns Scotus].” *平安女学院短期大学紀要* 7 (1976): 22–27.
- 2005 — Mota, Antônio César Maciel. “A influência de Francisco de Assis na ética e epistemologia de J. Duns Escoto.” In *Tradição Monástica e Franciscanismo*, edited by Andréia C. L. Frazão da Silva, Leila Rodrigues da Silva, and Sandro da Costa, 175–81. Rio de Janeiro: Fábrica do Livro, 2003.
- 2006* — Mulholland, Séamus. “Duns Scotus and the ‘Canticle of Sir Brother Sun’: The Metaphysicising of Mystical Poetry.” In *A Pilgrimage through the Franciscan Intellectual Tradition*, 2nd edition, edited by André Cirino and Josef Raischl, 143–56. Phoenix, Ariz.: Tau Publishing, 2013.
- 2007 — Mulholland, Séamus. “Duns Scotus: Life and Writing Career.” In *A Pilgrimage through the Franciscan Intellectual Tradition*, 2nd edition, edited by André Cirino and Josef Raischl, 123–29. Phoenix, Ariz.: Tau Publishing, 2013.
- 2008* — Mulholland, Séamus. “The Oxford Tradition on the Eve of Duns Scotus (1229–1288).” In *A Pilgrimage through the Franciscan Intellectual Tradition*, 2nd edition, edited by André Cirino and Josef Raischl, 99–121. Phoenix, Ariz.: Tau Publishing, 2013. Pp. 117–21: “The Thirteenth Century Oxfordian Franciscan Milieu and Its Possible Influences on Scotus and the Spirit of His Thought.” [The article discusses Robert Grosseteste, Adam Marsh, Thomas of York, Richard Rufus of Cornwall, Roger Bacon, John Pecham, and Richard of Middleton.]

- 2009 — Mulholland, Séamus. “The Shaping of a Mind: The Thirteenth-Century Franciscan Oxfordian Intellectual Inheritance of Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus, Philosopher: Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus*, ed. Mary Beth Ingham and Oleg V. Bychkov, 119–127. Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 3. Münster: Aschendorff; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2010.
- 2010 — Mulholland, Séamus. “The Social and Political Philosophy of Duns Scotus.” In *Canterbury Studies in Franciscan History: Acts of the Franciscan History Conference of 2007 and 2008*, edited by Philippe Yates and Jens Röhrkasten, 131–47. Canterbury: Franciscan International Study Centre, 2009.
- 2011 — Müller, Johannes P. “Zum gegenwärtigen Stand der *Opera omnia* des Joannes Duns Scotus.” *Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie* 23 (1976): 210–18.
- 2012 — Müller, Jörn. “Der Wille und seine Tugenden: Johannes Duns Scotus und das Ende der aristotelischen Tugendethik.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 421–41. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 2013 — Müller, Jörn. “Fraqueza da vontade no voluntarismo? Investigações sobre João Duns Scotus.” *Veritas: revista de filosofia (Porto Alegre)* 50/3 (2005): 117–38.
- 2014 — Müller, Jörn. “*Nulla est causa nisi quia voluntas est voluntas.*” Die Selbstbestimmung des Willens als konstitutives Moment göttlicher Kreativität bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Kreativität. XX. Deutscher Kongress für Philosophie*, 26.–30. September 2005 in Berlin, Sektionsbeiträge 1, edited by Günter Abel, 489–503. Berlin, 2005.
- 2015* — Müller, Paola Anna Maria. “Giovanni Duns Scoto e il problema del fondamento.” In *Mondo uomo Dio: Le ragioni della metafisica nel dibattito filosofico contemporaneo*, edited by Alessandro Ghisalberti, 99–116. Milan: Vita e Pensiero, 2010. [Discusses the *primum cognitum*, i.e., the first object of the human intellect.]
- 2016 — Müller, Paola Anna Maria. “Possibilità logica e capacità di Dio in Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In “*Pro statu isto*”: *L’appello dell’uomo all’infinito. Atti del convegno nel 7° centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto, Milano 7–8 novembre 2008*, edited by Ernesto Dezza and Alessandro Ghisalberti, 105–18. Milan: Edizioni Biblioteca Francescana, 2010.
- 2017 — Müller, Wilhelm Alfred. “Die Diastase von Theorie und Praxis und die Kontingenz der Welt nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Zeitschrift für Evangelische Ethik* 26 (1982): 100–10.

- 2018 — Muñiz Rodríguez, Vicente. “Gonzalo Hispano, mediación entre San Buenaventura y J. Duns Escoto en la crítica a la teoría cognoscitiva de la iluminación.” *Cuadernos salmantinos de filosofía* 13 (1986): 153–72.
- 2019 — Muñiz Rodríguez, Vicente. “La contemplación estética en Juan Duns Escoto.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 14 (1967): 27–55.
- 2020 — Muñiz Rodríguez, Vicente. “La estética según Escoto.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 191–208. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 2021 — Muñoz-Alonso, Adolfo. “Actualidad y vigencia de la doctrina de Juan Duns Scotus sobre Dios.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 175–80. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 2022* — Muñoz, Ceferino P. D. “La *distinctio formalis ex natura rei* en la filosofía de Juan Duns Escoto como antecedente del planteo de la objetividad.” *Alpha* 41 (2015): 23–39.
- 2023 — Muñoz, Jesús. “La demostración de la inmortalidad del alma según Escoto.” In *Duns Escoto y las corrientes filosóficas de su tiempo. Conmemoración del VII Centenario de su Nacimiento (Días 13 al 14 de abril de 1966)*, edited by Asociación Española de Filosofía Medieval, 71–111. Madrid: Instituto “Luis Vives” de filosofía, 1968.
- 2024 — Murillo, Ildefonso. “El lenguaje sobre Dios en Juan Duns Escoto.” In *El pensamiento político en la Edad Media*, edited by Pedro Roche Arnas, 553–67. Madrid: Editorial Centro de Estudios Ramón Areces, 2010.
- 2025 — Napiórkowski, Stanisław Celestyn. “Doctor Marianus.” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 601–19. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 2026 — Napiórkowski, Stanisław Celestyn. “Zjednoczenie Maryi z Chrystusem według Jana Dunsza Szkota [The union of Mary with Christ according to John Duns Scotus].” *Studia theologica Varsaviensia* 11/1 (1973) 127–40.
- 2027 — Nascimento, Carlos Arthur Ribeiro. “Avicena, Tomas de Aquino e Duns Scotus.” *Cognitio: Revista de Filosofia* 6/1 (2005): 56–60.
- 2028 — Natterer, Paul. “Scotische Begriffsmetaphysik am Beispiel der transzendentalen Kausaltheorie (*ordo dependentiae*) im *Tractatus de Primo Principio*.” *Archiv für Begriffsgeschichte* 52 (2010): 53–72.
- 2029 — Newton, Lloyd A. “Duns Scotus’s Account of a *Propter Quid* Science of the Categories.” In *Medieval Commentaries on Aristotle’s Categories*, edited by Lloyd A. Newton, 221–58. Leiden: Brill, 2008.

- 2030 — Newton, Lloyd A. “Duns Scotus’s Account of a *Propter Quid* Science of the Categories.” *Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association* 78 (2004): 145–60.
- 2031* — Newton, Lloyd A. “Scotus on the Species of Quality.” In *Maimonides on God and Duns Scotus on Logic and Metaphysics*, edited by Gyula Klima and Alexander W. Hall, 85–99. *Proceedings of the Society for Medieval Logic and Metaphysics* 12. Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2015.
- 2032 — Nielsen, Lauge Olaf. “Signification, Likeness, and Causality: The Sacraments as Signs by Divine Imposition in John Duns Scotus, Durand of St. Pourçain, and Peter Auriol.” In *Vestigia, imagines, verba: Semiotics and Logic in Medieval Theological Texts (XIIth–XIVth Century)*, edited by Costantino Marmo, 223–54. *Semiotic and Cognitive Studies* 4. Turnhout: Brepols, 1997.
- 2033 — Ninci, Marco. “Il concetto di essere e la teologia negativa: Duns Scoto ed Enrico di Gand di fronte allo Ps.-Dionigi.” In *Via Scoti: Metodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 681–737. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 2034 — Nogueira Loddo, Carlos Eduardo. “Duns Scotus e os universais lógicos nas *Quaestiones in Porphyrii Isagogem*.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 25–82. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 2035 — Noone, Timothy B. “A Newly-Discovered Manuscript of a Commentary on the Sentences by Duns Scotus (Figeac, Musée Champollion, numéro inventaire 03–091, non coté.” *Bulletin de philosophie médiévale* 48 (2006): 125–62.
- 2036 — Noone, Timothy B. “Aquinas on Divine Ideas: Scotus’s Evaluation.” *Franciscan Studies* 56 (1998): 307–24.
- 2037* — Noone, Timothy B. “Bl. Duns Scotus and Bl. Cardinal John Newman on Knowledge, Assent, and Faith.” In *The Newman-Scotus Reader: Contexts and Commonalities*, edited by Edward J. Ondrako, 227–37. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2015.
- 2038 — Noone, Timothy B. “Duns Scotus and the Franciscan educational model.” In *John Duns Scotus, Philosopher: Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus*, ed. Mary Beth Ingham and Oleg V. Bychkov, 129–38. *Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia* 3. Münster: Aschendorff; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2010.
- 2039 — Noone, Timothy B. “Duns Scotus on Angelic Knowledge.” In *A Companion to Angels in Medieval Philosophy*, edited by Tobias Hoffmann, 187–221. *Brill’s Companions to the Christian Tradition* 35. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2012.

- 2040 — Noone, Timothy B. “Duns Scotus on Incontinentia.” In *Das Problem der Willensschwäche im mittelalterlichen Denken / The Problem of Weakness of Will in Medieval Thought*, edited by Tobias Hoffmann, Jörn Müller, and Matthias Perkams, 285–305. *Recherches de théologie et philosophie médiévales*, Bibliotheca 8. Leuven, Paris, and Dudley, Mass.: Peeters, 2006.
- 2041* — Noone, Timothy B. “Habitual Intellectual Knowledge in Medieval Philosophy: A Complex Theme.” *Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association* 88 (2015): 49–70. Section III: “Duns Scotus: Habitual Cognition and our Knowledge of Being,” pp. 56–61. [Discusses also Thomas Aquinas and Peter Auriol.]
- 2042 — Noone, Timothy B. “Individuation in Scotus.” *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 69 (1995): 527–42.
- 2043* — Noone, Timothy B. “John Duns Scotus on Intuitive Cognition, Abstractive Cognition, Scientific Knowledge, and Our Knowledge of God.” In *The Newman-Scotus Reader: Contexts and Commonalities*, edited by Edward J. Ondrako, 97–108. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2015.
- 2044 — Noone, Timothy B. “John Duns Scotus, *Questions on the Metaphysics of Aristotle* (ca. 1300): A New Direction for Metaphysics.” In *The Classics of Western Philosophy. A Reader’s Guide*, edited by Jorge J. E. Gracia, Gregory M. Reichberg, and Bernard N. Schumacher, 167–76. Malden, Mass., Oxford, Melbourne, and Berlin: Blackwell Publishing, 2003.
- 2045 — Noone, Timothy B. “L’univocité dans les *Quaestiones super libros de anima*.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 255–71. *Textes et études du Moyen Âge* 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 2046 — Noone, Timothy B. “Nature and Will: Nature Revisited.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 391–402. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 2047 — Noone, Timothy B. “Nature, Freedom, and Will: Sources of Philosophical Reflection.” *Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association* 81 (2007): 1–23. [Discusses Aristotle, Augustine, Avicenna, Aquinas, and Scotus.]
- 2048 — Noone, Timothy B. “Scotus on Intellect, Intelligible Species, and Imagination and Scotus’s ‘*Quaestiones super libros De Anima*’: A Comparison with His Oxford Theological Commentaries.” In *Intellect et imagination dans la philosophie médiévale / Intellect and Imagination in Medieval Philosophy / Intelecto e imaginação na Filosofia Medieval. Actes du XI^e Congrès International de Philosophie Médiévale de la Société Internationale pour l’Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale (S.I.E.P.M.). Porto, du 26 au*

- 31 août 2002, edited by Maria Cândida Pacheco and José Francisco Meirinhos. Vol. 3, 1493–1506. Turnhout: Brepols, 2006.
- 2049 — Noone, Timothy B. “Scotus on Mind and Being: Transcendental and Developmental Psychology.” *Acta Philosophica* 18 (2009): 249–82.
- 2050 — Noone, Timothy B. “Scotus’ Critique of the Thomistic Theory of Individuation and the Dating of the ‘Quaestiones in Libros Metaphysicorum,’ VII q. 13.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 391–406. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 2051 — Noone, Timothy B. “The Franciscans and Epistemology: Reflections on the Roles of Bonaventure and Scotus.” In *Medieval Masters: Essays in Memory of Msgr. E. A. Synan*, edited by R. E. Houser, 63–90. Houston: Center for Thomistic Studies, 1999.
- 2052 — Noone, Timothy B. “Universals and Individuation.” In *The Cambridge Companion to Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 100–28. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Translated to Portuguese as “Universais e Individuação.” In *Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 135–67. São Paulo: Ideias e Letras, 2013.
- 2053 — Normore, Calvin G. “Duns Scotus’s Modal Theory.” In *The Cambridge Companion to Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 129–60. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Translated to Portuguese as “Teoria Modal de Duns Scotus.” In *Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 169–206. São Paulo: Ideias e Letras, 2013.
- 2054 — Normore, Calvin G. “Scotus, Modality, Instants of Nature and the Contingency of the Present.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 161–74. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 2055 — North, Robert. “Teilhard, Scotus, Origen, and Lyons.” *Antonianum* 79 (2004): 505–32.
- 2056 — North, Robert. “The Scotist Cosmic Christ.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 169–217. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2057 — Novák, Lukáš. “[Scotus’ Doctrine of the Univocity of Being and the Controversy Concerning Its Interpretation in Baroque Scotism (in Czech)].” *Filosofický časopis* 52 (2004): 569–81.
- 2058 — Novák, Lukáš. “Divine Ideas, Instants of Nature, and the Spectre of ‘*verum esse secundum quid*’: A Criticism of M. Renemann’s Interpretation of Scotus.” *Studia Neoaristotelica* 9 (2012): 185–203.
- 2059 — Novák, Lukáš. “The Scotist Theory of Univocity.” *Studia Neoaristotelica* 3 (2006): 17–27.

- 2060 — Nowak, Lucyna. “Rękopiśmienne świadectwa recepcji pism Jana Duns Szkota na Uniwersytecie Krakowskim: Katalog dzieł [The handwritten records of the reception of the writings by John Duns Scotus at the University of Crakow: A catalogue of the works].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Duns Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 741–61. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 2061 — Nunes, R. “Duns Scotus, Marx e nominalismo.” *Leopoldianum* 11 (1984): 111–26.
- 2062 — Ó Huallacháin, Colman. “A Scotist Criticism of St. Thomas on the Necessity of Revelation.” *The Irish Theological Quarterly* 22 (1955): 264–67.
- 2063 — Ó Huallacháin, Colman. “On Recent Studies of the Opening Question in Scotus’s *Ordinatio*.” *Franciscan Studies* 15 (1955): 1–29.
- 2064 — Ó Huallacháin, Colman. “Scotus’s *Ordinatio* on Certain Knowledge.” *Philosophical Studies* 8 (1958): 105–14.
- 2065 — O’Brien, Andrew Joseph. “Duns Scotus’ Teaching on the Distinction between Essence and Existence.” *New Scholasticism* 38 (1964): 61–77.
- 2066 — O’Connor, E. D. “The Scientific Character of Theology according to Scotus.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 3–50. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2067 — O’Connor, Timothy. “From First Efficient Cause to God: Scotus on the Identification Stage of the Cosmological Argument.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 435–73. *Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 2068 — O’Connor, Timothy. “Scotus on the Existence of a First Efficient Cause.” *International Journal for Philosophy of Religion* 33 (1993): 17–32.
- 2069 — O’Meara, William. “Actual Existence and the Individual according to Duns Scotus.” *Monist* 49 (1965): 659–69.
- 2070* — O’Regan, Cyril. “Scotus the Nefarious: Uncovering Genealogical Sophistications.” In *The Newman-Scotus Reader: Contexts and Commonalities*, edited by Edward J. Ondrako, 611–36. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2015.
- 2071 — Oberman, Heiko. “Duns Scotus, Nominalism, and the Council of Trent.” In *John Duns Scotus 1265–1965*, edited by John K. Ryan and Bernadine M. Bonansea, 311–44. *Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy* 3. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1965.
- 2072 — Odoardi, Giovanni. “Patria, città e anno di nascita del B. Giovanni Duns Scoto, O.Min. (1265–1308).” *Miscellanea francescana* 66 (1966): 303–38.

- 2073 — Ogawa, Ryoko [小川 量子]. “スコトゥスの『形而上学問題集』における「個的段階」 — スコトゥスによるヘンリクスの実体形相のlatitudoの受容 [Individual grade in Scotus’s *Quaestiones super Metaphysicam*: his reception of Henry’s theory of *latitudo* of substantial forms].” 『中世哲学研究』 *Kyodai studies in mediaeval philosophy* 25 (2006): 112–26.
- 2074 — Ogawa, Ryoko [小川 量子]. “ドゥンス・スコトゥスにおける個体化の原理の完全性について [The Perfection of the ‘principium individuationis’ in Duns Scotus.]” 『中世思想研究』 *Studies in medieval thought* 28 (1986): 129–37.
- 2075 — Ogawa, Ryoko [小川 量子]. “神学と倫理—ドゥンス・スコトゥスにおける倫理的善の位置づけについて [Theology and Morality—Moral Goodness in Duns Scotus].” 『中世思想研究』 *Studies in medieval thought* 37 (1995): 17–34; 187–88.
- 2076 — Olejnik, Roman M. “Attualità delle leggi logiche in Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Via Scoti: Metodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 1073–90. Also in *Aquinas* 36 (1993): 575–91.
- 2077 — Olejnik, Roman M. “Attualità delle leggi logiche in Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Aquinas* 36 (1993): 575–91.
- 2078 — Olszewski, Mikołaj. “Czym jest teologia? Studium Prologu Ordinatio Jana Duns Szkota [What is theology? Study of the prologue of John Duns Scotus’s *Ordinatio*].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Duns Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 449–72. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 2079 — Omaechevarría, Ignacio. “La ‘Leyenda negra’ de San Francisco y el lugar de Fr. Juan Duns Escoto en la Regla y vida de los frailes minore.” *Verdad y vida* 24 (1966): 327–50.
- 2080 — Omaechevarría, Ignacio. “Ritorno alle fonti: L’Ordine francescano non è solo S. Francesco. La ‘leggenda nera’ di S. Francesco e il posto di Fra Giovanni Duns Scoto nella Regola e vita dei Frati Minori.” *Vita Minorum* 37 (1966): 5–37.
- 2081* — Ondrako, Edward J. “Being and Becoming: Hegel’s Inversion and Newman’s Consistency with Scotus.” In *The Newman-Scotus Reader: Contexts and Commonalities*, edited by Edward J. Ondrako, 567–609. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2015.
- 2082* — Ondrako, Edward J. “Key concepts.” In *The Newman-Scotus Reader: Contexts and Commonalities*, edited by Edward J. Ondrako, 25–53. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2015.

- 2083* — Ondrako, Edward J. “Uncoupling Scotus and Kant with the Help of Newman.” In *The Newman-Scotus Reader: Contexts and Commonalities*, edited by Edward J. Ondrako, 525–64. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2015.
- 2084 — Oromí, Miguel, and Agustí Boadas. “Orientación general de la metafísica de Juan Duns Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 66 (2008): 473–508.
- 2085 — Oromí, Miguel. “Duns Escoto y el objeto de la metafísica.” *Revista de filosofía* 17 (1958): 395–435.
- 2086 — Oromí, Miguel. “El gran ‘Prologo’ de Duns Escoto.” *Verdad y Vida* 18 (1960): 669–79.
- 2087 — Oromí, Miguel. “El ser y la existencia de Dios en Escoto.” *Pensamiento* 15 (1959): 209–28.
- 2088 — Oromí, Miguel. “Orientación general de la metafísica de J. Duns Escoto.” *Estudios franciscanos* 67 (1966): 197–231.
- 2089 — Oromí, Miguel. “Posiciones básicas del pensamiento de Escoto y su actualidad.” *Estudios franciscanos* 62 (1961): 5–15.
- 2090 — Oromí, Miguel. “Principios básicos de la Ética de Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 13 (1955): 393–434.
- 2091 — Oromí, Miguel. “Teoría de las distinciones en el sistema escotista.” *Verdad y vida* 5 (1947): 257–82.
- 2092* — Ortiz de Landázuri, Carlos. “El transcendentalismo en Tomás de Aquino y Duns Scoto.” In *De Natura: La naturaleza en la Edad Media*, vol. 2, edited by José Luis Fuertes Herreros and Ángel Poncela González, 659–67. Textos e Estudos de Filosofia Medieval 8. Porto: Edições Húmus, 2015.
- 2093 — Osborne Jr., Thomas M. “The Separation of the Interior and Exterior Acts in Scotus and Ockham.” *Mediaeval Studies* 69 (2007): 111–39.
- 2094 — Osborne Jr., Thomas M. “Thomas and Scotus on Prudence without all the Major Virtues: Imperfect or Merely Partial?” *The Thomist* 74 (2010): 165–88. [Discusses in addition to Aquinas and Scotus also Thomas de Vio (Cajetan), Johannes Poncius, and the Salamanticenses.]
- 2095 — Osborne Jr., Thomas M. “Thomas Aquinas and John Duns Scotus on Individual Acts and the Ultimate End.” In *Philosophy and Theology in the Long Middle Ages: A Tribute to Stephen F. Brown*, edited by Kent Emery, Jr., Russell L. Friedman, and Andreas Speer, 351–74. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 105. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2011.
- 2096 — Osborne, Kenan. “A Scotistic Foundation for Christian Spirituality.” *Franciscan Studies* 74 (2006): 363–406.
- 2097 — Osborne, Kenan. “John Duns Scotus in the Post-modern, Scientific World.” In *The Franciscan Intellectual Tradition: Washington Theological Union Symposium Papers*

- 2001, edited by Elise Saggau, 57–81. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: The Franciscan Institute, 2002.
- 2098 — Oscar Diez, Ricardo. “Una hermenéutica interpretación escotista acerca del argumento único de san Anselmo en el ‘De primo rerum omnium principio.’” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 807–22. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 2099 — Oshika, Kazumasa [大鹿 一正]. “個体化の根源に関する一考察—トマス・アクィナスとドゥンス・スコトゥスにおける〔含 討論〕 [On the Problem of Individuation in Thomas Aquinas and Duns Scotus.]” 『中世思想研究』 *Studies in medieval thought* 38 (1996): 1–19; 190.
- 2100 — Ostdiek, Gilbert. “Faith, Language, and Theological Discourse about God in Duns Scotus.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 573–608. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 2101 — Ostdiek, Gilbert. “The Threefold Fruits of the Mass: Notes and Reflections on Scotus’ Quodlibetal Questions, q. 20.” In *Essays Honoring Allan B. Wolter*, edited by William A. Frank and Girard J. Etzkorn, 203–19. Franciscan Institute Publications, Theology Series 10. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: The Franciscan Institute, 1985.
- 2102 — Ott, Ludwig. “Die Lehre des Johannes Duns Scotus vom Weihesakrament.” *Franziskanische Studien* 55 (1973): 191–223.
- 2103 — Outumuro, Manuel R. “Simplicidad e inmutabilidad divina según Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 20 (1962): 619–42.
- 2104 — Owens, Joseph. “Common Nature: A Point of Comparison between Thomistic and Scotistic Metaphysics.” *Mediaeval Studies* 19 (1957): 1–14.
- 2105 — Owens, Joseph. “Tenent philosophi perfectionem naturae (Scotus, *Ord.*, 1.1.5).” In *Essays Honoring Allan B. Wolter*, edited by William A. Frank and Girard J. Etzkorn, 221–44. Franciscan Institute Publications, Theology Series 10. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: The Franciscan Institute, 1985.
- 2106 — Owens, Joseph. “The Special Characteristic of the Scotistic Proof that God Exists.” In *Studi filosofici intorno all’ “esistenza”, dal mondo al trascendente. Relazioni lette nella Sezioni di Filosofia del Congresso Internazionale per il IV Centenario della Pontificia Università Gregoriana 14–16 ottobre 1953*, 311–27. *Analecta Gregoriana* 57. Rome, 1954. Reprinted in Joseph Owens. *Towards a Christian Philosophy*. *Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy* 21, 250–65. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1990.
- 2107 — Paasch, JT. “Are the Father and Son Different in Kind? Scotus and Ockham on Different Kinds of Things, Univocal and Equivocal Production, and Subordination in the Trinity.” *Vivarium* 48 (2010): 302–26.

- 2108* — Paasch, JT. “Scotus and Ockham on Universals and Individuation.” In *Debates in Medieval Philosophy: Essential Readings and Contemporary Responses*, edited by Jeffrey Hause, 371–94. New York and London: Routledge, 2014.
- 2109* — Paiva, Gustavo Barreto Vilhena de. “Duns Escoto e a verdade nas coisas: um estudo de *Questões sobre a Metafísica* VI, q. 3.” *Kriterion: Revista de Filosofia* 56/131 (2015): 149–71.
- 2110 — Pancheri, Francesco Saverio. “Il primato universale di Cristo secondo G. Duns Scoto.” In *Problemi e figure della scuola scotista del Santo*, 183–413. Pubblicazioni della Provincia patavina dei frati Minori conventuali 5. Padua: Edizioni Messaggero, 1966.
- 2111 — Pancheri, Francesco Saverio. “O Primado de Cristo segundo Duns Scoto.” *CADERNOS da ESTEF* 2 (1988): 7–49.
- 2112 — Pancheri, Francesco Saverio. *The universal primacy of Christ*. Translated and adapted by Juniper B. Carol. Front Royal, Va.: Christendom, 1984.
- 2113 — Pangallo, Mario. “La filosofia cristiana come filosofia della libertà in Duns Scoto.” *Quaderni di Studi Scotistici* 3 (2006): 21–34.
- 2114 — Panini, Fábio. “A Imaculada no período post-escotista até Pio IX.” *Cruzeiro do Sul* 32 (1954): 20–53.
- 2115 — Panini, Fábio. “A propósito do VIIº centenário da morte do bv. João Duns Scotus (1265–1308).” *Revista eclesiástica brasileira* 68 (2008): 711–18.
- 2116 — Panini, Fábio. “João Duns Scotus: Serafim de Oxford e Paris, como Francisco o foi de Assis.” *Vida Franciscana* 64 (2007): 98–125.
- 2117 — Parcerias, Pedro M. Gonçalves. “Caos e Evento: Entre Duns Escoto e João de Ripa, Notas para a Construção de uma Ontologia Primitiva.” *Revista Filosófica de Coimbra* 16 (2007): 213–38.
- 2118 — Parcerias, Pedro M. Gonçalves. “Devir e tempo segundo João Duns Escoto.” *Philosophia* [Mardoza, Argentina] (2005): 55–80.
- 2119 — Parcerias, Pedro M. Gonçalves. “Duns Escoto e o conceito heterogeológico de Tempo.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 253–80. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 2120 — Parcerias, Pedro M. Gonçalves. “Heterogeneidade e afirmação do ente: Duns Escoto e a estrutura da ontologia.” *Revista Filosófica de Coimbra* 25 (2004): 95–128.
- 2121 — Parente, Margherita I. “Le volontarisme de Jean Bodin: Maimonide ou Duns Scot?” In *Jean Bodin: Verhandlungen der Internationalen Bodin Tagung in München*, 39–51. Munich: Beck, 1973.
- 2122 — Parente, Pietro. “La libertà umana nella visione beatifica secondo il pensiero di Scotus.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*

- Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 501–7. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2123 — Parisoli, Luca. “Deux approches à la normativité juridique dans les parcours de l’Occident chrétien: Pierre Abélard et Duns Scot.” In *Pierre Abélard, Colloque international de Nantes*, edited by Jean Jolivet and Henri Habrias, 339–56. Rennes: Presses universitaires de Rennes, 2003.
- 2124 — Parisoli, Luca. “Every Prediction is False: John Duns Scotus against Classical Logic.” *Schede Medievali* 45 (2007): 203–14.
- 2125 — Parisoli, Luca. “Giovanni Duns Scoto: percorsi della recente storiografia filosofica.” *Collectanea Franciscana* 76 (2006): 567–80.
- 2126 — Parisoli, Luca. “L’innovation scotiste dans l’analyse de la loi.” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 15–29. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.
- 2127 — Parisoli, Luca. “La contribution de Duns Scot à la science juridique et à la science de la législation: ses analyses à propos du baptême.” *Collectanea franciscana* 73 (2003): 589–616.
- 2128 — Parisoli, Luca. “Oggetti e norme: ontologia e volontà nella lettura paraconsistente di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 1, 395–427. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 2129* — Parisoli, Luca. “Ragioni morali in Giovanni Duns Scoto per una scelta paraconsistente: come vivere in un mondo con contraddizioni vere e valori oggettivi.” *Scintilla* 5 (2008): 35–59.
- 2130* — Parisoli, Luca. “Una particolare ricezione della tradizione metafisica greca nel realismo platonizzante cristiano: Giovanni Duns Scoto e la logica non-classica.” In *Seconda navigazione, omaggio a Giovanni Reale*, edited by Roberto Radice and Glauco Tiengo, 497–514. Milan: Vita e pensiero, 2015.
- 2131* — Parisoli, Luca. “Une approche volontariste du droit naturel et de la contradiction: Une façon de bâtir la notion de hiérarchie dans la pensée latine médiévale.” *Revue de théorie constitutionnelle et de philosophie du droit* 21 (2013): 219–36. [Discusses Duns Scotus.]
- 2132 — Parisoli, Luca. “Volontarisme normatif et liberté subjective chez Jean Duns Scot.” In *Intellect et imagination dans la philosophie médiévale / Intellect and Imagination in Medieval Philosophy / Intelecto e imaginação na Filosofia Medieval. Actes du XI^e Congrès International de Philosophie Médiévale de la Société Internationale pour l’Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale (S.I.E.P.M.). Porto, du 26 au 31 août 2002*, edited

- by Maria Cândida Pacheco and José Francisco Meirinhos. Vol. 3, 1523–35. Turnhout: Brepols, 2006.
- 2133 — Park, Woosuk. “The Problem of Individuation for Scotus: A Problem of Indivisibility or a Principle of Distinction.” *Franciscan Studies* 48 (1988): 105–23.
- 2134 — Park, Woosuk. “Understanding the Problem of Individuation: Gracia vs. Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 273–89. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 2135 — Paschetto, Eugenia. “Duns Scoto e Pietro d’Abagno sul problema astrologico del Grande anno.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 407–15. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 8. Rome, 1984.
- 2136 — Paskai, László. “Die heutige Freiheitsproblematik im Lichte der scotistischen Freiheitslehre.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 401–7. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 2137 — Pasnau, Robert. “Cognition.” In *The Cambridge Companion to Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 285–311. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Translated to Portuguese as “Cognição.” In *Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 359–91. São Paulo: Ideias e Letras, 2013.
- 2138 — Pattin, Adriaan. “Quelques remarques sur le problème des universaux chez Jean Duns Scot et Guillaume d’Ockham.” *Franziskanische Studien* 71 (1989): 184–87.
- 2139 — Paul VI. “Alma Parens.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 33–39. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968. English translation: *Franciscan Studies* 27 (1967): 5–10; Spanish translation: *Verdad y vida* 51 (1993): 127–31; Italian translation: *Verdad y vida* 51 (1993): 258–69.
- 2140 — Pellegrini, Angelo. “Giovanni Duns Scoto e Guglielmo di Occam: Primi spunti al Doctor Subtilis e al Doctor Invincibilis.” In *Minoritas et libertas: saggi su San Francesco d’Assisi e il Francescanesimo dei secoli XIII e XIV*, 107–22. Florence: Edizioni Studi Francescani, 2013.
- 2141 — Pellegrini, Angelo. “Scoto e Occam: ‘persona’ come progetto: Contesto – spunti antropologici – spunti teologici.” In *Minoritas et libertas: saggi su San Francesco d’Assisi e il Francescanesimo dei secoli XIII e XIV*, 211–41. Florence: Edizioni Studi Francescani, 2013.
- 2142 — Pellegrini, Angelo. “Scoto e Occam: ‘persona’ come progetto: Contesto – spunti antropologici e teologici.” *Miscellanea francescana* 108 (2008): 83–110.
- 2143 — Pellegrini, Angelo. “Scoto e Occam: estetica come riflessione sulla bellezza. In margine ad alcune espressioni di Umberto Eco.” In *Minoritas et libertas: saggi su San*

- Francesco d'Assisi e il Francescanesimo dei secoli XIII e XIV*, 243–57. Florence: Edizioni Studi Francescani, 2013.
- 2144 — Pellegrini, Angelo. “Scoto e Occam: una ontologia della libertà a fondamento dei diritti umani.” In *Diritti umani e libertà in Duns Scoto: VII. Convegno internazionale di studi scotistici*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 87–110. Quaderni Scotistici 15. Alberobello, Bari: AGA, 2000.
- 2145 — Pelster, Franz. “Richardus Rufus Anglicus O.F.M. (c. 1250), ein Vorläufer des Duns Scotus in der Lehre von der Wirkung der priesterlichen Lossprechung.” *Scholastik* 25 (1950): 549–52.
- 2146 — Pelzer, Auguste. “Le premier livre des Reportata parisiensia de Jean Duns Scot.” In *Études d'histoire littéraire sur la scolastique médiévale*, edited by Adrien Pattin and Émile van de Vyver, 422–67. Leuven: Publications Universitaires, 1964.
- 2147 — Penner, Sydney. “On Being Able to Know Contingent Moral Truths: The Divine Command Ethics of John Duns Scotus.” *The Yale Philosophy Review* 1 (2005): 4–28.
- 2148* — Percan, Josip B. “Il volume XIV dell’*Opera omnia* del b. Giovanni Duns Scoto: una prima presentazione dell’opera edita dalla commissione scotista.” *Antonianum* 89 (2014): 157–73.
- 2149* — Pérez Andreo, Bernardo. “Duns Escoto y la crisis de la civilización posmoderna.” *Verdad y vida* 71/263 (2013): 349–58.
- 2150 — Pérez de Tudela y Velasco, Jorge. “La esencia pura escotista y el paradigma de la luz: Un ensayo de interpretación.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 217–28. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 2151 — Pérez Estévez, Antonio. “Distinción entre la naturaleza común y la ‘heceidad’ en Duns Escoto.” *Revista española de filosofía medieval* 2 (1995): 101–11.
- 2152 — Pérez Estévez, Antonio. “Duns Escoto: El posible lógico y su relación al ser.” *Revista de Filosofía (Venezuela)* 51/3 (2005): 7–17.
- 2153 — Pérez Estévez, Antonio. “Duns Escoto: posible lógico y su relación al ser.” *Revista de Filosofía* 51 (2006): 1–10.
- 2154 — Pérez Estévez, Antonio. “Duns Escoto: potencia y posible lógico.” In *Idade Média: Tempo do Mundo, Tempo dos Homens, Tempo de Deus*, edited by José Antonio Camargo Rodriguez de Sousa, 287–97. Porto Alegre: EST, 2006.
- 2155 — Pérez Estévez, Antonio. “Duns Scotus e sua Metafísica da Natureza.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 224–34. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 2156 — Pérez Estévez, Antonio. “El individuo en Juan Duns Scotus.” *Cuadernos Salmantinos de filosofía* 23 (1996): 87–146.

- 2157 — Pérez Estévez, Antonio. “El intelecto agente en la gnoseología escotista.” *Revista Española de Filosofía Medieval* 9 (2002): 125–45.
- 2158 — Pérez Estévez, Antonio. “Entendimiento y universalidad en Duns Escoto.” In *Intellect et imagination dans la philosophie médiévale / Intellect and Imagination in Medieval Philosophy / Intelecto e imaginação na filosofia medieval. Actes du XI^e Congrès International de Philosophie Médiévale de la Société Internationale pour l’Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale (S.I.E.P.M.). Porto, du 26 au 31 août 2002*, edited by Maria Cândida Pacheco and José Francisco Meirinhos. Vol. 3, 1507–21. Turnhout: Brepols, 2006.
- 2159 — Pérez Estévez, Antonio. “La materia en Juan Duns Scoto.” *Revista de filosofía* 22 (1995): 1–41.
- 2160 — Pérez Estévez, Antonio. “La materia primera de Enrique de Gante vista por Duns Escoto.” *Revista española de filosofía medieval* 14 (2007): 33–46.
- 2161 — Pérez Estévez, Antonio. “Libertad divina, posibilidad y contingencia en Duns Escoto.” *Veritas: Revista de filosofía (Porto Alegre)* 50/3 (2005): 85–94. Reprinted in *Maimónides y el pensamiento medieval: VIII centenario de la muerte de Maimónides: actas del IV Congreso Nacional de Filosofía Medieval*, edited by José Luis Cantón Alonso, 405–14, Córdoba: Universidad de Córdoba, Servicio de Publicaciones, 2007.
- 2162 — Pérez Estévez, Antonio. “Libertad en Duns Escoto.” *Revista española de filosofía medieval* 11 (2004): 97–118.
- 2163 — Perillo, M. Francesca. “Mary’s Divine Maternity according to Bl. John Duns Scotus.” In *Blessed John Duns Scotus and His Mariology: Commemoration of the Seventh Centenary of His Death*, 400–28. Mariologia Franciscana. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2009.
- 2164 — Perler, Dominik. “Duns Scotus on Signification.” *Medieval Philosophy and Theology* 3 (1993): 97–120.
- 2165 — Perler, Dominik. “Duns Scotus über Schmerz und Traurigkeit.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 443–61. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 2166 — Perler, Dominik. “Duns Scotus’s Philosophy of Language.” In *The Cambridge Companion to Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 161–92. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Translated to Portuguese as “Filosofia da Linguagem de Duns Scotus.” In *Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 207–43. São Paulo: Ideias e Letras, 2013.
- 2167 — Perler, Dominik. “Gibt es eine Erinnerung nach dem Tod? Zur methodischen Funktion der *post mortem*-Argumentation in der spätmittelalterlichen Erkenntnistheorie, un-

- ter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Debatte zwischen Duns Scotus und William of Ockham.” In *Ende und Vollendung: Eschatologische Perspektiven im Mittelalter*, edited by Jan A. Aertsen and Martin Pickavé, 448–64. *Miscellanea Mediaevalia* 29. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2002.
- 2168 — Perler, Dominik. “Johannes Duns Scotus: Universalien.” In *Klassiker der Philosophie heute*, edited by Ansgar Beckermann, 166–85. Stuttgart: Reclam, 2004.
- 2169 — Perler, Dominik. “Thought Experiments: The Methodological Function of Angels in Late Medieval Epistemology.” In *Angels in Medieval Philosophical Inquiry: Their Function and Significance*, edited by Isabel Iribarren and Martin Lenz, 143–53. *Ashgate Studies in Medieval Philosophy*. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2008. [Studies Scotus’s and Ockham’s theories of angelic knowledge.]
- 2170 — Perler, Dominik. “What Am I Thinking About? John Duns Scotus and Peter Aureol on Intentional Objects.” *Vivarium* 32 (1994): 72–89.
- 2171 — Pernoud, Mary Anne. “The Theory of the *Potentia Dei* according to Aquinas, Scotus and Ockham.” *Antonianum* 47 (1972): 69–95.
- 2172 — Perotto, Alberto L. “Contemporaneità di Scoto.” *Sapienza* 19 (1966): 464–90.
- 2173 — Perreiah, Alan R. “Scotus on Human Emotions.” *Franciscan Studies* 56 (1998): 325–45.
- 2174 — Perrier, Emmanuel. “Duns Scotus Facing Reality: Between Absolute Contingency and Unquestionable Consistency.” *Modern Theology* 21 (2005): 619–43.
- 2175 — Petit, Alain. “Scot et Cudworth, la *quaestio* augustinienne de ideis.” *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 83 (1999): 73–84.
- 2176* — Petrescu, Lucian. “John Duns Scotus and the Ontology of Mixture.” *Res Philosophica* 91 (2014): 315–37.
- 2177* — Petříček, Jan. “Princip individuae podle Jana Duns Scoti [The Principle of Individuation according to John Duns Scotus].” *Studia Neoaristotelica* 10/3 (2013): 5–21.
- 2178 — Petruzzellis, Nicola. “L’infinito nel pensiero di S. Tommaso e di G. Duns Scoto.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 435–45. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2179 — Piaia, Gregorio. “‘Sacerdotium’ e ‘Regnum’ in Giovanni Duns Scoto e Marsilio da Padova.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 53–60. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.
- 2180* — Pica, Francesco. “John Duns Scotus on God’s Will: Orderly and Most Reasonable.” *Thaumazein* 5 nr. 11 (2013): 4–30.
- 2181 — Pica, Girolamo. “La passione di Cristo nel b. Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Antonianum* 87 (2012): 41–59.

- 2182 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “A crítica de Scotus à teoria tomasiana da subordinação das ciências.” *Scintilla* (Curitiba) 2/1 (2005): 11–66.
- 2183 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “A perfeita expressão da redenção de Cristo: a Imaculada em Duns Escoto.” In *Imaculada, Maria do Povo, Maria de Deus*, edited by S. R. Costa, 71–104. Petrópolis: Vozes, 2004.
- 2184 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “*Cognitio intuitiva* e modalidades epistêmicas.” *Itinerarium* 55 (2009): 357–91.
- 2185 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Conhecimento científico, definição e proposições-*qua*.” *Dissertatio* 22 (2005): 107–41.
- 2186 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Die Missionen des Franziskanischen Ordens um 1308 und Duns Scotus’ Franziskanismus.” In *1308: Eine Topographie historischer Gleichzeitigkeit*, edited by Andreas Speer and David Wirmer, 939–74. *Miscellanea Mediaevalia* 35. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 2010.
- 2187 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Duns Scotus on the Credibility of Christian Doctrines.” In *Universalità della ragione: Pluralità delle filosofie nel medioevo, 12. Congresso Internazionale di Filosofia Medievale, Palermo, 17–22 settembre 2007*, edited by Alessandro Musco, vol. II.2:997–1011. Palermo: Officina di Studi Medievali, 2012.
- 2188 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Duns Scotus sobre a credibilidade das doutrinas contidas nas Escrituras.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 125–55. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 2189 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Duns Scotus: instante de tempo e instante de natureza.” In *Idade Média: tempo do mundo, tempo dos homens, tempo de Deus*, edited by José Antônio de Camargo Rodrigues de Souza, 129–40. Porto Alegre: EST Edições, 2006.
- 2190* — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Duns Scotus’s Anti-Averroism in the Prologue to *Ordinatio*: A First Approach.” *Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie* 61 (2014): 430–64.
- 2191* — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Infinite Creator.” *Quaestio* 15 (2015): 139–68. [Discusses principally Duns Scotus.]
- 2192 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Infinity and Intrinsic Mode.” In *New Essays on Metaphysics as Scientia Transcendens: Proceedings of the Second International Conference of Medieval Philosophy, held at the Pontifical Catholic University of Rio Grande do Sul (PUCRS), Porto Alegre / Brazil, 15–18 August 2006*, edited by Roberto Hofmeister Pich, 159–214. Louvain-la-Neuve: F.I.D.E.M., 2007.
- 2193 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “*Positio impossibilis* and Concept Formation: Duns Scotus on the Concept of Infinite Being.” *Patristica et Mediaevalia* 30 (2009): 45–82.
- 2194 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Scotus e Peirce sobre Realidade e Possibilidade.” *Cognitio: Revista de Filosofia* 6/1 (2005): 61–84.

- 2195 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Scotus on Absolute Power and Knowledge.” *Patristica et Mediaevalia* 31 (2010): 3–27; 32 (2011): 15–37.
- 2196 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Scotus on Contingent Propositions ‘Known through Themselves’ (*per se notae*).” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 277–306. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 2197* — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Scotus on Freedom and Indetermination: A Model of Libertarian Incompatibilism.” In *Causalidad, determinismo y libertad: De Duns Escoto a la escolástica barroca*, edited by Cruz González Ayesta and Mauricio Lecón, 17–42. Pamplona: Ediciones Universidad de Navarra, 2014.
- 2198 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Scotus sobre a autoridades política e a conversão forçada dos judeus: exposição do problema e notas sobre do argumento scotista em Francisco Vitoria.” In *Tolerancia: teoría y práctica en la edad media. Actas del Coloquio de Mendoza (15–18 de junio de 2011)*, edited by Rubén Peretó Rivas, 135–62. Fédération Internationale des Instituts d’Études Médiévales: Textes et Études du Moyen Âge 64. Porto: FIDEM, 2012.
- 2199 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Scotus sobre a suposição.” In *A cidade de Deus e a cidade dos homens – De Agostinho a Vico: Festschrift para Luis Alberto De Boni*, edited by Ernildo Stein, 697–739. Porto Alegre: Edipucrs, 2004.
- 2200 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Scotus sobre o conhecimento dos corpos celestes e a natureza da matéria: notas sobre cosmologia (ou: variações sobre ‘o contexto científico de uma visão teológica’).” In *Pensar a natureza: problemas e respostas na filosofia medieval, séculos IX–XIV*, edited by José Meirinhos and Manuel Lázaro Pulido, 363–92. Porto: Universidade do Porto, 2012.
- 2201 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Subordinação das ciências e conhecimento experimental: um estudo sobre a recepção do método científico de Alhazen em Duns Scotus.” In *A recepção do pensamento greco-árabe e judaico na filosofia medieval*, edited by Luis Alberto de Boni and Roberto Hofmeister Pich, 573–616. Coleção Filosofia 171. Porto Alegre: Edipucrs, 2004.
- 2202 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Tempo e eternidade: um modelo em Duns Scotus (c. 1265–1308) e uma nota sobre Francisco de Meyronnes (c. 1280–1327).” *Mirabilia. Revista Eletrônica de Antiguidade e Idade Média* 11 (2010).
<http://www.revistamirabilia.com/nova/images/numeros/2010_11/14.pdf>
- 2203 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Untersuchungen zu Scotus’ Rezeption der wissenschaftlichen Methodologie Alhazens (Ibn al-Haiṭāms).” In *Wissen über Grenzen: Arabi-*

- ches Wissen und lateinisches Mittelalter*, edited by Andreas Speer and Lydia Wegener, 496–520. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 33. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2006.
- 2204 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Vontade livre e contingência: sobre a análise scotista do ato volitivo.” In *A ética medieval face aos desafios da contemporaneidade*, edited by Marcos Roberto Nunes Costa e Luis Alberto de Boni, 407–51. Coleção Filosofia 172. Porto Alegre: Edipucrs, 2004.
- 2205 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “William E. Mann sobre a doutrina scotista da necessidade do conhecimento revelado: primeira consideração.” *Dissertatio* 19–20 (2004): 183–234.
- 2206 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “William E. Mann sobre a doutrina scotista da necessidade do conhecimento revelado: segunda consideração.” *Dissertatio* 21 (2005), 7–59.
- 2207 — Pichl, Karl. “Die Philosophie de pro statu isto und die gegenwärtige philosophische Anthropologie.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 259–68. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 2208 — Pickavé, Martin. “Henry of Ghent and John Duns Scotus on Skepticism and the Possibility of Naturally Acquired Knowledge.” In *Rethinking the History of Skepticism: the Missing Medieval Background*, edited by Henrik Lagerlund, 61–96. *Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 103. Leiden: Brill, 2010.
- 2209 — Pickstock, Catherine. “Duns Scotus: His Historical and Contemporary Significance.” *Modern Theology* 21 (2005): 543–74.
- 2210 — Pickstock, Catherine. “Modernity and Scholasticism: a Critique of Recent Invocations of Univocity.” *Antonianum* 78 (2003): 3–46.
- 2211 — Pijoan, Josep. “Juan Duns Escoto: De París a Colonia.” *Verdad y vida* 53 (1995): 167–74.
- 2212 — Pijoan, Josep. “Juan Duns Escoto: el hombre.” *Verdad y vida* 51 (1993): 163–69.
- 2213 — Pijoan, Josep. “Juan Duns Scoto.” *Verdad y vida* 61 (2003): 639–67.
- 2214 — Pini, Giorgio. “‘Notabilia Scoti super Metaphysicam’: una testimonianza ritrovata dall’insegnamento di Duns Scoto sulla ‘Metafisica.’” *Archivum franciscanum historicum* 89 (1996): 137–80.
- 2215 — Pini, Giorgio. “Can God Create My Thoughts? Scotus’s Case against the Causal Account of Intentionality.” *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 49 (2011): 39–63.
- 2216 — Pini, Giorgio. “Duns Scotus’ Commentary on the Topics: New Light on His Philosophical Teaching.” *Archives d’histoire doctrinale et littéraire du moyen âge* 66 (1999): 225–43.
- 2217 — Pini, Giorgio. “Duns Scotus’ Essentialism: A Critique of Thomas Aquinas’s Doctrine of Essence in the *Questions on the Metaphysics*.” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 14 (2003): 227–62.

- 2218 — Pini, Giorgio. “Duns Scotus’ Literal Commentary on the *Metaphysics* and the *Notabilia Scoti super metaphysicam* (Milan, Biblioteca Ambrosiana, C 62 sup., ff. 51r–98r).” *Bulletin de philosophie médiévale* 38 (1996): 141–42.
- 2219 — Pini, Giorgio. “Duns Scotus’s *Metaphysics*: the Critical Edition of His *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis*.” *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales* 65 (1998): 353–68.
- 2220 — Pini, Giorgio. “How Is Scotus’s Logic Related to His *Metaphysics*? A Reply to Todd Bates.” In *Medieval Commentaries on Aristotle’s Categories*, edited by Lloyd A. Newton, 277–94. Leiden: Brill, 2008.
- 2221 — Pini, Giorgio. “Scotus an Avicenna on What It Is to Be a Thing.” In *The Arabic, Hebrew and Latin Reception of Avicenna’s Metaphysics*, edited by Dag Nikolaus Hasse and Amos Bertolacci, 365–87. *Scientia Graeco-Arabica* 7. Berlin and Boston: Walter de Gruyter, 2012.
- 2222 — Pini, Giorgio. “Scotus on Assertion and the Copula: A Comparison with Aquinas.” In *Medieval Theories on Assertive and Non-Assertive Language. Acts of the 14th European Symposium on Medieval Logic and Semantics. (Rome, June 11–15, 2002)*, edited by Alfonso Maierù and Luisa Valente, 307–32. *Lessico Intellettuale Europeo* 97. Florence: Olschki, 2004.
- 2223 — Pini, Giorgio. “Scotus on Deducing Aristotle’s Categories.” In *La tradition médiévale des Catégories (XII^e–XV^e siècles): XIII Symposium européen de logique et de sémantique médiévals (Avignon, 6–10 juin 2000)*, edited by Joël Biard and Irène Rosier-Catach, 23–35. Louvain-La-Neuve: Éditions de l’Institut Supérieur de Philosophie; Leuven: Peeters, 2003.
- 2224 — Pini, Giorgio. “Scotus on Doing *Metaphysics in statu isto*.” In *John Duns Scotus, Philosopher: Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus*, ed. Mary Beth Ingham and Oleg V. Bychkov, 29–55. *Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia* 3. Münster: Aschendorff; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2010.
- 2225 — Pini, Giorgio. “Scotus on Hell.” *The Modern Schoolman* 89 (2012): 223–41.
- 2226* — Pini, Giorgio. “Scotus on Intuitive and Abstractive Cognition.” In *Debates in Medieval Philosophy: Essential Readings and Contemporary Responses*, edited by Jeffrey Hause, 348–65. New York and London: Routledge, 2014.
- 2227 — Pini, Giorgio. “Scotus on Knowing and Naming Natural Kinds.” *History of Philosophy Quarterly* 26 (2009): 255–72.
- 2228* — Pini, Giorgio. “Scotus on Objective Being.” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 26 (2015): 337–67.
- 2229 — Pini, Giorgio. “Scotus on the Objects of Cognitive Acts.” *Franciscan Studies* 66 (2008): 281–315.

- 2230 — Pini, Giorgio. “Scotus on the Possibility of a Better World.” *Acta Philosophica* 18 (2009): 283–308.
- 2231 — Pini, Giorgio. “Scotus on Universals: A Reconsideration.” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 18 (2007): 395–409.
- 2232 — Pini, Giorgio. “Scotus’s Realist Conception of the Categories: His Legacy to Late Medieval Debates.” *Vivarium* 43 (2005): 63–110.
- 2233 — Pini, Giorgio. “Signification of Names in Duns Scotus and Some of His Contemporaries.” *Vivarium* 39 (2001): 20–51.
- 2234 — Pini, Giorgio. “Some remarks on Duns Scotus’ ‘Expositio’ on the ‘Metaphysics.’” In *Editori di Quaracchi 100 anni dopo: Bilancio e prospettive. Atti del Colloquio Internazionale, Roma 29–30 Maggio 1995*, edited by Alvaro Cacciotti and Barbara Faes de Mottoni, 171–86. Rome: PAA – Ed. Antonianum, 1997.
- 2235 — Pini, Giorgio. “Substance, Accident, and Inherence: Scotus and the Paris Debate on the Metaphysics of the Eucharist.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 273–311. Textes et études du Moyen Âge 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 2236 — Pini, Giorgio. “The Individuation of Angels from Bonaventure to Duns Scotus.” In *A Companion to Angels in Medieval Philosophy*, edited by Tobias Hoffmann, 79–115. Brill’s Companions to the Christian Tradition 35. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2012.
- 2237 — Pini, Giorgio. “The Questions on the *Metaphysics* by John Duns Scotus: A Vindication of Pure Intellect.” In *A Companion to the Latin Medieval Commentaries on Aristotle’s Metaphysics*, edited by Fabrizio Amerini and Gabriele Galuzzo, 359–84. Brill’s Companions to the Christian Tradition 43. Leiden: Brill, 2013.
- 2238* — Pini, Giorgio. “Two Models of Thinking: Thomas Aquinas and John Duns Scotus on Occurrent Thoughts.” In *Intentionality, Cognition, and Mental Representation in Medieval Philosophy*, edited by Gyula Klima, 81–103. Medieval Philosophy: Texts and Studies. New York: Fordham University Press, 2015.
- 2239 — Pini, Giorgio. “Univocity in Scotus’ *Quaestiones super Metaphysicam*: The Solution to a Riddle.” *Medioevo* 30 (2005): 69–110.
- 2240 — Pini, Giorgio. “What Lucifer Wanted: Anselm, Aquinas, and Scotus on the Object of the First Evil Choice.” *Oxford Studies in Medieval Philosophy* 1 (2013): 61–82.
- 2241 — Pizzo, Giovanni. “‘Malitia’ e ‘odium Dei’ nella dottrina della volontà di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Rivista di Filosofia neo-scolastica* 81 (1989): 393–415.
- 2242 — Pizzo, Giovanni. “La giustizia nella dottrina della volontà di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Rivista di Filosofia neo-scolastica* 81 (1989): 3–26.
- 2243 — Pizzo, Giovanni. “Natura e funzione della memoria: Il percorso scotiano tra Agostino e Aristotele.” In *Via Scoti: Metodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del*

- Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 525–60. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 2244 — Pizzo, Giovanni. “Volontà e memoria: ragioni di un rapporto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scotto: filosofia e teologia*, edited by Alessandro Ghisalberti, 39–53. Fonti e ricerche 7. Milan: Edizioni Biblioteca Francescana, 1995.
- 2245 — Platzeck, Erhard Wolfram. “De reductione analogiae ad univocationem ope conceptus scotistici relationis univocae non universalis seu relationis uni-interpretativae.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 127–41. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2246 — Platzeck, Erhard Wolfram. “De tendentia beati Iohannis Duns Scoti versus divisionem formalem relationum respectu relationum tabellae a b. Raymundo Lullo propositae.” *Antonianum* 38 (1963): 87–101.
- 2247 — Platzeck, Erhard Wolfram. “Versuch eines modernen Ansatzes zum scotischen Gottesbeweis.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 89–107. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 2248 — Podkoński, Robert. “Al-Ghazali’s ‘Metaphysics’ as a Source of Anti-atomistic Proofs in John Duns Scotus’s Sentences Commentary.” In *Wissen über Grenzen: Arabisches Wissen und lateinisches Mittelalter*, edited by Andreas Speer and Lydia Wegener, 612–25. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 33. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2006.
- 2249 — Polívka, Jiří. “*Sensus compositionis* a *sensus divisionis* v kontextu problému modalit v *Ordinatio* I, 39 Jana Dunse Scota [*Sensus compositionis* and *Sensus divisionis* in the Context of the Problem of Modalities in Scotus’s *Ordinatio* I, 39].” *Studia Neoscholastica* 1 (2004): 70–79.
- 2250 — Pompei, Alfonso. “Giovanni Duns Scotto e la dottrina sull’Immacolata Concezione.” In *La “scuola francescana” e l’immacolata concezione: atti del Congresso Mariologico Francescano, S. Maria degli Angeli, Assisi, 4–8 dicembre 2003*, edited by Stefano M. Cecchin, 193–217. Vatican City: Pontificia academia mariana internationalis, 2005.
- 2251 — Pompei, Alfonso. “Il B. Giovanni Duns Scotto e l’Immacolata: A proposito di un’opera postuma di J.-F. Bonnefoy, O.F.M. († 1958).” *Miscellanea francescana* 63 (1963): 183–212.
- 2252 — Pompei, Alfonso. “Il Beato Giovanni Duns Scotto e l’Immacolata Concezione.” In *Memoria eius in benedictione: Atti del Simposio internazionale per il 1° Centenario della nascita di P. Carlo Balić (1899–1999)*, edited by Gaspar Calvo and Stefano Cecchin, 137–55. Vatican City, 2001.
- 2253 — Pompei, Alfonso. “La sentenza scotista nello sviluppo della dottrina scolastica sulla Transustanziazione.” *Miscellanea francescana* 59 (1959): 95–103.

- 2254 — Pompei, Alfonso. “Maria Madre Immacolata nelle fonti francescane e nel b. Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Francesco d’Assisi: intenzionalità teologico-pastorale delle Fonti Francescane*, by Alfonso Pompei, 285–328. I Maestri Francescani 2. Rome: Editrice Miscellanea Francescana, 1994.
- 2255 — Pomplun, R. Trent. “Notes on Scotist Aesthetics in Light of Gilbert Narcisse’s *Les Raisons de Dieu*.” *Franciscan Studies* 66 (2008): 247–68.
- 2256 — Poppi, Antonino. “Classicità del pensiero filosofico di Duns Scoto.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 277–302. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 2257 — Poppi, Antonino. “L’itinerario Bonaventuriano alla *plenitudo sapientiae* tra sant’Antonio et Duns Scoto nelle *Collationes in Hexaëmeron*.” In *Itinéraires de la raison: Études de philosophie médiévale offertes à Maria Cândida Pacheco*, edited by José Francisco Meirinhos, 235–53. *Textes et études du Moyen Age* 32. Louvain-la-Neuve: Fédération Internationale des Instituts d’Etudes Médiévales, 2005.
- 2258 — Poppi, Antonino. “La fondazione dell’etica nel pensiero di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Studi sull’etica della prima scuola francescana*, by Antonio Poppi, 59–79. *Centro Studi Antoniani* 24. Padua: Centro Studi Antoniani, 1996.
- 2259 — Poppi, Antonino. “La nozione di $\pi\rho\acute{\alpha}\xi\iota\varsigma$ e di $\varphi\rho\acute{o}\nu\eta\sigma\iota\varsigma$ nell’*Ordinatio* di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Historia philosophiae medii aevi: Studien zur Geschichte der Philosophie des Mittelalters. Festschrift für Kurt Flasch zu seinem 60. Geburtstag*, edited by Burkhard Mojsisch and Olaf Pluta. Vol. 2, 873–86. Amsterdam and Philadelphia: B. R. Grüner, 1991.
- 2260 — Poppi, Antonino. “La santità di Giovanni Duns Scoto nel solco di Francesco d’Assisi e Antonio di Padova.” *Il Santo. Rivista francescana di storia, dottrina e arte* 33 (1993): 113–19.
- 2261* — Poppi, Antonino. “Problemi della fede nelle lezioni di Giovanni Duns Scoto (*Lectura* III, *Reportationes Parisienses* III).” In *Fides Virtus: The Virtue of Faith from the Twelfth to the Early Sixteenth Century*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, Riccardo Quinto, and Silvana Vecchio, 261–314. *Archa Verbi – Subsidia* 12. Münster: Aschendorff, 2014.
- 2262 — Poppi, Antonino. “Scienza ed esperienza nel commento alla ‘Metafisica’ di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Laurentianum* 9 (1968): 327–37.
- 2263* — Porro, Pasquale. “Divine Predestination, Human Merit and Moral Responsibility: The Reception of Augustine’s Doctrine of Irresistible Grace in Thomas Aquinas, Henry of Ghent and John Duns Scotus.” In *Fate, Providence and Moral Responsibility in Ancient, Medieval and Early Modern Thought: Studies in Honour of Carlos Steel*, edited by Pieter d’Hoine and Gerd Van Riel, 553–70. *Ancient and medieval philosophy* 1/49. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2014.

- 2264 — Porro, Pasquale. “Duns Scot et le point de rupture avec Avicenne.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 195–218. Textes et études du Moyen Âge 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 2265 — Porro, Pasquale. “Tempo e ‘aevum’ in Enrico di Gand e Giovanni Duns Scotus.” In *Tempus aevum aeternitas: La concettualizzazione del tempo nel pensiero tardomedievale. Atti del Colloquio Internazionale. Trieste, 4–6 marzo 1999*, edited by Guido Alliney and Luciano Cova, 89–129. Florence: Leo S. Olschki Editore, 2000.
- 2266 — Postawa, Dawid Czesław. “Poznanie abstrakcyjne według bł. Jana Duns Szkota [Abstractive Cognition in Bl. John Duns Scotus].” In *Filozofia franciszkanów [Franciscan Philosophy]*. Vol. 2: *Bł. Jan Duns Szkot [Blessed John Duns Scotus]*, edited by Celestyn Napiórkowski, 51–64. Niepokalanów: Wydawnictwo Ojców Franciszkanów, 2005.
- 2267 — Pràstaro, Anna Maria. “Filosofia e teologia di Dio: Duns Scotus si è contraddetto?” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 249–74. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 2268 — Pràstaro, Anna Maria. “Il primato della volontà in Duns Scotus.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 273–90. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 2269 — Prentice, Robert P. “L’onnipotenza divina secondo G. Duns Scotus.” *Studi francescani* 63/1 (1966): 34–50.
- 2270 — Prentice, Robert P. “Piani di coordinamento di Aristotele, G. Duns Scotus e Teilhard de Chardin sul problema di Dio.” *Antonianum* 45 (1970): 44–51.
- 2271 — Prentice, Robert P. “Primary Efficiency and its Relation to Creation: Infinite Power and Omnipotence in the Metaphysics of John Duns Scotus.” *Antonianum* 40 (1965): 395–441.
- 2272 — Prentice, Robert P. “Scotus’ Rejection of Pure Perfections as Means for Proving the Divine Intelligence and Volition According to the ‘*De primo principio*,’ Chapter 4, Conclusion 4, Proof 6.” *Antonianum* 49 (1974): 47–71.
- 2273 — Prentice, Robert P. “Scotus’ Transposition of the Problematic Posited by the Real Identity between the Divine Essence and Existence.” *Antonianum* 46 (1971): 427–42.
- 2274 — Prentice, Robert P. “Scotus’ Voluntarism as Seen in His Concept of the Essence of Beatitude.” In *Studia mediaevalia et mariologica P. Carolo Balić OFM septuagesimum explenti annum dicata*, 161–86. Rome: Pontificium Athenaeum Antonianum, 1971.
- 2275 — Prentice, Robert P. “Some Aspects of the Significance of the First Chapter of the ‘*De primo principio*’ of John Duns Scotus.” *Antonianum* 36 (1961): 225–37.

- 2276 — Prentice, Robert P. “The ‘De primo principio’ of John Duns Scotus as a Thirteenth Century ‘Proslogion.’” *Antonianum* 39 (1964): 77–109.
- 2277 — Prentice, Robert P. “The Contingent Element Governing the Natural Law on the Last Seven Precepts of the Decalogue According to Duns Scotus.” *Antonianum* 42 (1967): 259–92.
- 2278 — Prentice, Robert P. “The Degree and Mode of Liberty in the Beatitude of the Blessed.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 327–42. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 2279 — Prentice, Robert P. “The Fundamental Metaphysics of Scotus Presumed by the *De primo principio*.” *Antonianum* 44 (1969): 40–92, 227–308.
- 2280 — Prentice, Robert P. “The One and Unique Nature Possessing the Four Primacies of Efficiency, Eminence, Finality and Exemplarity, According to the *Reportata Parisiensia* of Duns Scotus.” *Antonianum* 41 (1966): 278–98.
- 2281 — Prentice, Robert P. “The Voluntarism of Duns Scotus, as Seen in His Comparison of the Intellect and the Will.” *Franciscan Studies* 28 (1968): 63–103.
- 2282 — Prentice, Robert P. “Univocity and Analogy According to Scotus’s *Super libros Elenchorum Aristotelis*.” *Archives d’histoire doctrinale et littéraire du moyen âge* 35 (1968): 39–64.
- 2283 — Prentice, Robert. “A prova de Escoto para a infinidade da Natureza Primeira tirada da infinidade dos inteligíveis.” *Revista portuguesa de filosofia* 23 (1967): 261–80.
- 2284 — Prentice, Robert. “The Evolution of Scotus’ Doctrine on the Unity and Unicity of the Supreme Nature.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 377–408. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2285 — Prezioso, Antonio Faustino. “Critica di alcune teorie filosofiche di S. Bonaventura e di S. Tommaso nell’*Ordinatio* di Duns Scoto.” *Sapienza* 27 (1974): 473–80.
- 2286 — Prezioso, Antonio Faustino. “La possibilità della creazione del mondo ab aeterno e il principio d’individuazione nella critica di Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 84 (1984): 437–67.
- 2287 — Prezioso, Faustino Antonio. “Il concetto di esistenza da Duns Scoto a Kant.” *Rassegna di Scienze Filosofiche* 23 (1970): 278–99; 24 (1971): 201–24; 25 (1972): 27–36.
- 2288 — Prezioso, Faustino Antonio. “La riscoperta semantica di M. Heidegger nel pensiero di Duns Scoto.” *Rassegna di Scienze Filosofiche* 25 (1972): 159–78, 287–302, 407–18; 26 (1973): 53–64.
- 2289 — Prezioso, Faustino Antonio. “La teoria del concetto di Duns Scoto.” *Rassegna di Scienze Filosofiche* 20 (1967): 91–109.
- 2290 — Prezioso, Faustino Antonio. “Soggetto e oggetto nella gnoseologia di Duns Scoto.” *Rassegna di scienze filosofiche* 19 (1966): 277–87.

- 2291 — Priest, Stephen. “Duns Scotus on the Immaterial.” *Philosophical Quarterly* 48 (1998): 370–72.
- 2292 — Pulido, Manuel Lázaro. “Acerca de Ibn Hazm y Duns Escoto ¿Pensar en Dios más allá de la racionalidad o pensar de otra forma la racionalidad sobre Dios?” *Verdad y vida* 66 (2008): 177–207.]
- 2293 — Pulido, Manuel Lázaro. “El fundamento de la sociedad civil en el pensamiento franciscano: Del ‘Animal Racional’ a la ‘Persona Libre’ en Buenaventura y J. Duns Escoto.” In *El pensamiento político en la Edad Media*, edited by Pedro Roche Arnas, 475–85. Madrid: Fundación Ramón Areces, 2010.
- 2294 — Pulido, Manuel Lázaro. “El fundamento de la sociedad civil en el pensamiento franciscano: Del ‘animal racional’ a la ‘persona libre’ en Buenaventura y J. Duns Escoto.” In *El pensamiento político en la Edad Media*, edited by Pedro Roche Arnas, 475–85. Madrid: Editorial Centro de Estudios Ramón Areces, 2010.
- 2295 — Pulido, Manuel Lázaro. “El ser unívoco, profundidad ontológica de la analogía estética: La metafísica franciscana.” *Itinerarium* 55 (2009): 423–39.
- 2296 — Pulido, Manuel Lázaro. “Filosofía y teología en Gonzalo Hispano: Contribución hispana en el año de Juan Duns Escoto.” *Revista de Hispanismo Filosófico* 13/8 (2008): 31–52.
- 2297 — Pulido, Manuel Lázaro. “La libertad radical de la volición en Juan Duns Escoto.” *Scintilla. Revista de filosofía e mística medieval* 5/2 (2008): 11–34.
- 2298 — Pulido, Manuel Lázaro. “La raíz metafísica del signo sacramental en Duns Escoto.” *Medioevo* 33 (2008); 155–77.
- 2299 — Pulido, Manuel Lázaro. “Las sutilezas sobre el ‘sutil’ Escoto en España: Noticias de dos obras recientes.” *Verdad y vida* 66 (2008): 359–72.
- 2300 — Pulido, Manuel Lázaro. “Querer desde la libertad en Duns Escoto: dos contribuciones. In Memoriam.” *Naturaleza y Gracia*, 56 (2009): 105–58.
- 2301 — Putallaz, François-Xavier. “Efficience et finalité dans le *Traité du premier principe* de Jean Duns Scot (1308).” *Revue de théologie et de philosophie Lausanne* 116 (1984): 131–46.
- 2302 — Puyau, Hermes A. “El sentido de la univocidad en la teoría scotista de la ciencia.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 513–16. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 2303 — Quillet, Jeannine. “De la nature humaine à l’ordre politique selon Jean Duns Scot.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 261–73. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.

- 2304 — Radke-Uhlmann, Gyburg. “Kontinuität oder Bruch? – Die Diskussion um die Univozität des Seins zwischen Heinrich von Gent und Johannes Duns Scotus als philosophiegeschichtliches Exemplum.” In *Philosophie im Umbruch: Der Bruch mit dem Aristotelismus im Hellenismus und im späten Mittelalter – seine Bedeutung für die Entstehung eines epochalen Gegensatzbewusstseins von Antike und Moderne. 6. Tagung der Karl und Gertrud Abel-Stiftung am 29. und 30. November 2002 in Marburg*, edited by Arbogast Schmitt and Gyburg Radke-Uhlmann, 105–30. *Philosophie der Antike* 21. Stuttgart: Steiner, 2009.
- 2305 — Ragland, C. P. “Scotus on the Decalogue: What Sort of Voluntarism?” *Vivarium* 36 (1998): 67–81.
- 2306 — Randi, Eugenio. “Lex est in potestate agentis: Note per una storia dell’idea scotista di *potentia absoluta*.” In *Sopra la volta del Mondo: Onnipotenza e potenza assoluta di Dio tra medioevo e età moderna*, 129–38. Bergamo: P. Lubrina, 1986.
- 2307 — Rebellato, Roberto. “La dinamica della conoscenza dell’essere in Scoto e Rosmini.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 355–66. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.
- 2308 — Rehrl, Stefan. “Die Grundlegung der Moral nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Salzburger Jahrbuch für Philosophie* 3 (1959): 137–228.
- 2309 — Reichmann, James B. “Scotus and *Haecceitas*, Aquinas and *Esse*: A Comparative Study.” *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 80 (2006): 63–75.
- 2310* — Rema, Henrique Pinto. “Beato João Duns Escoto (1308–2008): Mestre cimeiro da Escola Franciscana ensinado em Portugal.” *Itinerarium* 56 (2010): 45–76.
- 2311 — Renaud, Laurent. “Le langage de Saint Bonaventure à Jean Duns Scotus.” *Études Franciscaines* NS 18ad (1968): 141–48.
- 2312 — Renault, Laurence. “Félicité humaine et conception de la philosophie chez Henri de Gand, Duns Scot et Guillaume d’Ockham.” In *Was ist Philosophie im Mittelalter? Qu’est-ce que la philosophie au Moyen Age? What is Philosophy in the Middle Ages? Akten des X. Internationalen Kongresses für mittelalterliche Philosophie der Société Internationale pour l’Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale, 25. bis 30. August 1997 in Erfurt*, edited by Jan A. Aertsen and Andreas Speer, 969–76. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 26. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1998.
- 2313 — Rey Escapa, Jaime. “El concepto de libertad en la filosofía del beato Juan Duns Escoto.” *Laurentianum* 44 (2003): 107–68.
- 2314 — Rey Escapa, Jaime. “Escoto y Nietzsche: Dos aproximaciones al vitalismo cristiano.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 51 (2004): 715–43.
- 2315 — Rey Escapa, Jaime. “La libertad de Cristo según el beato Juan Duns Scotus.” *Laurentianum* 37 (1996): 149–244.

- 2316 — Rey Escapa, Jaime. “Lectura ‘en clave actual’ de la cristología del beato Juan Duns Escoto.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 44 (1997): 317–70.
- 2317 — Rey Escapa, Jaime. “Pensar la Encarnación: un acercamiento a la posición de Juan Duns Escoto.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 54 (2007): 716–52.
- 2318 — Reynolds, Philip Lyndon. “Scholastic Theology and the Case against Women’s Ordination.” *The Heythrop Journal* 36 (1995): 249–85. [Discusses Bonaventure, Thomas Aquinas, John Duns Scotus.]
- 2319 — Ribeiro do Nascimento, Carlos Arthur. “João Duns Scot e a subalternação das ciências.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 108–24. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 2320 — Ribeiro, Ilídio de Sousa. “Actualidade do conceito de ‘haeceitas’ escotista.” *Itinerarium* 5 (1959): 25–28.
- 2321 — Ribeiro, Ilídio de Sousa. “Génese e espírito da síntese escotista.” *Colectânea de Estudos* 4/1 (1953): 42–51.
- 2322 — Richter, Vladimir. “‘Univocatio-Vestigium-Imago’: Zu Scotus’ theologischer Erkenntnislehre.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 509–24. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 2323 — Richter, Vladimir. “Das Werk von Johannes Duns Scotus im Lichte der Literarkritik.” *Filosofický časopis* 40 (1992): 639–48, 868–86.
- 2324 — Richter, Vladimir. “Duns Scotus’ literarisches Werk: Legende und Wirklichkeit.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8, Rome, 1984, 559–63. Reprinted in *Studien zum literarischen Werk von Johannes Duns Scotus* [nr. 480], 11–16.
- 2325 — Richter, Vladimir. “Duns Scotus’ Text zur Theologie als praktische Wissenschaft.” In *Mélanges Bérubé. Études de philosophie et théologie médiévales offertes à Camille Bérubé O.F.M., pour son 80^e anniversaire*, edited by Vincenzo Criscuolo, 221–37. Rome: Istituto Storico dei Cappuccini, 1991.
- 2326 — Richter, Vladimir. “Duns Scotus’ Text zur Univozität.” In *Historia philosophiae medii aevi: Studien zur Geschichte der Philosophie des Mittelalters. Festschrift für Kurt Flasch zu seinem 60. Geburtstag*, edited by Burkhard Mojsisch and Olaf Pluta. Vol. 2, 899–910. Amsterdam, 1991.
- 2327 — Richter, Vladimir. “Zur Entwicklung philosophischer und theologischer Lehren bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Studia mediewistyczne* 34 (1999): 157–62.
- 2328 — Richter, Vladimir. “Zur Texttradition von Duns Scotus’ Ordinatio.” *Zeitschrift für katholische Theologie* 103 (1981): 446–56. Reprinted in *Studien zum literarischen Werk von Johannes Duns Scotus* [nr. 480], 17–29.

- 2329 — Riesco Terrero, José. “El objeto de la metafísica y la analogía del ente según Escoto.” *Sapienza* 11 (1956): 331–47.
- 2330 — Riesco Terrero, José. “El problema del ser en la escuela franciscana.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 16 (1969): 371–96.
- 2331 — Riesco Terrero, José. “El ser en el pensamiento de Escoto.” In *Duns Escoto y las corrientes filosóficas de su tiempo. Conmemoración del VII Centenario de su Nacimiento (Días 13 al 14 de abril de 1966)*, edited by Asociación Española de Filosofía Medieval, 55–70. Madrid: Instituto “Luis Vives” de filosofía, 1968.
- 2332 — Riesco Terrero, José. “Evolución del concepto de ser en el pensamiento de Escoto.” *Salmanticensis* 13 (1966): 609–20.
- 2333 — Rigobello, Armando. “Il fondamento dell’autorità e le sue forme di esercizio in Duns Scoto.” In *Diritti umani e libertà in Duns Scoto: VII. Convegno internazionale di studi scotistici*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 31–39. Quaderni Scotistici 15. Alberobello, Bari: AGA, 2000.
- 2334 — Rigobello, Armando. “La nozione di corporeità in Duns Scoto.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 345–53. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 8. Rome, 1984.
- 2335 — Ripamonti, E. Marcellino. “Le Opere di Giovanni Duns Scoto nella Biblioteca del convento francescano di Dongo.” *Quaderni della Biblioteca del Convento Francescano di Dongo* 6 (1991): 5–6.
- 2336 — Riserbato, Davide. “L’univocità dell’essere secondo Duns Scoto.” *Rivista teologica di Lugano* 10 (2005): 85–110.
- 2337 — Riserbato, Davide. “*Multa videntur hic impossibilia implicari*: Duns Scoto e la ‘fisica dell’Eucaristia’ in *Ordinatio IV*.” *Collectanea Franciscana* 82 (2012): 57–85.
- 2338 — Riserbato, Davide. “*Rationes necessariae supposita divina ordinatione*: Libertà e contingenza in un ‘commento’ di Duns Scoto ad Anselmo d’Aosta.” *Rivista teologica di Lugano* 15 (2010): 307–20.
- 2339 — Rivera de Ventosa, Enrique, “Visión de la historia en Duns Escoto.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 27–39. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 8. Rome, 1984.
- 2340 — Rivera de Ventosa, Enrique. “Concepción de la persona en Fernando Rielo frente al Tomismo y Escotismo.” *Espíritu* 46 (1997): 183–91.
- 2341 — Rivera de Ventosa, Enrique. “Doble plano metafísico de la persona en la filosofía de Duns Escoto y su interpretación en el pensamiento actual.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 17 (1970): 269–99.
- 2342 — Rivera de Ventosa, Enrique. “Doble plano metafísico de la persona en la filosofía de Duns Escoto y su interpretación en el pensamiento actual.” In *Deus et homo ad*

- mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 293–315. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 2343 — Rivera de Ventosa, Enrique. “En torno al supuesto positivismo de Juan Duns Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 24 (1966): 283–304.
- 2344 — Rivera de Ventosa, Enrique. “En torno al supuesto positivismo de J. Duns Escoto.” In *Duns Escoto y las corrientes filosóficas de su tiempo. Conmemoración del VII Centenario de su Nacimiento (Días 13 al 14 de abril de 1966)*, edited by Asociación Española de Filosofía Medieval, 113–40. Madrid: Instituto “Luis Vives” de filosofía, 1968.
- 2345 — Rivera de Ventosa, Enrique. “Estética franciscana y metafísica escotista.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 41 (1994): 239–59.
- 2346 — Rivera de Ventosa, Enrique. “Hacia una fenomenología del amor en el pensamiento de J. Duns Escoto.” In *Duns Escoto y las corrientes filosóficas de su tiempo. Conmemoración del VII Centenario de su Nacimiento (Días 13 al 14 de abril de 1966)*, edited by Asociación Española de Filosofía Medieval, 193–225. Madrid: Instituto “Luis Vives” de filosofía, 1968.
- 2347 — Rivera de Ventosa, Enrique. “Hacia una fenomenología del amor en el pensamiento de J. Duns Escoto.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 13 (1966): 289–314.
- 2348 — Rivera de Ventosa, Enrique. “Interpretación filosófica de Duns Escoto por Amor Ruibal.” *Salmanticensis* 13 (1966): 621–34.
- 2349 — Rivera de Ventosa, Enrique. “J. Duns Escoto, pensador cristiano en su concepción del ‘Ordo naturae.’” *Verdad y vida* 51 (1993): 233–50.
- 2350 — Rivera de Ventosa, Enrique. “Juan Duns Escoto ante la condenación de París de 1277.” *Cuadernos salmantinos de filosofía* 4 (1977): 41–54.
- 2351 — Rivera de Ventosa, Enrique. “Los caminos de la libertad en J. Duns Escoto y J.-P. Sartre.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 545–65. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 2352 — Rivera de Ventosa, Enrique. “Opción de Juan Duns Escoto ante dos grandes metafísicas: la de la ‘essentia’ y la del ‘esse.’” *Naturaleza y gracia* 42/2 (1995): 45–86.
- 2353 — Roberts, Lawrence D. “A Comparison of Duns Scotus and Thomas Aquinas of Human Freedom of Choice.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 265–72. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 2354 — Roberts, Lawrence D. “Indeterminism in Duns Scotus’ Doctrine of Human Freedom.” *The Modern Schoolman* 51 (1973/74): 1–16.
- 2355 — Roberts, Lawrence D. “John Duns Scotus and the Concept of Human Freedom.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 317–25. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.

- 2356 — Roberts, Lawrence D. “The Contemporary Relevance of Duns Scotus’ Doctrine of Human Freedom.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 535–44. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 2357 — Robiglio, Andrea A. “A Thomistic Ring to Scotus’s Hermeneutics? The *Doctor Communis*, John Duns Scotus, and the Will.” In *John Duns Scotus, Philosopher: Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus*, ed. Mary Beth Ingham and Oleg V. Bychkov, 57–78. *Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia* 3. Münster: Aschendorff; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2010.
- 2358 — Robiglio, Andrea A. “Christ as the Common Doctor and John Duns Scotus’s Place in the History of Hermeneutics.” In *Vera doctrina: Zur Begriffsgeschichte der Lehre von Augustinus bis Descartes / L’idée de doctrine d’Augustin à Descartes*, edited by Philippe Büttgen et al., 85–113. Wiesbaden, Harrassowitz, 2009.
- 2359 — Robinson, Michael D. “Truth in Metaphysics: Duns Scotus and the Early Heidegger.” *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 83 (2009): 467–90.
- 2360 — Robson, Michael J. P. “The Birth-Place of Blessed John Duns Scotus: Thomas Gascoigne, a hitherto Unnoticed Witness.” *Miscellanea francescana* 103 (2003): 703–18.
- 2361 — Robson, Michael J. P. “The Birth-Place of Blessed John Duns Scotus: Thomas Gascoigne, a hitherto Unnoticed Witness.” In *The Greyfriars of England (1224–1539): Collected Papers*, edited by Michael J. P. Robson, 181–94. Padua: Centro Studi Antoniani, 2012.
- 2362 — Rode, Christian. “Drei Theorien des Allgemeinen um 1308: Ein historischer Querschnitt.” In *1308: Eine Topographie historischer Gleichzeitigkeit*, edited by Andreas Speer and David Wirmer, 402–16. *Miscellanea Mediaevalia* 35. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 2010. [Discusses Duns Scotus, Hervaeus Natalis, and William of Ockham.]
- 2363 — Rodríguez Carballo, José. “Cristo ‘summum opus Dei’ en la visión de Duns Escoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 2, 3–16. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 2364 — Rolandetti, Vittorio. “Contributo all’ambientazione storico-dottrinale del pensiero di G. Duns Scoto.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 491–98. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 2365 — Roling, Bernd. “Angelic Language and Communication.” In *A Companion to Angels in Medieval Philosophy*, edited by Tobias Hoffmann, 223–60. Brill’s Companions

- to the Christian Tradition 35. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2012. – Section 4: “The Conveyance of Mental Content: Duns Scotus,” pp. 246–52.
- 2366* — Rooney, Patrick. “Duns Scotus on Elements and Organs in a Mixed Body.” *Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association* 86 (2012): 255–66.
- 2367 — Rosa, José M. S. “Da relacional antropologia franciscana.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 281–90. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 2368 — Rosales, Eduardo. “La visión escotista y la teología moral.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 511–23. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2369* — Rosato, Andrew. “The Interpretation of Anselm’s Teaching on Christ’s Satisfaction for Sin in the Franciscan Tradition from Alexander of Hales to Duns Scotus.” *Franciscan Studies* 71 (2013): 411–44.
- 2370 — Rosini, Ruggero. “Cristo ‘immagine del Dio invisibile’ secondo Duns Scoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 137–49. Bari: Levante, 1992.
- 2371 — Rosini, Ruggero. “Cristo sommo bene di Dio creatore, Maria sommo bene di Cristo mediatore in Duns Scoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 151–74. Bari: Levante, 1992.
- 2372 — Rosini, Ruggero. “Gli ‘intelligibili’ nella dottrina di Duns Scoto.” In *Scienza, filosofia e teologia*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola. Centro Studi Personalisti “Giovanni Duns Scoto,” Quaderno 2. Bari: Levante, 1993.
- 2373 — Rosini, Ruggero. “Gli ‘intelligibili’ nella dottrina di Duns Scoto.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 673–91. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 2374 — Rosini, Ruggero. “I limiti della ragione e la necessità della rivelazione in Duns Scoto.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 155–68. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 2375 — Rosini, Ruggero. “Il pensiero del Beato Giovanni Duns Scoto sulla corredenzione mariana.” In *Maria corredentrice*, 93–128. Frigento (Avellino): Casa mariana, 1998.
- 2376 — Rosini, Ruggero. “La spiritualità di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 181–202. Bari: Levante, 1992.
- 2377 — Rosini, Ruggero. “La suprema distinzione tra Dio e il mondo in Duns Escoto.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 331–43. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 2378 — Rosini, Ruggero. “Maria nel culto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 175–80. Bari: Levante, 1992.

- 2379 — Rosini, Ruggero. “Maternità spirituale di Maria secondo i principi della teologia scotista.” *Immaculata Mediatrix* 2 (2002): 177–95.
- 2380 — Rosinski, Franciszek. “Koncepcja człowieka według Duns Szkota [The notion of the human being according to Duns Scotus].” *Studia Franciszkańskie* 4 (1991): 171–83.
- 2381 — Ross, James F., and Todd Bates. “Duns Scotus on Natural Theology.” In *The Cambridge Companion to Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 193–238. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Translated to Portuguese as “Duns Scotus sobre a Teologia Natural.” In *Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 245–99. São Paulo: Ideias e Letras, 2013.
- 2382 — Rossi, Osvaldo. “Duns Scoto lettore di Sant’Anselmo. A proposito dell’argomento ontologico.” In *Via Scoti: Metodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 749–63. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 2383 — Rossi, Osvaldo. “La persona in Duns Scoto: da creatura a ‘ultima solitudo.’” In *Scienza e filosofia della persona in Duns Scoto: V. Convegno Internazionale di Studi Scotistici*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 229–45. Alberobello: Editrice AGA, 1999.
- 2384 — Rudavsky, Tamar M. “The Doctrine of Individuation in Duns Scotus.” *Franziskanische Studien* 59 (1977): 320–77; 62 (1980): 62–83.
- 2385 — Ruello, Francis. “Deux précurseurs de Jean Duns Scot: Albert le Grand et Ulger d’Angers.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 271–84. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2386 — Ruiz de Loizaga Ulibarri, Saturnino. “Los ‘explicit’ en los manuscritos e incunables de las obras de Duns Escoto.” In *Religioni et litteris. Miscellanea di studi dedicata a p. Barnaba Hechich, O.F.M.*, edited by Benedykt J. Huculak, 289–321. Vatican City: Casa editrice Pontificia Academia Mariana Internationalis, 2005.
- 2387 — Ruiz de Loizaga Ulibarri, Saturnino. “Los franciscanos y el Islam (siglos XIII–XIV).” In *Religioni et doctrinae: Miscellanea di studi offerti a Bernardino de Armellada in occasione del suo 80° compleanno*, edited by Aleksander Horowski, 71–109. *Bibliotheca seraphico-capuccina* 89. Rome: Istituto Storico Cappuccini, 2009.
- 2388 — Rumrich, John Peter. “Milton, Duns Scotus, and the Fall of Satan.” *Journal of the History of Ideas* 46 (1985): 33–50. [Duns Scotus is marginal in this article.]
- 2389 — Sagüés Iturralde, José “Escoto y la eficacia del concurso divino ante F. Suárez.” *Estudios eclesiásticos* 41 (1966): 483–514.
- 2390 — Sagüés Iturralde, José. “Escoto y la eficacia del concurso divino ante Suárez.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 339–74. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.

- 2391* — Salamon, Witold Grzegorz. “Chronologia, struktura i analiza kwestii Jana Dunsza Szkota o jednostkowieniu z *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis* VII, qu. 13 [Chronology, Structure and Analysis of the *Quaestio* of John Duns Scotus about Individuation in *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis* VII, q. 13].” *Roczniki Filozoficzne* 56/2 (2008): 255–71.
- 2392* — Salamon, Witold Grzegorz. “Elementy nowatorskie w Szkotowej koncepcji poznania intuicyjnego [Innovative elements in Scotus’s theory of intuitive cognition].” *Studia Franciszkańskie* 14 (2004): 129–39.
- 2393 — Salamon, Witold Grzegorz. “Il primato della carità nel pensiero del beato Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Antonianum* 87 (2012): 671–87.
- 2394* — Salamon, Witold Grzegorz. “Il problema della conoscenza intuitiva dell’esistenza del corpo di Cristo nell’Eucaristia: Analisi delle questioni 2–3, Ord. IV d. 10 n. 375–447 (XII 164–184).” In *Francescanesimo e mondo attuale: Stile di vita francescana. Miscellanea in onore di José Antonio Merino Abad, ofm*, edited by Agustín Hernández Vidales, 443–54. Bibliotheca 42. Rome: Antonianum, 2016.
- 2395 — Salamon, Witold Grzegorz. “Nowatorskie elementy gnozeologii Jana Dunsza Szkota [Innovative elements in John Duns Scotus’s epistemology].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 273–86. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 2396 — Salamon, Witold Grzegorz. “Poznanie intuicyjne według bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota [Intuitive Cognition in Bl. John Duns Scotus].” In *Filozofia franciszkanów [Franciscan Philosophy]*. Vol. 2: *Bł. Jan Duns Szkot [Blessed John Duns Scotus]*, edited by Celestyn Napiórkowski, 37–49. Niepokalanów: Wydawnictwo Ojców Franciszkanów, 2005.
- 2397 — Salamon, Witold Grzegorz. “Una ‘quaestio’ di Scoto intorno alla natura di una cosa: Analisi di ‘Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis’, VII, q. 13.” In *Religioni et doctrinae: Miscellanea di studi offerti a Bernardino de Armellada in occasione del suo 80° compleanno*, edited by Aleksander Horowski, 301–45. Bibliotheca seraphico-cappuccina 89. Rome: Istituto Storico Cappuccini, 2009.
- 2398* — Salamon, Witold Grzegorz. “Virtù cardinali e virtù teologali in Duns Scoto: il rapporto tra natura e grazia nell’ordine dell’agire.” *Studium Nolanum* (supplement of *Voce francescana*) 3 (2010): 91–104.
- 2399* — Salas, Victor M. “Between Thomism and Scotism: Francisco Suárez on the Analogy of Being.” In *A Companion to Francisco Suárez*, edited by Victor M. Salas and Robert L. Fastiggi, 336–62. Brill’s Companions to the Christian Tradition 53. Leiden: Brill, 2014.

- 2400* — Salas, Victor M. “Henry of Ghent, Duns Scotus, and Edith Stein on Essential Being.” In *Hircocervi & Other Metaphysical Wonders: Essays in Honor of John P. Doyle*, edited by Victor M. Salas, 285–307. Marquette Studies in Philosophy 84. Milwaukee: Marquette University Press, 2013.
- 2401 — Salinas, Héctor Hernando. “El problema del significado del nombre común en Juan Duns Escoto.” *Universitas Philosophica* 56 (2011): 201–40.
- 2402* — Salinas, Héctor Hernando. “La determinación de la lógica como ciencia común intencional en Duns Escoto.” *Franciscanum* 58/165 (2016): 51–86. Pp. 82–86: “Juan Duns Escoto: Comentario a la Isagoge de Porfirio qq. 1–2.” [= nr. 225]
- 2403 — Samaritani, Antonio. “Estremismo francescano e problema dell’elemosina nelle correnti di Scoto e dell’Olivi (1308–1331).” *Palestra del clero* 36/15–16 (1957): 713–20.
- 2404 — Santiago de Carvalho, Mário. “‘*Aliqua est effectibilis, ergo aliqua effectiva*’: Originalidade e novidade em Filosofia.” *Itinerarium* 55 (2009): 311–27.
- 2405* — Santiago Mayocchi, Enrique. “Duns Escoto y un caso de movimiento local: los cuerpos en caída libre.” *Studium. Filosofía y Teología* 16 (2013): 265–74.
- 2406 — Santogrossi, Ansgar. “Duns Scotus on Potency Opposed to Act in *Questions on the Metaphysics IX*.” *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 67 (1993): 55–76.
- 2407 — Santogrossi, Ansgar. “La science divine du divin et du non-divin chez Duns Scot.” In *Le Contemplateur et les idées: modèles de la science divine du néoplatonisme au XVIII^e siècle*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Jacob Schmutz, and Jean-Luc Solère, 107–27. Bibliothèque d’Histoire de la Philosophie. Paris: Vrin, 2002.
- 2408 — Santogrossi, Ansgar. “Scotus’s Method in Ethics: not to Play God – a Reply to Thomas Shannon.” *Theological studies* 55 (1994): 314–29.
- 2409 — Santogrossi, Ansgar. “Soi, intersubjectivité et langage chez Duns Scot.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 607–22. Textes et études du Moyen Âge 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 2410 — Santos, José G. “Doctrina del mérito en Duns Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 19 (1961): 269–89.
- 2411 — Sanz, Rafael. “Tres centenarios. Comentario de actualidad: Santa Isabel de Turin-gia o Hungría (1207–1231) – 2007. Muerte de Duns Escoto (1308–2008). Fundación de la Orden Franciscana y aprobación de la Regal 1209–2009.” *Verdad y vida* 64 (2006): 613–32.
- 2412 — Saranyana, José Ignacio. “Onto-teología en Juan Duns Escoto.” In *Dar razón de la esperanza. Homenaje al Prof. Dr. José Luis Illanes*, edited by T. Trigo, 1261–75. Biblioteca de Teología 29. Pamplona: Ediciones Universidad de Navarra, 2004.

- 2413 — Saranyana, Josep Ignasi. “‘Primo in intellectu cadit ens’. Juan Duns Escoto frente a Tomás de Aquino.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 1, 261–72. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 2414 — Saranyana, Josep Ignasi. “El pensamiento teológico franciscano: San Buenaventura, Duns Escoto, Guillermo de Ockham.” *Scripta Theologica* 14 (1982): 847–61.
- 2415 — Saxlová, Tereza. “Jan Duns Scotus und Sigismund Storchenau: Von einer Possibillienlehre zu einer Intelligibilienlehre.” *Verbum: Analecta Neolatina* 1 (1999): 91–103.
- 2416* — Scapin, Pietro. “Atteggiamenti dello Scoto di fronte all’argomento anselmiano.” *Il Santo. Rivista francescana di storia, dottrina e arte* 11 (1971): 337–51.
- 2417 — Scapin, Pietro. “Atteggiamento dello Scoto di fronte all’argomento Anselmiano.” *Analecta Anselmiana* 4 (1975): 159–71.
- 2418 — Scapin, Pietro. “Capisaldi di un’antropologia scotista.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 269–91. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 2419 — Scapin, Pietro. “Contingenza e libertà divina in Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 64 (1964): 3–37, 277–308.
- 2420 — Scapin, Pietro. “Il prologo della ‘Summa Theologica’ di S. Tommaso e dell’‘Ordinatio’ di Duns Scoto.” *Tommaso d’Aquino nel suo VII centenario. Atti del congresso internazionale (Roma – Napoli 17–24 aprile 1974)*. Vol. 2, 297–305. Naples: Edizioni domenicane italiane, 1975–1978.
- 2421 — Scapin, Pietro. “Il significato fondamentale della libertà divina secondo Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 519–66. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2422 — Scapin, Pietro. “L’*Itinerarium mentis in Deum* e il *De Primo Principio*. Convergenze e divergenze nell’approccio razionale di Dio.” *Miscellanea francescana* 75 (1975), Suppl. 1: 21–40.
- 2423 — Scapin, Pietro. “La causalità nel pensiero di Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 66 (1966): 357–400.
- 2424* — Scapin, Pietro. “Libertà divina e persona secondo Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Il Santo. Rivista francescana di storia, dottrina e arte* 6 (1966): 189–224.
- 2425 — Scapin, Pietro. “Libertà, storia e salvezza secondo Duns Scoto.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 169–76. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.

- 2426 — Scapin, Pietro. “Liberté, praxis et incarnation selon Duns Scot.” *Temporalité et aliénation. Actes du Colloque organisé par le Centre International d’Études Humanistes et par l’Institut d’Études Philosophiques de Rome*, 313–18. Paris, 1975.
- 2427 — Scapin, Pietro. “Livelli d’esperienza e comprensione metafisica secondo Duns Scotus.” In *Sprache und Erkenntnis im Mittelalter*, edited by Jan P. Beckmann et al. Vol. 2, 788–94. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 13/1. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1981.
- 2428 — Scapin, Pietro. “Necessité et liberté d’après Aristote et Jean Duns Scot.” *Diotima* 8 (1980): 120–27.
- 2429 — Scapin, Pietro. “Verità e storia nel pensiero di Scotus.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 182–90. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 2430 — Schaber, Johannes. “Heideggers frühes Bemühen um eine ‘Flüssigmachung der Scholastik’ und seine Zuwendung zu Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Heidegger und die christliche Tradition: Annäherungen an ein schwieriges Thema*, edited by Norbert Fischer and Friedrich-Wilhelm von Herrmann, 91–127. Hamburg: Meiner, 2007.
- 2431 — Schalück, Hermann. “Der Wissenschaftscharakter der Theologie nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 34 (1971): 141–53.
- 2432* — Schalück, Hermann. “The Relevance of Duns Scotus for Today.” In *A Pilgrimage through the Franciscan Intellectual Tradition*, 2nd edition, edited by André Cirino and Josef Raischl, 173–82. Phoenix, Ariz.: Tau Publishing, 2013.
- 2433 — Scheltens, Gonsalvus. “Der Gottesbeweis des J. Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 27 (1964): 229–45.
- 2434 — Scheltens, Gonsalvus. “Die thomistische Analogielehre und die Univozitätslehre des J. Duns Scotus.” *Franziskanische Studien* 47 (1965): 315–38.
- 2435 — Schlageter, Johannes Karl. “Das Menschsein Jesu Christi in seiner zentralen Bedeutung für Schöpfung und Geschichte bei Johannes Duns Scotus und heute.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 47 (1984): 23–36.
- 2436 — Schlageter, Johannes Karl. “Die Zwangstaufe von Juden und Andersgläubigen.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 302–5. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2437* — Schlageter, Johannes Karl. “Eine Theorie des christlichen Glaubens? Karl R. Popper, Charles S. Peirce sowie Johannes Duns Scotus zur Glaubensbegründung.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 77 (2014): 245–70.
- 2438 — Schlageter, Johannes Karl. “Frauen im kirchlichen Amt? Stellungnahmen von Bonaventura und Johannes Duns Scotus sowie Kommentar und Bewertung.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 76 (2013): 40–59.

- 2439 — Schlageter, Johannes Karl. “Gott in Beziehung: Das Gottesverständnis des Johannes Duns Scotus im Kontext franziskanischer Spiritualität und Theologie.” *Thuringia Franciscana* NF 52 (1997): 298–319.
- 2440 — Schlageter, Johannes Karl. “Gottes Dreieinigkeit: Die Unterscheidung der Personen in Gott.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 206–8. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2441 — Schlageter, Johannes Karl. “Gottes freie und unvollendete Schöpfung.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 203–5. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2442 — Schlageter, Johannes Karl. “Todesstrafe.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 298–301. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2443 — Schlosser, Marianne. “Weihesakrament.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 240–46. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2444 — Schmaus, Michael. “Die Metaphysik in der Theologie des Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 2 (1963): 30–49.
- 2445 — Schmidt, Axel. “‘Potuit, decuit, ergo fecit.’ Die Unbefleckte Empfängnis nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Im Dienste der inkarnierten Wahrheit: Festschrift zum 25jährigen Pontifikat Seiner Heiligkeit Papst Johannes Paul II*, edited by Albrecht Graf von Brandenstein-Zeppelin et al., 149–65. Weilheim-Bierbronn, 2003.
- 2446 — Schmidt, Axel. “Der Denkansatz des Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 39–81. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2447 — Schmidt, Axel. “Die dreifache Frucht des Meßopfers nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Das hl. Meßopfer als Angelpunkt der Weltgeschichte: Naturphilosophisch-theologische Betrachtungen*, edited by Albrecht Graf von Brandenstein-Zeppelin and Alma von Stockhausen, 81–91. Weilheim-Bierbronn, 2004.
- 2448 — Schmidt, Axel. “Die Einwohnung des Heiligen Geistes in der Seele nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Das franziskanische Verständnis des Wirkens des Heiligen Geistes in Kirche und Welt*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 66–84. Mönchengladbach: B. Kühlen Verlag, 2005.
- 2449 — Schmidt, Axel. “Die Ontologie des Duns Scotus.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 137–57. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2450 — Schmidt, Axel. “Die Unvermeidlichkeit der *distinctio formalis*: Naturphilosophische Reflexionen zu einem zentralen Lehrstück des Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 67 (2004): 96–118.

- 2451 — Schmidt, Axel. “Duns Scotus und Niels Bohr über Individualität und Unbestimmtheit.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 163–85. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 2452 — Schmidt, Axel. “Endliche Freiheit in der Zeit: Metaphysische Voraussetzungen der scotischen Handlungstheorie.” In *Was ist der Mensch? Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 4.–6. November 2010 in Köln*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 55–72. Mönchengladbach: Kühlen, 2011.
- 2453 — Schmidt, Axel. “Intellektuelle Anschauung bei Duns Scotus.” In *Zwischen Weisheit und Wissenschaft: Johannes Duns Scotus im Gespräch*, edited by Franz Lackner, 146–69. Franziskanische Forschungen 45. Kevelaer: Edition T. Coelde, 2003.
- 2454 — Schmidt, Axel. “Johannes Duns Scotus über die Immaculata Conceptio.” *Mariologisches Jahrbuch* 8 (2004): 55–78.
- 2455 — Schmidt, Axel. “Rationalität im Dienst der Liebe: Zum 700. Todestag von Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Theologische Revue* 104 (2008): 353–70.
- 2456 — Schmidt, Axel. “Scotus und Kant: Rationale Anti-Rationalisten.” *Theologie und Glaube* 89 (1999): 180–218.
- 2457 — Schmidt, Axel. “Staunen und Verstehen: Die Problematik intentionaler Repräsentation. Von Scotus über Husserl zu Levinas.” *Theologie und Glaube* 89 (1999): 514–37.
- 2458 — Schmidt, Axel. “The Concept of Time in Theology and Physics.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 595–606. Textes et études du Moyen Âge 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 2459 — Schmidt, Axel. “Widerspricht die Trinitätslehre der Vernunft? Eine Untersuchung der Positionen des Johannes Duns Scotus und Martin Luthers.” In *Luther und die Folgen für die Geistesgeschichte. Festschrift für Theobald Beer*. 2nd ed., edited by Remigius Bäumer and Alma von Stockhausen, 41–70. Weilheim, 1994.
- 2460 — Schmidt, Axel. “Zwischen Naturalismus und Voluntarismus: Was uns die Philosophie des Johannes Duns Scotus zu denken gibt.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 70 (2007): 62–80.
- 2461 — Schmidt, Martin Anton. “Göttliche und geschöpfliche Wirklichkeit im Quodlibet des Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 487–93. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 2462 — Schmit, Martin Anton. “Zufall, Glück und göttliche Vorsehung nach dem Quodlibet (a. 21) des Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 177–85. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.

- 2463 — Schmitt, Arbogast. “Anschauung und Denken bei Duns Scotus: Über eine für die neuzeitliche Erkenntnistheorie folgenreiche Akzentverlagerung in der spätmittelalterlichen Aristoteles-Deutung.” In *Die Renaissance als erste Aufklärung*. Vol. 1: *Die Renaissance und ihre Antike*, edited by Enno Rudolph, 7–34. Religion und Aufklärung 1. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1998.
- 2464 — Schmitt, Arbogast. “Anschauung und Denken bei Duns Scotus: Über eine für die neuzeitliche Erkenntnistheorie folgenreiche Akzentverlagerung in der spätmittelalterlichen Aristoteles-Deutung.” In *Philosophie im Umbruch: Der Bruch mit dem Aristotelismus im Hellenismus und im späten Mittelalter – seine Bedeutung für die Entstehung eines epochalen Gegensatzbewusstseins von Antike und Moderne*. 6. Tagung der Karl und Gertrud Abel-Stiftung am 29. und 30. November 2002 in Marburg, edited by Arbogast Schmitt and Gyburg Radke-Uhlmann, 79–103. Philosophie der Antike 21. Stuttgart: Steiner, 2009.
- 2465 — Schmitt, Charles B. “Henry of Ghent, Duns Scotus and Gianfrancesco Pico on Illumination.” *Mediaeval Studies* 25 (1963): 231–58.
- 2466 — Schmutz, Jacob. “Jean Duns Scot, une transgression de la métaphysique.” *Critique* 641 (2000): 857–73. [Review article of Olivier Boulnois, *Être et représentation* = nr. 297]
- 2467 — Schneider, Herbert. “Betende Erhebung zu Gott mit dem seligen Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 1, 155–72. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 2468 — Schneider, Herbert. “Betende Erhebung zu Gott.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 335–51. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2469 — Schneider, Herbert. “Die Anerkennung des Johannes Duns Scotus als Seliger.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 119–26. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2470 — Schneider, Herbert. “Die Person nach Duns Scotus und das Ringen um den Menschen.” In *Wie beeinflusst die Christusoffenbarung das franziskanische Verständnis der Person?*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 188–211. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 16. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2004.
- 2471 — Schneider, Herbert. “Die Würde der menschlichen Person nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Antonianum* 78 (2003): 679–84.
- 2472 — Schneider, Herbert. “Einzigkeit und Liebe nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota*, *Katolicki Uniwersytet*

- Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 387–400. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010. Polish translation: “Jednostkowość i miłość według Jana Duns Szkota,” *ibid.*, 401–15.
- 2473 — Schneider, Herbert. “Einzigkeit und Liebe nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Einzigkeit und Liebe nach Johannes Duns Scotus: Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 5. – 8. November 2008 in Köln zum 700. Todestag von Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 177–92. Mönchengladbach, B. Kühlen Verlag, 2009.
- 2474 — Schneider, Herbert. “Johannes Duns Scotus: Ein bedeutender Heiliger und Gelehrter in Geschichte und Gegenwart.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 55 (1992): 62–66.
- 2475 — Schneider, Herbert. “Maria – Jungfrau und Mutter.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 259–63. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2476 — Schneider, Herbert. “Mit-Liebe.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 314–34. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2477 — Schneider, Herbert. “Scotus, ein Heiliger?” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 127–133. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2478 — Schneider, Herbert. “Subtiler Lehrer Duns Scotus – Meister Eckhart.” In *Fons Salutis Trinitas – Quell des Heils Dreifaltigkeit*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 114–30. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 14. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2002.
- 2479 — Schneider, Herbert. “Univocità e carità in Duns Scoto.” In *Lo scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d’Italia. Atti del Congresso Internazionale (Bitonto 25–28 marzo 2008), in occasione del VII Centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Francesco Fiorentino, 143–51. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010.
- 2480 — Schneider, Herbert. “Was ist der Mensch nach Johannes Duns Scotus?” In *Was ist der Mensch? Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 4.–6. November 2010 in Köln*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 153–70. Mönchengladbach: Kühlen, 2011.
- 2481 — Schneider, Jakob Hans Josef. “Das Einzelne und das Allgemeine. Sprachphilosophische Betrachtungen über die Genese des Begriffs im Anschluß an Thomas von Aquin und Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Individuum und Individualität im Mittelalter*, edited by Jan A. Aertsen and Andreas Speer, 74–96. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 24. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1996.
- 2482 — Schneider, Jakob Hans Josef. “Johannes Duns Scotus und die praktische Philosophie.” In *Knowledge and the Sciences in Medieval Philosophy: Proceedings of the*

- Eighth International Congress of Medieval Philosophy (S.I.E.P.M.) Helsinki 24–29 August 1987*, Vol. 3, edited by Reijo Työriñoja, Anja Inkeri Lehtinen, and Dagfinn Føllesdal, 276–87. Helsinki, 1990.
- 2483 — Schneider, Jakob Hans Josef. “*Utrum haec sit vera: Caesar est homo, Caesar est animal, Caesare non existente*. Zum *Peri-Hermeneias*-Kommentar des Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 393–412. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 2484 — Schönberger, Rolf. “Duns Scotus und Johannes Buridan: Die Standards der Rationalität und ihre Relation.” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 57–74. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.
- 2485 — Schönberger, Rolf. “Johannes Duns Scotus *Lectura in Librum Secundum Sententiarum*.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 60 (1997): 275–96.
- 2486 — Schönberger, Rolf. “*Negationes non summe amamus*. Duns Scotus’ Auseinandersetzung mit der negativen Theologie.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 475–96. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 2487 — Schubert-Soldern, Rainer. “Das Individuationsprinzip bei Duns Scotus.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 705–11. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 2488 — Schulte, Heinz. “‘Unius entis unum esse’: Zu spekulativen Implikationen der Anthropologie des Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 367–74. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 2489 — Schulte, Heinz. “Johannes Duns Scotus: Der Mensch – Einheit in Differenz. Zur Auseinandersetzung des Duns Scotus mit der Anthropologie des Thomas von Aquin.” *Theologie und Philosophie* 49 (1974): 554–60.
- 2490 — Schulte, Heinz. “Personales und sachorientiertes Denken. Zwei Typen mittelalterlicher Gotteslehre: Bonaventura und Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 163–73. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 2491 — Schulz, Michael. “Ontologische Bedingungen christlicher Gotteslehre bei Johannes Duns Scotus und Immanuel Kant.” In *Für euch Bischof – mit euch Christ: Festschrift*

- für Friedrich Kardinal Wetter zum siebzigsten Geburtstag*, edited by Manfred Weitlauff and Peter Neuner, 675–94. St. Ottilien: EOS-Verlag, 1998.
- 2492 — Scott, Frederick. “Scotus and Gilson on Anselm’s Ontological Argument.” *Antonianum* 40 (1965): 442–48.
- 2493 — Scott, Frederick. “Scotus, Malcolm, and Anselm.” *The Monist* 49 (1965): 634–38.
- 2494* — Scozia, Matteo. “La non classicità della metodologia filosofica di Giovanni Duns Scotus.” *Antonianum* 89 (2014): 645–78.
- 2495 — Seel, Gerhard. “Der antike modal-logische Determinismus und Ockhams Kritik an Duns Scotus.” In *L’homme et son univers au moyen âge. Actes du 7^{ème} congrès international de philosophie médiévale (30 août – 4 septembre 1982)*, edited by Christian Wenin, vol. 2, 510–20. Louvain-la-Neuve: Editions de l’Institut supérieur de philosophie, 1986.
- 2496 — Seifert, Josef. “A vontade como perfeição pura e a nova concepção não-eudemonística do amor segundo Duns Scotus.” *Veritas: Revista de filosofia (Porto Alegre)* 50/3 (2005): 51–84.
- 2497 — Seifert, Josef. “Scotus’ Analyse der ‘reinen Vollkommenheiten’ und zeitgenössische Religionsphilosophie.” In *New Essays on Metaphysics as Scientia Transcendens: Proceedings of the Second International Conference of Medieval Philosophy, held at the Pontifical Catholic University of Rio Grande do Sul (PUCRS), Porto Alegre / Brazil, 15–18 August 2006*, edited by Roberto Hofmeister Pich, 249–82. Louvain-la-Neuve: F.I.D.E.M., 2007.
- 2498 — Seiji, Fukuda [福田 誠二]. “スコトゥス神学における‘acceptatio divina (神の受容)’—現代のプロテスタント神学との関連性 [‘Acceptatio divina (divine acceptance)’ in the theology of John Duns Scotus: in relation to modern protestant theology].” 『日本の神学』 *Theological Studies in Japan* 45 (2006): 46–67.
- 2499 — Seiji, Fukuda [福田 誠二]. “ヨハネス・ドゥンス・スコトゥスの受肉の理解について [Regarding John Duns Scotus’s understanding of the reason for the Incarnation].” 『清泉女子大学キリスト教文化研究所年報』 *Journal of the Institute of Christian Culture, Seisen University* 11 (2003): 1–25.
- 2500 — Seiji, Fukuda [福田 誠二]. “ヨハネス・ドゥンス・スコトゥスの義認論の受容過程とルタ [Regarding the misunderstanding of *acceptatio divina* theory, John Duns Scotus’ and Luther].” 『清泉女子大学キリスト教文化研究所年報』 *Journal of the Research Institute for Christian Culture, Seisen University* 15 (2007): 1– 21.
- 2501 — Seiji, Fukuda [福田 誠二]. “ヨハネス・ドゥンス・スコトゥスの自由の理解について [Regarding John Duns Scotus’s understanding of freedom].” 『清泉女子大学キリスト教文化研究所年報』 *Journal of the Institute of Christian Culture, Seisen University* 12 (2004): 1–25.

- 2502 — Selogna, Chiara. “La dottrina dell’immagine: Tracce agostiniane nell’*Ordinatio* di Duns Scoto.” In “*Pro statu isto*”: *L’appello dell’uomo all’infinito. Atti del convegno nel 7° centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto, Milano 7–8 novembre 2008*, edited by Ernesto Dezza and Alessandro Ghisalberti, 217–32. Milan: Edizioni Biblioteca Francescana, 2010.
- 2503 — Sépinski, Augustinus. “Causa Joannis Duns Scoti.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 17 (1954): 217–21.
- 2504* — Serafini, Marcella. “‘L’altezza ineffabile della sua misericordia’: Incarnazione e redenzione nella riflessione di Anselmo d’Aosta e Duns Scoto.” *Antonianum* 90 (2015): 47–80.
- 2505 — Serafini, Marcella. “Dalla devozione mariana di S. Francesco d’Assisi alla dottrina dell’Immacolata nel B. Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Miles Immaculatae* 40 (2004): 143–66.
- 2506 — Serafini, Marcella. “Dignità e limiti della ragione nel *De primo Principio* di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Mediaeval Sophia* 10 (2011): 222–31.
- 2507 — Serafini, Marcella. “Duns Scoto interprete critico di Anselmo.” *Collectanea Franciscana* 69 (1999): 375–94.
- 2508 — Serafini, Marcella. “Fede e ragione nel mistero di libertà della persona umana.” In *Fede e ragione: Le luci della verità. In occasione del decimo anniversario dell’enciclica Fides et ratio*, edited by Antonio Porras, 353–62. Rome: Edizioni Università Santa Croce, 2012.
- 2509 — Serafini, Marcella. “Il desiderio naturale di Dio nel pensiero di Duns Scoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 1, 275–306. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 2510 — Serafini, Marcella. “Il mistero di Cristo nella vita dell’uomo: riflessi antropologici del Cristocentrismo di Duns Scoto.” In *Lo scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d’Italia. Atti del Congresso Internazionale (Bitonto 25–28 marzo 2008), in occasione del VII Centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Francesco Fiorentino, 107–41. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010.
- 2511* — Serafini, Marcella. “L’orizzonte cristocentrico del pensiero di Duns Scoto: Prospettive di ricerca.” In *Francescanesimo e mondo attuale: Stile di vita francescana. Miscellanea in onore di José Antonio Merino Abad, ofm*, edited by Agustín Hernández Vidales, 365–88. Bibliotheca 42. Rome: Antonianum, 2016.
- 2512 — Serafini, Marcella. “La fondazione della persona secondo Duns Scoto.” In *Diritti umani e libertà in Duns Scoto: VII. Convegno internazionale di studi scotistici*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 59–86. Quaderni Scotistici 15. Alberobello, Bari: AGA, 2000.
- 2513 — Serafini, Marcella. “La struttura logica del *De Primo Principio* di G. Duns Scoto: Alle radici della contingenza.” *Miscellanea francescana* 97 (1997): 552–613.

- 2514 — Serafini, Marcella. “Platonismo e Aristotelismo nel *De Primo Principio* di G. Duns Scoto.” *Annali della Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia dell’Università degli Studi di Perugia*. – 4. *Studi Filosofici* 35, nuova serie 21 (1997/98): 11–34.
- 2515 — Serafini, Marcella. “Ragione e fede nel *De Primo Principio* di G. Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 103 (2003): 550–78.
- 2516 — Serafini, Marcella. “Unicità e relazione: Ripensare la persona umana tra natura, cultura e libertà.” In *Natura cultura e libertà: Storia e complessità di un rapporto*, edited by Antonio Malo, 151–60. Rome: Edizioni Università Santa Croce, 2010.
- 2517 — Severino, Sally K. “Free Will according to John Duns Scotus and Neuroscience.” *Zygon* 47 (2012): 156–74.
- 2518 — Shannon, Thomas A. “Method in Ethics: A Scotistic Contribution.” *Theological Studies* 54 (1993): 272–93.
- 2519 — Sheppard, J. A. “Two Theories of Signification in the Writings of John Duns Scotus.” *Franciscan Studies* 58 (2000): 289–312.
- 2520 — Sheppard, J. A. “Vita Scoti.” *Franciscan Studies* 60 (2002): 291–323.
- 2521 — Shibuya, Katsumi. “Duns Scotus on ‘ultima realitas formae.’” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 1, 379–94. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 2522 — Shibuya, Katsumi. “スコトウスの個体化の理論に対するオッカムの批判 [Ockham’s critique of the Duns Scotus’s theory of individuation.]” 『中世思想研究』 *Studies in medieval thought* 35 (1993): 73–92; 243–44.
- 2523 — Sileo, Leonardo. “Filosofia, medicina e teologia: Il concepimento di Maria nella svolta teoretica di Duns Scoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 2, 39–89. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 2524 — Sileo, Leonardo. “Giovanni Duns Scoto nel suo tempo e nel moderno.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 51–71. Bari: Levante, 1992.
- 2525 — Sileo, Leonardo. “I soggetti della Teologia e il soggetto della metafisica: dalla soluzione di Tommaso d’Aquino alle soluzioni di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Antonianum* 76 (2001): 207–22.
- 2526 — Silva Rosa, José Maria. “Da metafísica da contingência à *existentia* como liberdade em Duns Escoto.” *Itinerarium* 55 (2009): 495–511.
- 2527 — Silva Santos, Bento. “Guilherme de Ockham versus João Duns Scotus: identidade e diferença entre intelecto agente e intelecto possível.” *Veritas: Revista de filosofia (Porto Alegre)* 49/3 (2004): 545–52.
- 2528* — Slotemaker, John T. “John Duns Scotus and Henry of Harclay on the Non-Necessity of Opposed Relations.” *The Thomist* 77 (2013): 419–51. [= nr. 3437]

- 2529 — Smith, Eustace. “John Duns Scotus and Ecumenical Dialogue.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 767–76. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2530 — Soares Leite, Thiago. “Ontologia e teoria dos transcendentales na Metafísica de Duns Scotus.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 206–23. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 2531 — Soczewka, Roman Aleksander. “Siedem rękopisów ze zbiorów archiwum prowincjalnego franciszkanów w Warszawie o doktrynie filozoficzno-teologicznej bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota [Seven manuscripts from the archive of the Conventual Friars in Warsaw related to John Duns Scotus’s doctrine].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 763–70. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 2532 — Söder, Joachim R. “Die wiederentdeckte Frau – von Michael Scotus zu Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Wahrheit auf dem Weg: Festschrift für Ludwig Hödl zu seinem fünfundsachtzigsten Geburtstag*, edited by Manfred Gerwing and Heinrich J.F. Reinhardt, 226–46. *Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie des Mittelalters – Neue Folge* 72. Münster: Aschendorff, 2009.
- 2533 — Söder, Joachim R. “La doctrine scotiste de la contingence dans la *Reportatio* I A.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 375–86. *Textes et études du Moyen Âge* 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 2534 — Söder, Joachim R. “Notwendigkeit – Kontingenz – Freiheit.” In *Zwischen Weisheit und Wissenschaft: Johannes Duns Scotus im Gespräch*, edited by Franz Lackner, 170–78. *Franziskanische Forschungen* 45. Kevelaer: Edition T. Coelde, 2003.
- 2535 — Söder, Joachim R. “Von der Ontokosmologie zur Ontologik.” *Philosophisches Jahrbuch* 108 (2001): 33–40.
- 2536 — Solaguren, Celestino. “Contingencia y creación en la filosofía de Duns Escoto.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 297–348. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2537 — Solaguren, Celestino. “Contingencia y creación en la filosofía de Duns Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 24 (1966): 55–100.

- 2538 — Solano Aguirre, Francisco. “Pecado original y conocimiento de Dios. Consideraciones en los límites de la filosofía y teología según el pensamiento de Duns Escoto.” *Estudios franciscanos* 52 (1951): 97–102.
- 2539 — Solère, Jean-Luc. “*Scotus Geometres*: The Longevity of Duns Scotus’s Geometric Arguments against Indivisibilism.” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 139–54. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.
- 2540 — Soleri, Giacomo. “Studi scotisti di gnoseologia e di teodicea.” *Sapienza* 9 (1956): 70–83, 205–21.
- 2541 — Solinas, Stefano. “Il diritto naturale in Duns Scoto.” In *Diritti umani e libertà in Duns Scoto: VII. Convegno internazionale di studi scotistici*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 151–60. Quaderni Scotistici 15. Alberobello, Bari: AGA, 2000.
- 2542 — Solinas, Stefano. “Il Diritto naturale.” *Quaderni di Studi Scotistici* 2 (2005): 73–85.
- 2543 — Söllinger, Alexander. “Erkenntnistheoretische Implikationen der Memoria-Konzeption von Scotus.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 483–93. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 2544 — Sondag, Gérard. “Aristote et Duns Scot sur le problème du sacrifice de soi: pour quelles raisons le citoyen courageux expose-t-il sa vie quand la cité est en danger?” *Philosophie* 61 (1999): 75–88.
- 2545 — Sondag, Gérard. “Boèce et Duns Scot sur la transposition des prédicaments aristotéliens dans la prédication divine.” *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia* 64/1 (2008): 177–93.
- 2546 — Sondag, Gérard. “Duns Scot et Pascal sur les états de la nature.” *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 83 (1999): 103–15.
- 2547 — Sondag, Gérard. “Duns Scot sur le créable.” *Revue thomiste* 103 (2003): 435–49.
- 2548 — Sondag, Gérard. “Duns Scot sur les différences ultimes.” In *New Essays on Metaphysics as Scientia Transcendens: Proceedings of the Second International Conference of Medieval Philosophy, held at the Pontifical Catholic University of Rio Grande do Sul (PUCRS), Porto Alegre / Brazil, 15–18 August 2006*, edited by Roberto Hofmeister Pich, 215–31. Louvain-la-Neuve: F.I.D.E.M., 2007.
- 2549 — Sondag, Gérard. “Duns Scot sur les raisons seminales.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 199–208. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.

- 2550 — Sondag, Gérard. “Jean de Damas et Jean Duns Scot sur l’infinité de la nature divine.” *Chôra – Revue d’études anciennes et médiévales* 3–4 (2005–2006): 285–325.
- 2551 — Sondag, Gérard. “Jean de Damas et Jean Duns Scot sur la doctrine dite *assumptus homo*.” *Chôra – Revue d’études anciennes et médiévales* 6 (2008): 211–49.
- 2552 — Sondag, Gérard. “Jean Duns Scot sur l’infini extensif et l’infini intensif.” *Revue thomiste* 105 (2005): 111–22.
- 2553 — Sondag, Gérard. “Jean Duns Scot sur la connaissance intuitive intellectuelle (*Cognitio intuitiva*).” *Veritas: Revista de filosofia (Porto Alegre)* 53 (2008): 32–58.
- 2554 — Sondag, Gérard. “La matière dans la *Métaphysique* d’Aristote d’après l’interprétation de Duns Scot.” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 16 (2005): 23–55.
- 2555 — Sondag, Gérard. “La réception d’Avicenne (Ibn Sina) chez Duns Scot.” *Veritas: revista de filosofia (Porto Alegre)* 49 (2004): 529–44.
- 2556 — Sondag, Gérard. “La réception de la ‘Métaphysique’ d’Avicenne par Duns Scot.” In *Wissen über Grenzen: Arabisches Wissen und lateinisches Mittelalter*, edited by Andreas Speer and Lydia Wegener, 591–611. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 33. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2006.
- 2557 — Sondag, Gérard. “Lumière et obscurité: Corporelles et incorporelles chez Jean Duns Scot.” In *Du visible à l’intelligence: Lumière et ténèbres de l’Antiquité à la Renaissance*, edited by Christian Trottmann and Anca Vasiliu, 97–108. Paris: H. Champion, 2004.
- 2558 — Sondag, Gérard. “Métaphysique et théologie dans les Prologues de la *Lectura* et de l’*Ordinatio* (1^{ère} partie) de Jean Duns Scot.” In *La servante et la consolatrice: la philosophie dans ses rapports avec la théologie au Moyen Âge*, edited by Jean-Luc Solère and Zénon Kaluza, 117–28. *Textes et traditions* 3. Paris: Vrin, 2002.
- 2559 — Sondag, Gérard. “Quelques aspects de la philosophie de l’esprit de Jean Duns Scot.” *Dialogue* 39 (2000): 461–73.
- 2560 — Sondag, Gérard. “The Conditional Definition of Beauty by Scotus.” *Medioevo* 30 (2005): 191–206.
- 2561 — Sondag, Gérard. “Universel et *natura communis* dans l’*Ordinatio* et dans les *Questions sur le Perihermeneias* (une brève comparaison).” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 385–91. *Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 2562 — Soto, Anthony. “The Structure of Society according to Duns Scotus.” *Franciscan Studies* 11 (1951): 194–212; 12 (1952): 71–90.
- 2563 — South, James B. “Scotus and the Knowledge of the Singular Revisited.” *History of Philosophy Quarterly* 19 (2002): 125–47.

- 2564 — Speer, Andreas. “*Metaphysica secundum statum viatoris*: Anmerkungen zum epistemologischen Ausgangspunkt der scotischen Metaphysik.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 49–67. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 2565 — Spruyt, Joke. “Duns Scotus’s Criticism of Henry of Ghent’s Notion of Free Will.” In *John Duns Scotus, Renewal of Philosophy. Acts of the Third Symposium Organized by the Dutch Society for Medieval Philosophy Medium Aevum (May 23 and 24, 1996)*, edited by E. P. Bos, 139–54. Elementa: Schriften zur Philosophie und ihrer Problemgeschichte 72. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998.
- 2566 — Squitieri, Alberto. “Considerazioni sulla *natura indifferens* di Scoto.” *Studi francescani* 90 (1993): 355–84.
- 2567 — Squitieri, Alberto. “La definizione del principio di individuazione in Duns Scoto: analisi delle difficoltà.” *Studia Patavina* 34 (1987): 5–28.
- 2568 — Squitieri, Alberto. “Le sostanze angeliche e il problema della singolarità nel pensiero di Duns Scoto.” *Studi francescani* 87 (1990): 47–69.
- 2569 — Stamm, Heinz-Meinolf. “Die Naturrechtslehre bei Alexander von Hales, Bonaventura und Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Antonianum* 72 (1997): 673–83.
- 2570 — Stanciene, Dalia Marija. “The Idea of Personal Education in the Anthropology of John Duns Scotus [in Lithuanian].” *Logos: Religijos, filosofijos, komparatyvistikos ir meno žurnalas [A Journal of Religion, Philosophy, Comparative Cultural Studies, and Art]* 52 (2007): 62–68.
- 2571 — Stella, Domenico. “Il tema dell’individuale tra innovazione e regressione.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 375–87. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 2572 — Stella, Prospero Tommaso. “La teoria ilemorfica nel sistema scotista.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 241–95. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2573* — Stickelbroeck, Michael. “Die unmittelbare Gottschau und das menschliche Wissen der Seele Christi bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Forum katholische Theologie* 31 (2015): 178–97.
- 2574 — Stone, Martin W. F. “Moral Psychology after 1277: Did the Parisian Condemnation Make a Difference to Philosophical Discussions of Human Agency?” In *Nach der Verurteilung von 1277. Philosophie und Theologie an der Universität von Paris im letzten Viertel des 13. Jahrhunderts. Studien und Texte*, edited by Jan A. Aertsen, Kent Emery,

- Jr., and Andreas Speer, 795–826. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 28. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2001. Section 3: “John Duns Scotus,” pp. 815–24.
- 2575 — Störmer-Caysa, Uta. “Der Wille in Meister Eckharts Erfurter ‘Reden’, ein ungenannter Gegner des Duns Scotus und einige Fragen an die Textgeschichte.” In *Mittelalterliche Sprache und Literatur in Eisenach und Erfurt: Tagung anlässlich des 70. Geburtstags von Rudolf Bentzinger am 22. 8. 2006*, edited by Martin J. Schuber, Jürgen Wolf, and Annegret Haase, 86–103. Frankfurt a. M.: Peter Lang, 2008.
- 2576 — Stroick, Clemens. “Eine Pariser Disputation vom Jahre 1305: Die Verteidigung des thomistischen Individuationsprinzips gegen Johannes Duns Scotus durch Guillelmus Petri de Godino O.P.” In *Tommaso d’Aquino nel suo VII centenario. Atti del congresso internazionale (Roma – Napoli 17–24 aprile 1974)*. Vol. 2, 306–15. Naples: Edizioni domenicane italiane, 1976.
- 2577 — Stroick, Clemens. “Eine Pariser Disputation vom Jahre 1306: Die Verteidigung des thomistischen Individuationsprinzips gegen Johannes Duns Scotus durch Guillelmus Petri de Godino O.P.” In *Thomas von Aquino: Interpretation und Rezeption, Studien und Texte*, edited by Willehad Paul Eckert, 559–608. Walberberger Studien der Albertus-Magnus-Akademie – Philosophische Reihe 5. Mainz: Matthias-Grünwald-Verlag, 1974. (Pages 581–608 contains an edition of ms. Erfurt, Bibliotheca Amploniana, 2^o 369, fol. 71vb–75rb.)
- 2578 — Strong, David. “The Questions Asked, the Answers Given: Langland, Scotus, and Ockham.” *The Chaucer Review* 38 (2004): 255–75.
- 2579 — Suarez-Nani, Tiziana. “Angels and Place: The Location of Separate Substances according to John Duns Scotus.” In *Angels in Medieval Philosophical Inquiry: Their Function and Significance*, edited by Isabel Iribarren and Martin Lenz, 89–111. Ashgate Studies in Medieval Philosophy 8. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2008.
- 2580 — Sumares, Manuel. “Hopkins e escotismo.” *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia* 37 (1981): 106–31.
- 2581 — Surzyn, Jacek. “Jana Duns Szkota pytanie o metafizykę [John Duns Scotus’s question concerning metaphysics].” *Idea – Studia nad strukturą i rozwojem pojęć filozoficznych* 23 (2011): 5–23.
- 2582 — Surzyn, Jacek. “Koncepcja natury wspólnej Jana Duns Szkota [The common nature according to John Duns Scotus].” *Studia Antyczne i Mediewistyczne* 4[39] (2006): 165–78.
- 2583 — Surzyn, Jacek. “Materia pierwsza w rozumieniu Jana Duns Szkota: Próba analizy, [Prime matter according to John Duns Scotus: an attempt of an analysis].” *Studia Antyczne i Mediewistyczne* 5[40] (2007): 207–24.

- 2584 — Surzyn, Jacek. “Pierwszy adekwatny przedmiot ludzkiego intelektu w rozumieniu Jana Duns Szkota [The first adequate object of the human intellect according to John Duns Scotus].” *Studia Antyczne i Mediewistyczne* 7[42] (2009): 199–219.
- 2585 — Surzyn, Jacek. “Szkotowa koncepcja bytu jako bytu (*ens inquantum ens*) i jego modalność [Scotus’s conception of being as being and its modes].” *Studia Antyczne i Mediewistyczne* 6[41] (2008): 245–74.
- 2586 — Surzyn, Jacek. “Szkotowe inspiracje w transcendentalizmie I. Kanta [The inspiration Scotus gave for Kant’s transcendentalism].” *Folia Philosophica* 29 (2011): 153–68.
- 2587 — Surzyn, Jacek. “Teologia jako nauka, jej przedmiot i jego poznanie według Jana Duns Szkota [Theology as the science and its primary object according to John Duns Scotus].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Duns Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 473–95. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 2588 — Surzyn, Jacek. “Univocatio entis według Jana Duns Szkota [Univocity of being according to John Duns Scotus].” *Studia Antyczne i Mediewistyczne* 8[43] (2010): 151–67.
- 2589 — Surzyn, Jacek. “Zasada jednostkowania: Analiza koncepcji Jana Duns Szkota [The principle of individuation: the analysis of Duns Scotus’s conception].” *Folia Philosophica* 26 (2008): 105–33.
- 2590 — Swindler, J. K. “The Formal Distinction.” *Southwest Philosophy Review* 4/1 (1988): 71–77.
- 2591 — Szabó, Titus. “Ioannes Duns Scotus et evolutio dogmatis Immaculatae Conceptionis.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 449–60. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2592 — Tabarroni, Andrea. “Individual or Individualism? Scotus and Francis of Assisi.” *Franciscan Studies* 55 (1998): 239–51.
- 2593 — Tabarroni, Andrea. “Individuo o individualismo? Scoto e Francesco d’Assisi.” *Etica e persona: Duns Scoto e suggestioni nel moderno*, edited by Silvestro Casamenti, 101–19. Bologna: Edizioni Francescane Bologna, 1994.
- 2594 — Takahashi, Wataru [高橋 亘]. “ドゥンス・スコトゥスにおける神の観念 [The Idea of God according to Duns Scotus].” 『カトリック研究』 *Catholic studies* 30/60 (1991): 23–44.
- 2595 — Tamaro, C. “Qualche considerazione sulla dicotomia Diritto naturale – Diritto positivo nel Francescanesimo medievale: Giovanni de la Rochelle, s. Bonaventura da Bagnoregio, Guglielmo Melitone da Mediavilla e Giovanni Duns Scoto a confronto.” *Vita Minorum* 75 (2004): 717–37.

- 2596 — Tavares, Sinivaldo Silva. “A criação na perspectiva ecológica: a contribuição de Scotus.” *Revista eclesiástica brasileira* 68 (2008): 772–806.
- 2597 — Tavares, Sinivaldo Silva. “A teologia e seu método no prólogo da *Ordinatio* de Duns Scotus.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 83–107. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 2598 — Tavares, Sinivaldo Silva. “A teologia e seu método no Prólogo da ‘*Ordinatio*’ de Duns Scotus.” *Scintilla* (Curitiba) 2/1 (2005): 67–106.
- 2599 — Tavares, Sinivaldo Silva. “O primado universal de Cristo na teologia de Duns Escoto.” *Revista Eclesiástica Brasileira* 61/241 (2001): 114–50.
- 2600 — Te Velde, Rudi A. “Intuitieve kennis en contingentie bij Duns Scotus.” *Tijdschrift voor Filosofie* 47 (1985): 276–96.
- 2601 — Te Velde, Rudi A. “*Natura In Seipsa Recurva Est*: Duns Scotus and Aquinas on the Relationship between Nature and Will.” In *John Duns Scotus, Renewal of Philosophy. Acts of the Third Symposium Organized by the Dutch Society for Medieval Philosophy Medium Aevum (May 23 and 24, 1996)*, edited by E. P. Bos, 155–69. Elementa: Schriften zur Philosophie und ihrer Problemgeschichte 72. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998.
- 2602 — Terenzi, Paolo. “La ‘promozione ontologica’: la figura di Duns Scotus nell’opera di Hannah Arendt.” In *Diritti umani e libertà in Duns Scotus: VII. Convegno internazionale di studi scotistici*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 111–24. Quaderni Scotistici 15. Alberobello, Bari: AGA, 2000.
- 2603 — Thompson, Craig Ringwalt. “Better teachers than Scotus or Aquinas.” *Medieval and Renaissance Studies* 2 (1966) 114–45.
- 2604* — Thornton, Ryan. “From Theology through Metaphysics to Logic: John Duns Scotus’s Account of the Trinity without the ‘Formal Distinction’.” *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 89 (2015): 585–602.
- 2605 — Thro, Linus J. “Professor Gilson’s Study on the Doctrine of Duns Scotus.” *New Scholasticism* 27 (1953): 198–204.
- 2606 — Tkaczyk, Marcin. “A Debate on God: Anselm, Aquinas and Scotus.” In *Ontological Proofs Today*, edited by Mirosław Szatkowski, 113–42. Frankfurt: Ontos Verlag, 2012.
- 2607 — Tkaczyk, Marcin. “Jana Dunsza Szkota dowód tezy o istnieniu Boga [John Duns Scotus’s proof for the existence of God].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 149–72. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.

- 2608 — Todisco, Orlando. “Dal ‘signum rei’ al ‘signum conceptus’: La duplice funzione della parola secondo G. Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 92 (1992): 85–148.
- 2609 — Todisco, Orlando. “Dall’io penso tomista all’io voglio scotista.” *Miscellanea francescana* 104 (2004): 477–524.
- 2610 — Todisco, Orlando. “Dio ‘*ut ens infinitum*’ e ‘*ut haec essentia*’ oggetto primo della teologia scotista.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 609–25. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 2611 — Todisco, Orlando. “Duns Scoto e Cartesio: Oltre la divaricazione tra l’*ego volo* e l’*ego cogito*.” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 187–228. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010. Polish translation: “Duns Szkot i Kartezjusz. Przekroczenie radykalnej różnicy między *ego volo* (chęć) i *ego cogito* (myślę),” *ibid.*, 229–72.
- 2612 — Todisco, Orlando. “Duns Scoto e il pluralismo epistemologico.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 121–48. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 2613 — Todisco, Orlando. “Duns Scoto e Ockham difensori di diverse prospettive scientifiche.” *Miscellanea francescana* 69 (1969): 337–57.
- 2614 — Todisco, Orlando. “Esigenze teologiche dell’ente univoco in Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 71 (1971): 281–338.
- 2615 — Todisco, Orlando. “G. Duns Scoto e B. Pascal. Critica del ruolo-guida della ragione filosofica.” *Miscellanea francescana* 90 (1990): 506–45.
- 2616 — Todisco, Orlando. “G. Duns Scoto e il pluralismo epistemologico.” *Miscellanea francescana* 93 (1993): 426–53.
- 2617 — Todisco, Orlando. “G. Duns Scoto e il rifiuto della prova del movimento come via all’esistenza di Dio.” *Sapienza* 19 (1966): 457–63.
- 2618 — Todisco, Orlando. “G. Duns Scoto e il trascendimento dell’aristotelismo-averroista.” *Miscellanea francescana* 95 (1995): 72–152.
- 2619 — Todisco, Orlando. “G. Duns Scoto e le ‘voces significativae’: Contributo al dibattito.” *Miscellanea francescana* 91 (1991): 337–92.
- 2620 — Todisco, Orlando. “G. Duns Scoto tra libertà e contingenza.” *Sapienza* 61 (2008): 257–304.
- 2621 — Todisco, Orlando. “Il metodo della concordanza e l’unione attitudinale dei fenomeni naturali: progetto scotista di una scienza cristiana.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 301–20. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.

- 2622 — Todisco, Orlando. “Il ruolo del soggetto e il primato della volontà: suggestioni scotiste.” *Miscellanea Francescana* 112 (2012): 7–30.
- 2623 — Todisco, Orlando. “Il volto francescano di Dio oggi: Bonaventura in funzione di Scoto.” *Miscellanea Francescana* 110 (2010): 55–84.
- 2624 — Todisco, Orlando. “Introduzione al pensiero teologico di Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 68 (1968): 102–13.
- 2625 — Todisco, Orlando. “L’antropologia di Giovanni Duns Scoto: nella libertà la dignità dell’uomo.” *Studi francescani* 107 (2010): 125–64. [Cf. nr. 2646]
- 2626 — Todisco, Orlando. “L’attualità del volontarismo intellettualista di G. Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 69 (1969): 28–61.
- 2627 — Todisco, Orlando. “L’essere come essenza nella’ascesi a Dio di G. Duns Scoto.” *Sapienza* 20 (1967): 444–62; 23 (1970): 41–54.
- 2628* — Todisco, Orlando. “L’incarnazione dell’infinito secondo G. Duns Scoto e la modernità: Verso una ‘nuova scuola scotista’?” *Il Santo. Rivista francescana di storia, dottrina e arte* 55 (2015): 277–54.
- 2629 — Todisco, Orlando. “L’io e l’altro secondo G. Duns Scoto e E. Lévinas.” *Antonianum* 71 (1996): 265–306.
- 2630 — Todisco, Orlando. “L’io e l’altro secondo G. Duns Scoto e Emanuele Lévinas.” *Miscellanea francescana* 94 (1994): 393–440.
- 2631 — Todisco, Orlando. “L’onnipotenza divina in G. Duns Scoto e in G. d’Occam. Dalla libertà di Dio al primato del singolare.” *Miscellanea francescana* 89 (1989): 393–459.
- 2632* — Todisco, Orlando. “La carne abitata: alla fonte della grandezza delle creature con Bonaventura e Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea Francescana* 115 (2015): 9–46.
- 2633 — Todisco, Orlando. “La libertà creativa, anima della prassi in Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Studia Patavina* 59 (2012): 49–66.
- 2634 — Todisco, Orlando. “La libertà nella contingenza: Duns Scoto oltre il platonismo e l’aristotelismo.” In *Lo scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d’Italia. Atti del Congresso Internazionale (Bitonto 25–28 marzo 2008), in occasione del VII Centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Francesco Fiorentino, 59–105. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010.
- 2635 — Todisco, Orlando. “La ragione nella fede secondo G. Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 77 (1977): 261–96; 78 (1978): 71–132.
- 2636 — Todisco, Orlando. “La teologia della storia nel contesto della libertà francescana, oggi.” *Fides Quaerens: Rivista dell’Istituto Teologico Cosentino “Redemptoris Custos” dell’Arcidiocesi di Cosenza-Bisignano* 2/1–2 (2011): 97–153. [Focuses on Scotus.]
- 2637 — Todisco, Orlando. “La trascendenza dell’uomo e di Dio secondo G. Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 73 (1973): 3–63.

- 2638 — Todisco, Orlando. “La volontà come responsabilità in Giovanni Duns Scoto: La modernità antimoderna del pensatore francescano.” *Miscellanea francescana* 108 (2008): 309–56.
- 2639 — Todisco, Orlando. “La volontà di Dio e il potere della ragione: introduzione al pensiero di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 111 (2011): 45–76.
- 2640 — Todisco, Orlando. “Liberare la verità di Dio: Il contributo di G. Duns Scoto.” *Studia Patavina* 54 (2007): 537–64.
- 2641 — Todisco, Orlando. “Libertà e bontà, chiave di lettura del III libro dell’*Ordinatio* di Duns Scoto.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 2, 133–51. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 2642 — Todisco, Orlando. “Libertar a verdade: a modernidade antimoderna de João Duns Scotus.” *Revista eclesiástica brasileira* 68 (2008): 844–69.
- 2643 — Todisco, Orlando. “Lo spirito cristiano della filosofia di G. Duns Scoto.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 133–53. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 2644 — Todisco, Orlando. “Lo spirito critico da G. Duns Scoto a G. d’Occam: Dalla ragione nella fede alla fede senza ragione.” *Miscellanea francescana* 89 (1989): 39–108.
- 2645 — Todisco, Orlando. “Metafisica e scienza: G. Duns Scoto teorico della ‘scienza cristiana.’” *Miscellanea francescana* 84 (1984): 373–436.
- 2646 — Todisco, Orlando. “Nella libertà la dignità dell’uomo: L’antropologia di G. Duns Scoto.” *Sapienza* 63 (2010): 21–62. [Cf. nr. 2625]
- 2647 — Todisco, Orlando. “Ragione e Fede nel passaggio dalla Causa prima all’Ente infinito in Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 68 (1968): 231–77.
- 2648 — Tognolo, Antonio. “L’interpretazione scotista del ‘νοῦς ποιητικόν.’” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 21–31. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2649* — Tomasi, Giovanni. “L’influsso della cristologia di Duns Scoto in Giovanni della Croce.” *Miscellanea Francescana* 113 (2013): 337–64.
- 2650 — Tomblar, John W. “The Teaching of John Duns Scotus on the Nature of the Divine Maternity.” *Franciscan Studies* 16 (1956): 396–406.
- 2651 — Toner, Christopher. “Angelic Sin in Aquinas and Scotus and the Genesis of some Central Objections to Contemporary Virtue Ethics.” *The Thomist* 69 (2005): 79–125.
- 2652 — Tonia, Leone. “L’io voglio di Duns Scoto come potenziale decostruttivo del totalitarismo in Hannah Arendt.” *Miscellanea Francescana* 104 (2004): 525–74.

- 2653 — Tonna, Ivo. “La conoscenza umana in Duns Scoto.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 495–508. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 2654 — Tonna, Ivo. “The Problem of Individuation in Scotus and Other Franciscan Thinkers of Oxford in the 13th Century.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 257–70. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2655 — Tonner, Philip. “Duns Scotus’ Concept of the Univocity of Being: Another Look.” *Pli: The Warwick Journal of Philosophy* 18 (2007): 129–46.
- 2656 — Torrance, Thomas F. “Intuitive and Abstractive Knowledge from Duns Scotus to John Calvin.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 291–305. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2657 — Traina, Mariano. “Duns Scoto oltre Aristotele e l’aristotelismo.” *Laurentianum* 34 (1993): 33–47.
- 2658 — Traina, Mariano. “Fondamento della distinzione della legge delle due tavole in Scoto.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 69–73. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 2659 — Traina, Mariano. “La dialettica in Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *Arts libéraux et philosophie au Moyen Age. IV^e Congrès international de philosophie médiévale*, 923–38. Montréal: Institut d’études médiévales; Paris: Vrin, 1969.
- 2660 — Traina, Mariano. “La nozione di partecipazione e le sue implicazioni metafisiche.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 429–44. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 2661 — Traina, Mariano. “Teologia del dolore di Dio e filosofia di Scoto.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 401–16. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 2662 — Trakakis, Nick. “Does Univocity entail Idolatry?” *Sophia: International Journal for Philosophy of Religion, Metaphysical Theology and Ethics* 49 (2010): 535–55. [Although the article is mainly non-historical, Duns Scotus is being discussed.]
- 2663 — Trapè, Agostino. “La nozione della teologia presso Scoto e la scuola agostiniana.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 73–81. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.

- 2664 — Traver, Andrew G. “John Duns Scotus (1266–1308).” In *The Rise of the Medieval World, 500–1300: A Biographical Dictionary*, edited by Jana K. Schulman, 246–48. Westport, Conn. Greenwood Press, 2002.
- 2665 — Trifogli, Cecilia. “Duns Scotus and the Medieval Debate about the Continuum.” *Medioevo* 24 (2004): 233–66.
- 2666* — Tropia, Anna. “Scotus and Suárez on Sympathy: The Necessity of the ‘*connexio potentiarum*’ in the Present State.” In *Suárez’s Metaphysics in Its Historical and Systematic Context*, edited by Lukáš Novák, 275–92. Contemporary Scholasticism 2. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2014.
- 2667 — Trottmann, Christian. “La vision béatifique dans la seconde école franciscaine: de Matthieu d’Aquasparta à Duns Scot.” *Collectanea franciscana* 64 (1994): 121–80.
- 2668 — Turner, Nancy L. “Jewish Witness, Forced Conversion, and Island Living: John Duns Scotus on Jews and Judaism.” In *Christian Attitudes toward the Jews in the Middle Ages. A Casebook*, edited by Michael Frassetto, 183–209. Routledge Medieval Casebooks 37. New York: Routledge, 2007.
- 2669 — Tweedale, Martin M. “Does Scotus’ Doctrine on Universals Make any Sense?” In *Die Philosophie im 14. und 15. Jahrhundert. In memoriam Konstanty Michalski (1879–1947)*, edited by Olaf Pluta, 103–18. Bochumer Studien zur Philosophie 10. Amsterdam: B. R. Grüner, 1988.
- 2670 — Tweedale, Martin M. “Duns Scotus’s Doctrine on Universals and the Aphrodisian Tradition.” *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 67 (1993): 77–93.
- 2671 — Tweedale, Martin M. “Scotus and Ockham on the Infinity of the Most Eminent Being.” *Franciscan Studies* 23 (1963): 257–67.
- 2672 — Ubbiali, Sergio. “Il discorso umano sul Dio libero in margine a Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In “*Pro statu isto*”: *L’appello dell’uomo all’infinito. Atti del convegno nel 7° centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto, Milano 7–8 novembre 2008*, edited by Ernesto Dezza and Alessandro Ghisalberti, 11–30. Milan: Edizioni Biblioteca Francescana, 2010.
- 2673 — Udina Í Cobo, Josep Manuel. “Duns Escoto y el argumento anselmiano.” In *Via Scoti: Metodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 783–805. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 2674 — Uscatescu Barrón, Jorge. “Zu Duns Scotus’ Bestimmung des transzendentalen Guten als Hinsicht.” In *Die Logik des Transzendentalen: Festschrift für Jan A. Aertsen zum 65. Geburtstag*, edited by Martin Pickavé, 269–84. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 30. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2003.
- 2675 — Utrilla Soria, Pedro Ignacio. “El pensamiento de Duns Escoto en la cultura de su tiempo.” *Revista teológica limense* 42 (2008): 323–54.

- 2676 — Vaiani, Cesare. “Il primo principio di tutto mi conceda di credere, gustare e proclamare. . .”. La dimensione spirituale nell’opera di Scoto.” In “*Pro statu isto*”: *L’appello dell’uomo all’infinito. Atti del convegno nel 7° centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scotus, Milano 7–8 novembre 2008*, edited by Ernesto Dezza and Alessandro Ghisalberti, 77–104. Milan: Edizioni Biblioteca Francescana, 2010.
- 2677 — Valcke, Louis. “Pic de la Mirandole, Duns Scot et la question de la toute-puissance divine.” *Vivens homo* 5/2 (1994): 377–99.
- 2678 — Van Breda, Herman Leo. “La preuve de l’existence de Dieu dans la ‘Lectura.’” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 363–75. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2679* — Van den Bercken, John H.L. “John Duns Scotus in Two Minds about the Powers of the Soul.” *Recherches de théologie et philosophie médiévales* 82 (2015): 199–240.
- 2680 — Van der Laan, H. “Nature and Supernature according to Duns Scotus: An Analysis of the First Part of Duns Scotus’ Prologue to his ‘*Ordinatio*.’” *Philosophia reformata* 38 (1973): 62–76.
- 2681 — Van der Lecq, Ria. “Duns Scotus on the Reality of Possible Worlds.” In *John Duns Scotus, Renewal of Philosophy. Acts of the Third Symposium Organized by the Dutch Society for Medieval Philosophy Medium Aevum (May 23 and 24, 1996)*, edited by E. P. Bos, 89–99. *Elementa: Schriften zur Philosophie und ihrer Problemgeschichte* 72. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998.
- 2682 — Van der Walt, B. J. “‘*Regnum hominis et Regnum Dei*’: Historical-Critical Discussion on the Relationship between Nature and Supernature According to Duns Scotus.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 219–29. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 2683 — Van Hook, Brennan. “Duns Scotus and the Self-Evident Proposition.” *New Scholasticism* 36 (1962): 29–48.
- 2684 — Van Steenberghen, Fernand. “L’édition critique des œuvres de Jean Duns Scot.” *Revue philosophique de Louvain* 50 (1952): 603–13.
- 2685 — Van Steenberghen, Fernand. “La philosophie à la veille de l’entrée en scène de J. Duns Scot.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 65–74. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2686 — Veldhuis, Henri. “De eerste keus: De hermeneutische betekenis van Duns Scotus’ christologie.” In *Geloof geeft te denken: Opstellen over de theologie van Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Andreas J. Beck and Henri Veldhuis, 199–221. *Scripta franciscana* 8. Assen: Van Gorcum, 2005.

- 2687 — Veldhuis, Henri. “De hermeneutische betekenis van de supralapsarische Christologie van Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Filosofie en Theologie* 61 (2000): 152–74.
- 2688 — Veldhuis, Henri. “Duns Scotus’ Theory of Synchronic Contingency in *Lectura I* 39 and its Theological Implications.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 571–76. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 2689 — Veldhuis, Henri. “God is in orde: De ethiek van Gods geordineerde en absolute macht (*Ordinatio I* 44).” In *Geloof geeft te denken: Opstellen over de theologie van Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Andreas J. Beck and Henri Veldhuis, 163–71. *Scripta franciscana* 8. Assen: Van Gorcum, 2005.
- 2690 — Veldhuis, Henri. “God is liefde: Over de voortbrenging van de Heilige Geest (*Lectura I* 10, q. 1).” In *Geloof geeft te denken: Opstellen over de theologie van Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Andreas J. Beck and Henri Veldhuis, 173–82. *Scripta franciscana* 8. Assen: Van Gorcum, 2005.
- 2691 — Veldhuis, Henri. “Gott ist die Liebe: Über die Hervorbringung des Heiligen Geistes bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Fons Salutatis Trinitatis – Quell des Heils Dreifaltigkeit*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 101–13. *Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie* 14. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2002.
- 2692 — Veldhuis, Henri. “Hoog aangelegd: Duns Scotus’ persoonsbegrip in de Proloog van de *Ordinatio*.” In *Geloof geeft te denken: Opstellen over de theologie van Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Andreas J. Beck and Henri Veldhuis, 75–82. *Scripta franciscana* 8. Assen: Van Gorcum, 2005.
- 2693 — Veldhuis, Henri. “Ordained and Absolute Power in Scotus’ *Ordinatio I* 44.” *Vivarium* 38 (2000): 222–30.
- 2694 — Veldhuis, Henri. “Person zwischen Natur und Gnade: Zu Duns Scotus’ Verständnis der Person im Prolog der *Ordinatio*.” In *Wie beeinflusst die Christusoffenbarung das franziskanische Verständnis der Person?*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 91–99. *Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach* 16. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2004.
- 2695 — Veldhuis, Henri. “Person zwischen Natur und Gnade.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 221–5. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2696 — Veldhuis, Henri. “Zur hermeneutischen Bedeutung der supralapsarischen Christologie des Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Menschwerdung Gottes – Hoffnung des Menschen*, edited by Herbert Schneider. *Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie*. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2000.

- 2697 — Verdú Berganza, Ignacio. “Dios, libertad y amor en Duns Escoto.” *Revista española de filosofía medieval* 15 (2008): 101–12.
- 2698 — Verducci, Daniela. “Scheler – Duns Scoto: Volontarismo e interpretazione del moderno.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 1127–44. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 2699 — Verhulst, C. “A propos des intentions premières et des intentions secondes chez Jean Duns Scot.” *Annales de l’Institut de philosophie de l’Université Libre de Bruxelles* (1975): 7–32.
- 2700 — Veuthey, Léon. “Duns Scot et le mystère de la transsubstantiation.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 461–71. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2701 — Veuthey, Léon. “Duns Scoti editio critica.” *Miscellanea francescana* 51 (1951): 561–65.
- 2702 — Veuthey, Léon. “Eucharistie.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 247–51. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2703 — Veuthey, Léon. “Il concetto di Dio Uno e Trino nella teologia di Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 66 (1966): 448–74.
- 2704 — Veuthey, Léon. “Il Cristocentrismo di Duns Scoto.” *Miscellanea francescana* 67 (1967): 3–17.
- 2705* — Veuthey, Léon. “Il destino dell’uomo nella prospettiva scotista.” *Il Santo. Rivista francescana di storia, dottrina e arte* 6 (1966): 153–71.
- 2706 — Veuthey, Léon. “Un nouveau Scot?” *Études Franciscaines* NS 2 (1951): 41–146; 271–86.
- 2707 — Vier, Raimundo. “A essência da liberdade na doutrina de João Duns Escoto.” In *Estudos de filosofia medieval: A obra de Raimundo Vier*, edited by Antonio Garcia, 19–32. Petrópolis: Vozes, 1997.
- 2708 — Vignaux, Paul. “Condition d’une métaphysique médiévale: Jean Duns Scot.” In *De Anselme à Luther: études de philosophie médiévale*, 245–52. Paris: Vrin, 1976.
- 2709 — Vignaux, Paul. “Être et infini selon Duns Scot et Jean de Ripa.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 43–56. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968. Reprinted in: idem, *De Anselme à Luther: études de philosophie médiévale*, 353–66. Paris: Vrin, 1976.
- 2710 — Vignaux, Paul. “Humanisme et théologie chez Jean Duns Scot.” In *De Anselme à Luther: études de philosophie médiévale*, 175–91. Paris: Vrin, 1976.

- 2711 — Vignaux, Paul. “Infini, liberté et histoire du salut.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 495–507. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 2712 — Vignaux, Paul. “Lire Duns Scot aujourd’hui.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 33–46. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 2713 — Vignaux, Paul. “Métaphysique de l’exode et univocité de l’être chez Jean Duns Scot.” In *Celui qui est. Interprétations juives et chrétiennes d’Exode 3–14*, edited by Alain de Libera and Emilie Zum Brunn, 103–26. Paris: Cerf, 1986.
- 2714 — Vignaux, Paul. “Métaphysique de l’exode, philosophie de la religion (à partir du *De Primo Principio* selon Duns Scot).” *Rivista di Filosofia Neo-Scolastica* 70 (1978): 135–48.
- 2715 — Vignaux, Paul. “Recherche métaphysique et théologie trinitaire chez Jean Duns Scot.” In *De Anselme à Luther: études de philosophie médiévale*, 207–29. Paris: Vrin, 1976.
- 2716 — Vignaux, Paul. “Recherche métaphysique et théologie trinitaire chez Jean Duns Scot.” *Aquinas* 5 (1962): 301–23.
- 2717 — Vignaux, Paul. “Sur l’histoire de la philosophie au XIV^e siècle, Duns Scotus and Ockham.” In *De Anselme à Luther: études de philosophie médiévale*, 193–206. Paris: Vrin, 1976.
- 2718 — Vignaux, Paul. “Sur un paradoxe scotiste et sa critique par Jean de Ripa.” In *L’Art des confins: Mélanges offerts à Maurice de Gandillac*, edited by Annie Cazenave and Jean-François Lyotard, 185–200. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1985.
- 2719 — Vignaux, Paul. “Valeur morale et valeur de salut.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 53–67. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 2720* — Vilhena de Paiva, Gustavo Barreto. “One Single yet Manifold Soul: Augustine’s *De trinitate* and Aristotle’s *De anima* in John Duns Scotus’ Doctrine of Intellection.” *Medioevo* 37 (2012): 261–90.
- 2721 — Villalba, Ricardo. “Breves consideraciones sobre el método de Duns Scoto, a partir de sus *Quaestiones* sobre la *Isagoge* de Porfirio.” *Revista española de filosofía medieval* 19 (2012): 45–52.
- 2722 — Villalmonete, Alejandro. “Concepto cristiano del amor en Anders Nygren y J. Duns Escoto.” *Verdad y Vida* 70 (2012): 299–337.
- 2723 — Virno, Paolo. “Angels and the General Intellect: Individuation in Duns Scotus and Gilbert Simondon.” *Parrhesia* 7 (2009): 58–67.
- 2724 — Visentin, Marco. “La formalizzazione della prova modale del *Tractatus de primo principio* di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” *Divus Thomas* 113 (2010): 187–218.

- 2725 — Visser, Anne Jippe. “De Efficacia Sacramentorum bij Bonaventura en Duns Scotus.” *Nederlands archief voor kerkgeschiedenis* NS 40 (1953/54): 75–86.
- 2726 — Vogt, Berard. “Duns Scotus, Defender of the Immaculate Conception: An Historical-Dogmatic Study.” *Studia Mariana* 9 (1954): 161–75.
- 2727 — Vos, Antonie, H. Veldhuis, E. Dekker, Klaas L. Bom, N. W. den Bok, A. J. Beck, and J. M. Bac. “Duns in Potency: The Dating of Scotus’ *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis*, IX, 1–2 and its Concept of Possibility.” *Medioevo* 30 (2005): 41–68.
- 2728 — Vos, Antonie. “Almacht volgens Thomas en Duns.” In *Werkgroep Thomas van Aquino, Jaarboek 1984*, 39–67 Utrecht, 1984.
- 2729 — Vos, Antonie. “Das Novum der Anthropologie des Scotus.” In *Was ist der Mensch? Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 4.–6. November 2010 in Köln*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 73–89. Mönchengladbach: Kühlen, 2011.
- 2730 — Vos, Antonie. “De ethische optie van Duns Scotus.” *Kerk en Theologie* 44 (1993): 17–32.
- 2731 — Vos, Antonie. “Die Bedeutung des Scotus für das westliche Denken.” In *Einzigkeit und Liebe nach Johannes Duns Scotus: Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie vom 5. – 8. November 2008 in Köln zum 700. Todestag von Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 57–68. Mönchengladbach, B. Kühlen Verlag, 2009.
- 2732 — Vos, Antonie. “Duns Scotus and Aristotle.” In *John Duns Scotus, Renewal of Philosophy. Acts of the Third Symposium Organized by the Dutch Society for Medieval Philosophy Medium Aevum (May 23 and 24, 1996)*, edited by E. P. Bos, 49–74. Elementa: Schriften zur Philosophie und ihrer Problemgeschichte 72. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998.
- 2733 — Vos, Antonie. “Duns Scotus at Paris.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 3–19. Textes et études du Moyen Âge 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 2734 — Vos, Antonie. “Duns Scotus über die Sklaverei.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 290–97. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2735 — Vos, Antonie. “Duns Scotus’s Significance for Western Philosophy and Theology.” In *Canterbury Studies in Franciscan History: Acts of the Franciscan History Conference of 2007 and 2008*, edited by Philippe Yates and Jens Röhrkasten, 61–83. Canterbury: Franciscan International Study Centre, 2009.

- 2736 — Vos, Antonie. “Duns Speaks for Himself with the Help of a Comma.” In *John Duns Scotus, Philosopher: Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus*, ed. Mary Beth Ingham and Oleg V. Bychkov, 235–54. Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 3. Münster: Aschendorff; St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications, 2010.
- 2737 — Vos, Antonie. “Ein Profil der scotischen Spiritualität.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus: Seine Spiritualität und Ethik*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 84–104. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 10. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2000.
- 2738 — Vos, Antonie. “Ethik.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 267–89. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2739 — Vos, Antonie. “Gottes Dreieinigkeit und die Kontingenz.” In *Fons Salutis Trinitas – Quell des Heils Dreifaltigkeit*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 59–78. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 14. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2002.
- 2740 — Vos, Antonie. “Hauptlinien der scotischen Ethik.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus: Seine Spiritualität und Ethik*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 3–38. Kevelaer, Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 10. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2000.
- 2741 — Vos, Antonie. “Individualität, Offenbarung und *philosophia christiana*.” In *Wie beeinflusst die Christusoffenbarung das franziskanische Verständnis der Person?*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 55–75. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 16. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2004.
- 2742 — Vos, Antonie. “Individuality and Virtue according to Duns Scotus.” In *Individuum und Individualität im Mittelalter*, edited by Jan A. Aertsen and Andreas Speer, 436–49. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 24. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1996.
- 2743 — Vos, Antonie. “Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Kerk en Theologie* 36 (1985): 177–95.
- 2744 — Vos, Antonie. “Johannes Duns und die moderne Philosophie.” In *Das franziskanische Verständnis des Wirkens des Heiligen Geistes in Kirche und Welt*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 117–35. Mönchengladbach: B. Kühlen Verlag, 2005.
- 2745 — Vos, Antonie. “Knowledge, Certainty and Contingency.” In *John Duns Scotus, Renewal of Philosophy. Acts of the Third Symposium Organized by the Dutch Society for Medieval Philosophy Medium Aevum (May 23 and 24, 1996)*, edited by E. P. Bos, 75–88. *Elementa: Schriften zur Philosophie und ihrer Problemgeschichte* 72. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998.
- 2746 — Vos, Antonie. “Moments of the *Ars Obligatoria* according to John Duns.” *Franciscan Studies* 56 (1998): 383–419.

- 2747 — Vos, Antonie. “On the Philosophy of the Young Duns Scotus: Some Semantical and Logical Aspects.” In *Mediaeval Semantics and Metaphysics: Studies Dedicated to L. M. de Rijk, Ph.D., on the Occasion of His 60th Birthday*, edited by E. P. Bos, 195–220. *Artistarium Suppl.* 2. Nijmegen: Ingenium Publishers 1985.
- 2748 — Vos, Antonie. “The Indispensability of Freewill: Scotus Can Speak for Himself.” *Medioevo* 30 (2005): 171–90.
- 2749 — Vos, Antonie. “The Scotian Notion of Natural Law.” *Vivarium* 38 (2000): 197–221.
- 2750 — Vos, Antonie. “The Theoretical Centre and Structure of Scotus’ ‘Lectura’: Philosophy in a New Key.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 455–73. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 2751 — Vos, Antonie. “Thomas en Duns over de goddelijke wil.” In *Werkgroep Thomas van Aquino, Jaarboek 1983*, 7–30, Utrecht, 1983.
- 2752 — Vos, Antonie. “Thomas’ en Duns’ theorie van de goddelijke alwetendheid.” In *Werkgroep Thomas van Aquino, Jaarboek 1982*, 40–68. Utrecht, 1982.
- 2753 — Wald, Berthold. “‘Accidens est formaliter ens’: Duns Scotus über die Inhärenz der Akzidenzien.” *Wiener Jahrbuch für Philosophie* 30 (1998): 59–70.
- 2754 — Wald, Berthold. “*Accidens est formaliter ens*: Duns Scotus on Inherence in His *Quaestiones subtilissimae* on Aristotle’s *Metaphysics*.” In *Aristotle in Britain during the Middle Ages. Proceedings of the International Conference at Cambridge, 8–11 April, 1994. Organized by the Société Internationale pour l’Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale*, edited by John Marenbon, 177–93. SIEPM Rencontres de Philosophie Médiévale 5. Turnhout: Brepols, 1996.
- 2755 — Wald, Berthold. “Die Bestimmung der *ratio legis* bei Thomas von Aquin und Duns Scotus: Zur Frage der Inkompatibilität oder Kontinuität mittelalterlicher Naturrechtstheorien.” In *Mensch und Natur im Mittelalter*, edited by Albert Zimmermann and Andreas Speer, 662–81. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 21/2. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1992.
- 2756 — Wald, Berthold. “Subsistence and Relation: The Derivation of the Political from the Concept of Person in Thomas Aquinas and John Duns Scotus.” In *Les philosophies morales et politiques au Moyen Âge. Actes du IX^e Congrès international de philosophie médiévale, Ottawa, 17–22 août 1992*, edited by B. Carlos Bazán, Eduardo Andújar, and Léonard G. Sbrocchi. Vol. 3, 1365–74. Publications du Laboratoire de la pensée ancienne et médiévale. New York, Ottawa, and Toronto: Legas, 1995.
- 2757 — Wanke, Otto. “Thesen zur Naturrechtslehre des Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 32 (1969): 197–218.

- 2758 — Ward, Bernadette Waterman. “Hopkins, Scotus, and von Balthasar: Philosophical Theology in Poetry.” In *Theological Aesthetics after Von Balthasar*, edited by Oleg V. Bychkov and James Fodor, 67–77. Ashgate Studies in Theology, Imagination, and the Arts. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2008.
- 2759 — Ward, Thomas M. “Animals, Animal Parts, and Hylomorphism: John Duns Scotus’s Pluralism about Substantial Form.” *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 15 (2012): 531–58.
- 2760* — Ward, Thomas M. “Voluntarism, Atonement, and Duns Scotus.” *Heythrop Journal*. Published online: 14 December 2015. DOI: 10.1111/heyj.12315.
- 2761 — Watson, S. Y. “A Problem for Realism: Our Multiple Concepts of Individual Things and the Solution of Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus 1265–1965*, edited by John K. Ryan and Bernadine M. Bonansea, 61–82. Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy 3. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1965.
- 2762 — Watson, S. Y. “Univocity and Analogy of Being in the Philosophy of Duns Scotus.” *Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association* 32 (1958): 189–205.
- 2763 — Weiler, Gabriel. “Verehrung und Kult des seligen Johannes Duns Scotus vor allem in Köln und in der Minoritenkirche, der Grabeskirche des Seligen.” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 101–16. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010. Polish translation: “Kult błogosławionego Jana Dunsza Szkota w Kolonii i w kościele franciszkanów, miejscu grobu Błogosławionego,” *ibid.*, 118–32.
- 2764 — Wengert, R. G. “The Development of the Doctrine of the Formal Distinction in the *Lectura Prima* of John Duns Scotus.” *The Monist* 49 (1965): 571–87.
- 2765 — Werbeck, Wilfrid. “Valor et applicatio missae: Wert und Zuwendung der Messe im Anschluß an Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche* 69 (1972): 163–84.
- 2766 — Werner, Hans-Joachim. “‘Aliquod malum est in entibus’ – Duns Scotus über den Begriff des Bösen.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of ‘The Quadruple Congress’ on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 501–19. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 2767 — Werner, Hans-Joachim. “‘Incommunicabilitas’ et ‘libertas’: la métaphysique de la personne selon Thomas d’Aquin et Duns Scot.” *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 83 (1999): 21–33.

- 2768 — Werner, Hans-Joachim. “Die Erfassung des Schönen in seiner personalen und ethischen Bedeutung bei Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 535–50. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 2769 — Werner, Hans-Joachim. “Johannes Duns Scotus.” In “*Nimm und lies*”: *Christliche Denker von Origines bis Erasmus von Rotterdam*, 247–69. Stuttgart, Berlin, and Cologne: Kohlhammer, 1991.
- 2770 — Werner, Hans-Joachim. “Unmittelbarkeit und Unabhängigkeit. Zur anthropologischen Bedeutung zweier personaler Bestimmungen nach Duns Scotus.” In *Individuum und Individualität im Mittelalter*, edited by Jan A. Aertsen and Andreas Speer, 389–405. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 24. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1996.
- 2771 — Wetter, Friedrich. “Die Erkenntnis der Freiheit Gottes nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 477–517. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2772 — Wetter, Friedrich. “Johannes Duns Scotus: Sohn des heiligen Franziskus.” *Münchener Theologische Zeitschrift* 46 (1995): 273–80.
- 2773 — Widomski, Jacek. “Przedmiot metafizyki u Jana Dunsza Szkota: Próba rozgraniczenia zagadnień ontologicznych i metafizycznych w obrębie jego filozofii [The object of metaphysics in John Duns Scotus: an attempt to distinguish the metaphysical from the ontological problems in his philosophy].” *Studia mediewistyczne* 19/2 (1978): 49–73.
- 2774 — Wiitala, Michael. “The Metaphysics of Duns Scotus and Onto-Theology.” *Philosophy Today* 53 (2009): 158–63.
- 2775 — Williams, Scott M. “Augustine, Thomas Aquinas, Henry of Ghent, and John Duns Scotus: On the Theology of the Father’s Intellectual Generation of the Word.” *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales* 77 (2010): 35–81.
- 2776 — Williams, Thomas. “A Most Methodical Lover? On Scotus’s Arbitrary Creator.” *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 38 (2000): 169–202.
- 2777 — Williams, Thomas. “Duns Scotus.” In *A Companion to the Philosophy of Action*, edited by Timothy O’Connor and Constantine Sandis, 466–72. Blackwell Companions to Philosophy. Chichester: Wiley Blackwell, 2010.
- 2778 — Williams, Thomas. “From Metaethics to Action Theory.” In *The Cambridge Companion to Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 332–51. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Translated to Portuguese as “Da Metaética à Teoria da Ação.” In *Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 417–40. São Paulo: Ideias e Letras, 2013.
- 2779 — Williams, Thomas. “How Scotus Separates Morality from Happiness.” *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 69 (1995): 425–45.

- 2780 — Williams, Thomas. “Reason, Morality, and Voluntarism in Duns Scotus: A Pseudo-Problem Dissolved.” *The Modern Schoolman* 74 (1996/97): 73–94.
- 2781 — Williams, Thomas. “The Doctrine of Univocity is True and Salutory.” *Modern Theology* 21 (2005): 575–85.
- 2782 — Williams, Thomas. “The Franciscans.” In *The Oxford Handbook of the History of Ethics*, edited by Roger Crisp, 168–83. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. [Focuses on Scotus and Ockham.]
- 2783 — Williams, Thomas. “The Libertarian Foundations of Scotus’s Moral Philosophy.” *The Thomist* 62 (1998): 193–215.
- 2784 — Williams, Thomas. “The Life and Works of Duns the Scot.” In *The Cambridge Companion to Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 1–14. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Translated to Portuguese as “Introdução: A vida de John Duns Scotus.” In *Duns Scotus*, edited by Thomas Williams, 17–34. São Paulo: Ideias e Letras, 2013.
- 2785 — Williams, Thomas. “The Unmitigated Scotus.” *Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie* 80 (1998): 162–81.
- 2786 — Wilson, Gordon A. “Good Fortune and the Eternity of the World: Henry of Ghent and John Duns Scotus.” *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales* 65 (1998): 40–51.
- 2787 — Wilson, Gordon A. “The Presence of Henry of Ghent in Scotus’s *Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum*.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 107–24. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 2788 — Wimsatt, James I. “John Duns Scotus, Charles Sanders Peirce, and Chaucer’s Portrayal of the Canterbury pilgrims.” *Speculum* 71 (1996): 633–45.
- 2789 — Wolf, Tadeusz. “Problem przyczynowości w metafizyce Duns Szkota [The problem of causality in the metaphysics of Duns Scotus].” *Studia philosophiae Christianae* 23/2 (1987) 147–67.
- 2790 — Wolter, Allan B. “A ‘Reportatio’ of Duns Scotus’ Merton College Dialogue on Language and Metaphysics.” In *Sprache und Erkenntnis im Mittelalter*, edited by Albert Zimmermann, 179–91. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 31/1. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1981. Reprinted in: *The Philosophical Theology of John Duns Scotus*, edited by Marilyn McCord Adams, 54–67. Ithaca, N.Y. and London: Cornell University Press, 1990..
- 2791 — Wolter, Allan B. “A Scotistic Approach to the Ultimate Why-Question.” In *Philosophies of Existence: Ancient and Medieval*, edited by Parviz Morewedge, 109–30. New York: Fordham University Press, 1982. Reprinted in: *Scotus and Ockham: Selected Essays*, 63–83. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2003.

- 2792 — Wolter, Allan B. "Alnwick and Scotus on Divine Concurrence." In *Greek and Medieval Studies in Honor of Leo Sweeney, S.J.*, edited by William J. Carroll and John J. Furlong, 255–83. New York: Peter Lang, 1993. Reprinted as: "William of Alnwick on Scotus and Divine Concurrence." In *Scotus and Ockham: Selected Essays*, 101–27. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2003.
- 2793 — Wolter, Allan B. "An Oxford Dialogue on Language and Metaphysics." *Review of Metaphysics* 31 (1978): 615–48; 32 (1978): 323–48. Reprinted in: *Scotus and Ockham: Selected Essays*, 229–81. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2003.
- 2794 — Wolter, Allan B. "Doctrine of the Immaculate Conception in the Early Franciscan School." *Studia Mariana* 9 (1954): 59–67.
- 2795 — Wolter, Allan B. "Duns Scotus and the Existence and Nature of God." *Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association* 28 (1954): 94–121. Reprinted in: *The Philosophical Theology of John Duns Scotus*, edited by Marilyn McCord Adams, 254–77. Ithaca, N.Y. and London: Cornell University Press, 1990.
- 2796 — Wolter, Allan B. "Duns Scotus at Oxford." In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 183–92. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995. Reprinted in: *Scotus and Ockham: Selected Essays*, 53–61. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2003.
- 2797 — Wolter, Allan B. "Duns Scotus on Intuition, Memory and knowledge of individuals." In *History of Philosophy in the Making: A Symposium of Essays to Honor Professor James D. Collins on his 65th Birthday by His Colleagues and Friends*, edited by Linus J. Thro, 81–104. Washington, D.C.: University Press of America, 1982. Reprinted in: *The Philosophical Theology of John Duns Scotus*, edited by Marilyn McCord Adams, 98–112. Ithaca, N.Y. and London: Cornell University Press, 1990.
- 2798 — Wolter, Allan B. "Duns Scotus on the Natural Desire for the Supernatural." In *The Philosophical Theology of John Duns Scotus*, edited by Marilyn McCord Adams, 125–47. Ithaca, N.Y. and London: Cornell University Press, 1990.
- 2799 — Wolter, Allan B. "Duns Scotus on the Predestination of Christ." *The Cord* 5 (1955): 366–72.
- 2800 — Wolter, Allan B. "Duns Scotus on the Will and Morality." In *The Philosophical Theology of John Duns Scotus*, edited by Marilyn McCord Adams, 181–206. Ithaca, N.Y. and London: Cornell University Press, 1990.
- 2801 — Wolter, Allan B. "Duns Scotus on the Will as a Rational Potency." In *The Philosophical Theology of John Duns Scotus*, edited by Marilyn McCord Adams, 163–80. Ithaca, N.Y. and London: Cornell University Press, 1990.
- 2802 — Wolter, Allan B. "God's Knowledge: A Study in Scotistic Methodology." In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico In-*

- ternazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 164–82. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995. Reprinted in: *Scotus and Ockham: Selected Essays*, 85–100. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2003.
- 2803 — Wolter, Allan B. “God’s Knowledge: A Study in Scotistic Methodology.” In *Scotus and Ockham: Selected Essays*, 85–100. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2003.
- 2804 — Wolter, Allan B. “Is Existence for Scotus a Perfection, Predicate or What?” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 175–82. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 2. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1968. Reprinted in: *The Philosophical Theology of John Duns Scotus*, edited by Marilyn McCord Adams, 278–84. Ithaca, N.Y. and London: Cornell University Press, 1990.
- 2805 — Wolter, Allan B. “John Duns Scotus.” In *Individuation in Scholasticism: The Later Middle Ages and the Counter-Reformation 1150–1650*, edited by Jorge J. E. Gracia, 271–98. Suny Series in Philosophy. New York: State University of New York Press, 1994.
- 2806 — Wolter, Allan B. “Native Freedom of the Will as a Key to the Ethics of Scotus.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 359–70. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972. Reprinted in: *The Philosophical Theology of John Duns Scotus*, edited by Marilyn McCord Adams, 148–62. Ithaca, N.Y. and London: Cornell University Press, 1990.
- 2807 — Wolter, Allan B. “Reflections about Scotus’s Early Works.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 37–57. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996. Reprinted with slight changes as: “The Early Works of Scotus.” In *Scotus and Ockham: Selected Essays*, 35–52. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2003.
- 2808 — Wolter, Allan B. “Reflections on the Life and Works of Scotus.” *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 67 (1993): 1–36. Reprinted with slight changes in: *Scotus and Ockham: Selected Essays*, 1–34. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2003.
- 2809 — Wolter, Allan B. “Scotus on the Divine Origin of Possibility.” *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 67 (1993): 95–107. Reprinted as: “Scotus on the Origin of Possibility.” In *Scotus and Ockham: Selected Essays*, 129–41. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2003.
- 2810 — Wolter, Allan B. “Scotus’ Individuation Theory.” In *The Philosophical Theology of John Duns Scotus*, edited by Marilyn McCord Adams, 68–97. Ithaca, N.Y. and London: Cornell University Press, 1990.

- 2811 — Wolter, Allan B. “Scotus’ Paris Lectures on God’s Knowledge of Future Events.” In *The Philosophical Theology of John Duns Scotus*, edited by Marilyn McCord Adams, 285–333. Ithaca, N.Y. and London: Cornell University Press, 1990.
- 2812 — Wolter, Allan B. “Scotus’s Cambridge Lectures.” *Franciscan Studies* 58 (2000): 313–26.
- 2813 — Wolter, Allan B. “Scotus’s Eschatology: Some Reflections.” In *That Others May Know and Love: Essays in Honor of Zachary Hayes, O.F.M.*, edited by Michael F. Cusato and F. Edward Coughlin, 305–48. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 1997. Reprinted in: *Scotus and Ockham: Selected Essays*, 185–218. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2003.
- 2814 — Wolter, Allan B. “Scotus’s Ethics.” *Essays in Medieval Studies: Proceedings of the Illinois Medieval Association* 5 (1988): 17–31. Reprinted in: *Scotus and Ockham: Selected Essays*, 173–83. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2003.
- 2815 — Wolter, Allan B. “Scotus’s Lectures on the Immaculate Conception.” In *Scotus and Ockham: Selected Essays*, 143–72. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2003.
- 2816 — Wolter, Allan B. “The ‘Theologism’ of Duns Scotus.” In *The Philosophical Theology of John Duns Scotus*, edited by Marilyn McCord Adams, 209–53. Ithaca, N.Y. and London: Cornell University Press, 1990.
- 2817 — Wolter, Allan B. “The Formal Distinction.” In *John Duns Scotus 1265–1965*, edited by John K. Ryan and Bernadine M. Bonansea, 61–82. Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy 3. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1965. Reprinted in: *The Philosophical Theology of John Duns Scotus*, edited by Marilyn McCord Adams, 27–41. Ithaca, N.Y. and London: Cornell University Press, 1990.
- 2818 — Wolter, Allan B. “The Realism of Scotus.” *Journal of Philosophy* 59 (1962): 725–36. Reprinted in: *The Philosophical Theology of John Duns Scotus*, edited by Marilyn McCord Adams, 42–53. Ithaca, N.Y. and London: Cornell University Press, 1990.
- 2819 — Wolter, Allan B. “The Unshredded Scotus: A Response to Thomas Williams.” *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 77 (2003): 315–56.
- 2820 — Wood, Adam. “Aquinas, Scotus, and Cajetan on ‘Horseness is Just Horseness.’” *Proceedings of the Society for Medieval Logic and Metaphysics* 7 (2007): 54–65.
<<http://faculty.fordham.edu/klima/SMLM/PSMLM7/PSMLM7.pdf>>
- 2821 — Wood, Rega. “Duns Scotus on Metaphysics as the Science of First Entity.” In *Later Medieval Metaphysics: Ontology, Language, and Logic*, edited by Charles Bolyard and Rondo Keele, 11–29. New York: Fordham University Press, 2013.
- 2822 — Wood, Rega. “First Entity as the Subject of Metaphysics.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus*,

- part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 87–105. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 2823 — Wood, Rega. “Individual Forms: Richard Rufus and John Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 251–72. *Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 2824 — Wood, Rega. “Scotus’s Argument for the Existence of God.” *Franciscan Studies* 47 (1987): 257–77.
- 2825 — Wroński, Stanisław. “Osoba ludzka w poglądach Jana Duns Szkota [The human person in the doctrine of John Duns Scotus].” *Studia mediewistyczne* 22 (1983): 141–56.
- 2826 — Wyatt, Nicole. “Did Duns Scotus Invent Possible Worlds Semantics?” *Australasian Journal of Philosophy* 78 (2000): 196–212.
- 2827 — Wyatt, Nicole. “Medieval Deontic Logic and Scotus on the Will.” *Eidos: The Canadian Graduate Journal of Philosophy* 14 (1997): 51–70.
- 2828 — Wyllie, Guilherme. “A falácia de petição de princípio em Duns Scotus.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 15–24. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 2829 — Xavier, Maria Leonor Lamas de Oliveira. “A subtil influência de Anselmo na filosofia do Doutor Subtil.” *Itinerarium* 55 (2009): 513–31.
- 2830 — Xavier, Maria Leonor Lamas de Oliveira. “Anselmo e Duns Escoto: Variações sobre um mesmo princípio metafísico.” *Philosophica: Revista do Departamento de Filosofia da Faculdade de Letras de Lisboa* 31 (2008): 77–90.
- 2831 — Xavier, Maria Leonor Lamas de Oliveira. “João Duns Escoto e o argumento anselmiano.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 156–74. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 2832 — Yagi, Yuji [八木 雄二]. “ドゥンス・スコトゥスの形而上学：形而上学の第1主題は「存在」ensであることを巡って [The Primary Subject of Metaphysics Is ‘Being’ according to Duns Scotus].” 『中世思想研究』 *Studies in medieval thought* 32 (1990): 49–70; 226–27.
- 2833 — Yagi, Yuji [八木 雄二]. “ドゥンス・スコトゥスにおける「今」という瞬間 [The meaning of the moments as now in the philosophy of John Duns Scotus].” 『中世思想研究』 *Studies in medieval thought* 43 (2001): 87–103; 268–69.
- 2834 — Yamauchi, Shirō [山内 志朗]. “アヴィケンナの存在論との関連から見た、スコトゥスの個体論 [John Duns Scotus’s haecceitas and Avicenna’s huwiyya].” 『中世思想研究』 *Studies in Medieval Thought* 40 (1998): 19–36.

- 2835 — Yamauchi, Shirō [山内 志朗]. “ドゥンス・スコトゥスにおける意志と必然性 [Necessity and contingency in the philosophy of John Duns Scotus].” 『人文科学研究』 *The study of cultural science* 92 (1996): 1–23.
- 2836 — Yamauchi, Shirō [山内 志朗]. “ドゥンス・スコトゥスの存在の一義性とアヴィケンナの影響 [Avicenna and the univocity of being in Duns Scotus].” 『哲學雑誌』 113/785 (1998): 129–46.
- 2837 — Yang, Andrew S. “Scotus’ Voluntarist Approach to the Atonement Reconsidered.” *Scottish Journal of Theology* 62 (2009): 421–40.
- 2838 — Yates, Philippe. “The Primacy of Christ in John Duns Scotus: An Assessment.” In *A Pilgrimage through the Franciscan Intellectual Tradition*, 2nd edition, edited by André Cirino and Josef Raischl, 157–71. Phoenix, Ariz.: Tau Publishing, 2013.
- 2839 — Zahner, Paul. “‘Wasser in Wein verwandeln’: Franziskanisches Denken als Aufstieg zum ersten Prinzip und Abstieg in die Geschichte nach Bonaventura und Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Zwischen Weisheit und Wissenschaft: Johannes Duns Scotus im Gespräch*, edited by Franz Lackner, 103–13. Franziskanische Forschungen 45. Kevelaer: Edition T. Coelde, 2003.
- 2840 — Zahner, Paul. “Christologie.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 233–39. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2841 — Zahner, Paul. “Gottesbeweis.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 158–61. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 2842 — Zahner, Paul. “Jesus Christus als Quelle der Liebe: Ein franziskanischer Ansatz bei Bonaventura und Duns Scotus.” In *Einzigkeit und Liebe nach Johannes Duns Scotus: Beiträge auf der Tagung der Johannes-Duns-Scotus-Akademie vom 5. – 8. November 2008 in Köln zum 700. Todestag von Johannes Duns Scotus*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 3–12. Mönchengladbach, B. Kühlen Verlag, 2009.
- 2843 — Zamayón, Pelayo de. “La ley natural en la filosofía de Escoto.” In *Duns Escoto y las corrientes filosóficas de su tiempo. Conmemoración del VII Centenario de su Nacimiento (Días 13 al 14 de abril de 1966)*, edited by Asociación Española de Filosofía Medieval, 141–75. Madrid: Instituto “Luis Vives” de filosofía, 1968.
- 2844 — Zavalloni, Roberto. “L’intelligenza affettiva in G. Duns Scoto alla luce della psicologia moderna.” *Antonianum* 54 (1979): 40–75.
- 2845 — Zavalloni, Roberto. “La ‘corporeità’ nel pensiero francescano: da san Francesco a Duns Scoto.” *Antonianum* 66 (1991): 532–62.
- 2846 — Zavalloni, Roberto. “Personal Freedom and Scotus’ Voluntarism.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi* 11–

- 17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 2, 613–27. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 2. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2847 — Zavalloni, Roberto. “Ragione e fede in Duns Scoto nel contesto del pensiero medievale.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 593–609. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 2848 — Zečević, Seraphinus. “Problema actuum moraliter indifferentium.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 3, 525–38. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 3. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2849 — Zieliński, Edward Iwo. “Anselm jako poprzednik Jana Duns Szkota w teorii jednoznaczności transcendentalnej [Anselm as John Duns Scotus’s predecessor in the theory of transcendental univocity].” In *Saint Anselm, Bishop and Thinker: Papers Read at a Conference Held in the Catholic University of Lublin on 24–26 September 1996*, edited by Roman Majeran and Edward Iwo Zieliński, 297–321. Lublin: The University Press of the Catholic University of Lublin, 1999.
- 2850 — Zieliński, Edward Iwo. “Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot – myśliciel trudnej syntezy [Blessed John Duns Scotus – a difficult thinker].” *Lignum Vitae* 1 (2000): 71–85.
- 2851 — Zieliński, Edward Iwo. “Glosa do obrazu filozofii Jana Duns Szkota zarysowanego w ‘Historii filozofii’ Władysława Tatarkiewicza [Gloss on the representation of the philosophy of John Duns Scotus as outlined in the *History of Philosophy* of Władysław Tatarkiewicz].” In *Studia z filozoficznej tradycji chrześcijaństwa*, edited by Maciej Manikowski, 183–97. Wrocław: Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Wrocławskiego, 1998.
- 2852 — Zieliński, Edward Iwo. “Istota wolności: Anselm – Plotyn – Augustyn – Jan Duns Szkot [The essence of freedom: Anselm – Plotinus – Augustine – John Duns Scotus].” In *Czasy katedr – czasy uniwersytetów: Źródła jedności narodów Europy*, edited by Wiesława Sajdek, 39–56. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2005.
- 2853 — Zieliński, Edward Iwo. “Jednoznaczność pojęcia bytu w metafizyce Jana Duns Szkota: zakres i znaczenie jego teorii [Univocity of the concept of being in the metaphysics of John Duns Scotus: the meaning and scope of his theory].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Duns Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 133–47. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 2854 — Zieliński, Edward Iwo. “Kontekst i funkcja teorii pojęć jednoznaczności transcendentalnych u Jana Duns Szkota [Background and function of the theory of transcendental concepts in John Duns Scotus].” *Studia Franciszkańskie* 3 (1988): 155–70.

- 2855 — Zieliński, Edward Iwo. “Möglichkeit und Grenzen der natürlichen Gotteserkenntnis bei Johannes Duns Scotus.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 48 (1985): 17–32.
- 2856 — Zieliński, Edward Iwo. “Nieskończoność w filozofii Jana Duns Szkota: rozumienie i niektóre konsekwencje systemowe [The infinite in the philosophy of Duns Scotus: its interpretation and certain consequences for his system].” *Summarium* 27 (1978): 316–28.
- 2857 — Zieliński, Edward Iwo. “Różne metafizyki, a ten sam Bóg (Augustyn – Tomasz z Akwinu – Jan Duns Szkot) [Different Metaphysics and the Same God (Augustine – Thomas Aquinas – John Duns Scotus)].” In *Filozofia franciszkanów [Franciscan Philosophy]*. Vol. 2: *Bł. Jan Duns Szkot [Bl. John Duns Scotus]*, edited by Celestyn Napiórkowski, 7–24. Niepokalanów: Wydawnictwo Ojców Franciszkanów, 2005.
- 2858 — Zieliński, Edward Iwo. “Unendlichkeit und Identitätsaussage (*Praedicatio per identitatem*) in Bezug auf Gott nach Johannes Duns Scotus.” In *Sprache und Erkenntnis im Mittelalter*, edited by Albert Zimmermann, 999–1002. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 13/2. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1981.
- 2859 — Zuluaga, Jesús María. “Metafísica escotista: Trascrición, traducción y estudio previo.” *Franciscanum: revista de las ciencias del espíritu* 46/138 (2004): 95–186.
- 2860 — Zupko, Jack. “Duns Scotus.” In *A Companion to the Philosophers*, edited by Robert L. Arrington, 231–33. Oxford: Blackwell, 1999.

8. Fortune of Duns Scotus, and Scotism

- 2861 — Abad Pérez, Antolín. “De Escoto a Beatriz de Silva: años 1304–1492.” *La orden concepcionista* 1 (1990): 203–16.
- 2862 — Abad Pérez, Antolín. “De Escoto a Beatriz de Silva.” In *V Centenario de la fundación de las Concepcionistas*, 203–16. Madrid, 1990.
- 2863 — Adams, Marilyn McCord. “The Metaphysics of the Incarnation in some Fourteenth-Century Franciscans.” In *Essays Honoring Allan B. Wolter*, edited by William A. Frank and Girard J. Etzkorn, 21–57. Franciscan Institute Publications, Theology Series 10. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: The Franciscan Institute, 1985. [Discusses Thomas Aquinas, Duns Scotus, William Ockham, Adam Wodeham, Franciscus Mayronis, John Bassolis.]
- 2864 — Agostini, Igor. “La tradizione scotista e la dottrina della positività dell’infinito.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 345–64.
- 2865 — Alfaro, J. “La inmaculada Concepción en los escritos inéditos de un discípulo de Duns Escoto, Aufredo Gontier.” *Gregorianum* 36 (1955): 590–617.
- 2866 — Alliney, Guido. “La ricezione della teoria scotiana della volontà nell’ambiente teologico parigino (1307–1316).” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 16 (2005): 339–404.
- 2867 — Alliney, Guido. “Libertà e contingenza della fruizione beatifica nello scotismo del primo ’300.” *Veritas: Revista de filosofia (Porto Alegre)* 50/3 (2005): 95–108.
- 2868 — Alliney, Guido. “The Concept of Time in the First Scotistic School.” In *The Medieval Concept of Time: Studies on the Scholastic Debate and its Reception in Early Modern Philosophy*, edited by Pasquale Porro, 189–219. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 75. Leiden, Boston, and Cologne: Brill, 2001.
- 2869 — Alliney, Guido. “*Utrum necesse sit voluntatem frui*: Note sul volontarismo francescano inglese del primo Trecento.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 83–138.
- 2870 — Andersen, Claus Asbjørn. “‘Metaphysica secundum ethymon nominis dicitur scientia transcendens’: On the Etymology of ‘Metaphysica’ in the Scotist Tradition.” *Medioevo* 34 (2009): 61–104.
- 2871* — Anfray, Jean-Pascal. “Molina and John Duns Scotus.” In *A Companion to Luis de Molina*, edited by Mathias Kaufmann and Alexander Aichele, 325–64. Brill’s Companions to the Christian Tradition 50. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2014.
- 2872 — Antonaci, Antonio. “Il pensiero di Duns Scoto negli scritti di Marcantonio Zimara.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 249–56. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.

- 2873 — Antonaci, Antonio. “Risonanze scotistiche nello studio di S. Lorenzo a Napoli nel primo Cinquecento.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 485–94. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 2874 — Apollonio, Alessandro M. “Il contributo di Hugo Cavellus, OFM († 1626) alla teoria dell’intellezione dei singoli materiali.” *Quaderni di Studi Scotistici* 6 (2009): 141–87.
- 2875 — Ariew, Roger. “Scotists, Scotists, Everywhere.” *Intellectual News: Review of the International Society for Intellectual History* 8 (2000): 14–21.
- 2876 — Ariew, Roger. *Descartes among the Scholastics*. History of Science and Medicine Library 20; Scientific and Learned Cultures and Their Institutions 1. Leiden: Brill, 2011. Chapter 2: “Descartes and the Scotists,” pp. 71–100.
- 2877 — Arp, Robert. “A Humean Response to Scotus’s Conception of ‘Infinite Being.’” *Ideas y Valores: Revista Colombiana de Filosofía* 110 (1999): 3–19.
- 2878 — Baggio, Mario. “La teologia morale degli scotisti padovani nel secolo XVII.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 145–52. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 2879 — Bąk, Felix. “Scoti schola numerosior est omnibus aliis simul sumptis.” *Franciscan Studies* 16 (1956): 143–65.
- 2880* — Bakker Paul J.J.M., and Femke J. Kok. “*Secundum intentionem Doctoris subtilis*: The Commentaries on Porphyry’s *Isagoge* and Aristotle’s *De anima* by Walter of Wervia (ca. 1425–1497).” *Bulletin de philosophie médiévale* 56 (2014): 263–79.
- 2881 — Basetti-Sani, Giulio. “Il teologo scotista P. Déodat-Marie de Basly (1862–1937).” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 1117–25. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 2882 — Baù, Antonio. “Francesco Macedone e P. Antonio Maria Bianchi docenti all’Università di Padova in filosofia.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 337–43. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.
- 2883 — Baudry, Léon. “Guillaume d’Occam: critique des preuves scotistes de l’unicité de Dieu.” *Archives d’histoire doctrinale et littéraire du moyen âge* 20 (1953): 99–111.
- 2884 — Beck, Andreas J. “Die Scotusforschung in den Niederlanden des 20. Jahrhunderts.” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 233–50. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.

- 2885 — Berciano, Modesto. “Duns Escoto en la interpretación de M. Heidegger.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 41 (1994): 297–317.
- 2886 — Bertagna, Martino. “Riflessi scotistici nella predicazione di San Bernardino da Siena.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 139–53. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2887 — Bérubé, Camille. “Dialogue of Duns Scotus with Modern Culture.” *Collectanea Franciscana* 45 (1975): 357–67.
- 2888 — Bérubé, Camille. “Ephrem Longpré et Charles Balić, éditeurs de Duns Scot.” *Collectanea Franciscana* 56 (1986): 249–78.
- 2889 — Bérubé, Camille. “La première école scotiste.” In *Logique, ontologie, et théologie au XIV^e siècle: preuve et raisons à l’Université de Paris*, edited by Zénon Kaluza and Paul Vignaux, 9–24. Paris: Vrin, 1984.
- 2890 — Besutti, Giuseppe. “Influenze scotiste nell’Ordine dei Servi di Maria durante i secoli XV e XVI.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 221–38. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2891 — Bettoni, Efrem. “Duns Scoto nella scolastica del secolo XIII.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 101–11. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2892 — Bettoni, Efrem. “Il ‘Duns Scoto’ di Stefano Gilson.” *Rivista di filosofia neoscolastica* 46 (1954): 178–92.
- 2893 — Beuchot, Mauricio. “Heidegger y Duns Escoto: La grammatika speculativa, el neokantismo y la fenomenología.” *Revista de filosofía* 38 (2006): 101–14.
- 2894 — Binder, Karl. “Zum Einfluß des Duns Scotus auf Theologen der mittelalterlichen Universität Wien.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 749–60. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 2895 — Blackwell, Constance. “Thomas Aquinas against the Scotists and Platonists: The Definition of *ens*: Cajetano, Zimara, Pererio, 1495–1576.” *Verbum: Analecta neolatina (Budapest)* 6 (2004): 179–88.
- 2896 — Błoch, Grzegorz Bernard. “Jan Duns Szkot w dokumentach władz kościelnych [John Duns Scotus in the documents of the ecclesiastical authorities].” *Studia Franciszkańskie* 3 (1988): 63–77.
- 2897 — Boadas, Agustí. “Un escotista al fin: Miguel Oromí (1911–1974).” *Verdad y vida* 66 (2008): 459–72.
- 2898 — Bonafede, Giulio. “Presenza di Duns Scoto nel pensiero di Antonio Rosmini.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et*

- Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 537–51. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2899 — Bottin, Francesco. “Giovanni Duns Scoto e Robert Musil: Mondi possibili e irriducibilità dell’esperienza.” In *Etica e persona: Duns Scoto e suggestioni nel moderno*, edited by Silvestro Casamenti, 195–205. Bologna: Edizioni Francescane Bologna, 1994.
- 2900 — Bottin, Francesco. “L’opera logica di Giacomo Zabarella e gli scotisti padovani del XVII secolo.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 283–88. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.
- 2901 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Entre logique et sémantique: Heidegger lecteur de Duns Scot.” In *Phénoménologie et logique*, edited by Jean-François Courtine, 261–81. Paris: Presses de l’École Normale Supérieure, 1996.
- 2902 — Boulnois, Olivier. “La philosophie analytique et la métaphysique selon Duns Scot.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 585–610.
- 2903 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Le refoulement de la liberté d’indifférence et les polémiques anti-scotistes de la métaphysique moderne.” *Études philosophiques* 61 (2002): 199–237.
- 2904 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Métaphysique analytique et métaphysique scotiste.” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 283–312. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.
- 2905 — Boulnois, Olivier. “Un siècle d’interprétations de Duns Scot.” In *Saint Thomas au XX^e siècle. Colloque du centenaire de la “Revue Thomiste,” (1893–1992), Toulouse, 25–28 mars 1993*, edited by Serge-Thomas Bonino, 218–32. Paris: Saint Paul, 1995.
- 2906 — Brady, Ignatius. “William of Vaurouillon, O.F.M., A Fifteenth-Century Scotist.” In *John Duns Scotus 1265–1965*, edited by John K. Ryan and Bernadine M. Bonansea, 291–310. *Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy* 3. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1965.
- 2907 — Broadie, Alexander. “The Scotist Thomas Reid.” *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 74 (2000): 385–407.
- 2908 — Brown, Stephen F. “L’unité du concept d’être au début du quatorzième siècle.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 327–44. *Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996.
- 2909 — Brown, Stephen F. “Nicholas of Lyra’s Critique of Scotus’ Univocity.” In *Historia philosophiae medii aevi: Studien zur Geschichte der Philosophie des Mittelalters. Festschrift für Kurt Flasch zu seinem 60. Geburtstag*, edited by Burkhard Mojsisch and Olaf Pluta. Vol. 2, 115–27. Amsterdam and Philadelphia: B. R. Grüner, 1991.

- 2910 — Brown, Stephen F. “Scotus’ Univocity in the Early Fourteenth Century.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 35–41. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2911 — Burr, David. “Ockham, Scotus, and the Censure at Avignon.” *Church History* 37 (1968) 144–59.
- 2912 — Busche, Hubertus. “Haecceitas und Possibilenlehre: Zur Bedeutung von Johannes Duns Scotus für die Leibnizsche Metaphysik.” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 155–73. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.
- 2913 — Butturini, Giuseppe. “Infallibilità della Chiesa e infallibilità del Papa nel dibattito fra le scuole scotistica e tomistica all’Università di Padova nel primo Settecento.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 161–73. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.
- 2914 — Cacciavillani, Ivone. “Proiezione del volontarismo scotista nell’evoluzione normativa in democrazia.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 595–604. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 2915 — Calvo Moralejo, Gaspar. “El escotismo de la Mística Ciudad de Dios y su influencia en el proceso de beatificación de la M. Ágreda.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 2, 257–78. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 2916 — Carreras y Artau, Joaquin. “Notas sobre el escotismo medieval en la provincia franciscana de Aragon.” *Antonianum* 40 (1965): 467–79.
- 2917* — Cassanyes Roig, Albert, and Rafael Ramis Barceló. “Fray Junípero Serra y la Universidad Luliana y Literaria de Mallorca.” *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum* 107 (2014): 427–56. [Studies Junípero Serra as teacher of Scotism.]
- 2918* — Cassanyes Roig, Albert, and Rafael Ramis Barceló. “Los grados en Teología escotista en la Universidad Luliana y Literaria de Mallorca (1692–1823).” *Archivo Ibero-Americano* 74/277–78 (2014): 7–51.
- 2919 — Cecchin, Stefano. “La dottrina mariana del beato Giovanni Duns Scoto in alcuni autori francescani del Mezzogiorno d’Italia.” In *Lo scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d’Italia. Atti del Congresso Internazionale (Bitonto 25–28 marzo 2008), in occasione del VII Centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Francesco Fiorentino, 447–90. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010.

- 2920 — Cehok, Ivan. “[Kacić’s Interpretation of Duns Scotus’s Doctrine of the Universals (in Croatian)].” *Prilozi za Istrazivanje Hrvatske Filozofske Bastine* 33–34 (1991): 159–68.
- 2921 — Chavero-Blanco, Francisco. “Blas de Benjumea, O.F.M., escotista andaluz.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 519–35. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 2922 — Conti, Alessandro D. “A Short Scotist Handbook on Universals: the *Compendium super quinque universalia* of William Russell, O.F.M.” *Cahiers de l’Institut du Moyen-Age grec et latin* 44 (1983): 39–60.
- 2923 — Conti, Alessandro D. “Sviluppi e applicazioni della distinzione formale scotista ad Oxford sul finire del XIV secolo.” In *Via Scoti: Metodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 319–36. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 2924 — Corona, Raimondo. “Teologia copta e tesi scotiste in Padre Gabriele Giamberardini O.F.M.” In *Diritti umani e libertà in Duns Scoto: VII. Convegno internazionale di studi scotistici*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 191–209. *Quaderni Scotistici* 15. Alberobello, Bari: AGA, 2000.
- 2925 — Cortese, Dino. “Francesco della Rovere e le orationes sull’Immacolata del vescovo di Padova Fantino Dandolo (1448).” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 61–68. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.
- 2926 — Corvino, Francesco. “L’influenza di Giovanni Duns Scoto sul pensiero di Guglielmo d’Occam.” In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 731–48. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 2927 — Costa, Beniamino. “Il trattato *De poenitentia* di Filippo Fabri (1623).” In *Problemi e figure della scuola scotista del Santo*, 491–537. *Pubblicazioni della Provincia patavina dei frati Minori conventuali* 5. Padua: Edizioni Messaggero, 1966.
- 2928 — Coulot, Claude, and Raphaël Laurand. “La postérité de Duns Scot: les scotistes.” In *Ens infinitum: à l’école de saint François d’Assise*, ed. Claude Coulot and Franck Storne, 117–32. Strasbourg: Presses universitaires de Strasbourg, 2009.
- 2929 — Courtenay, William J. “Early Scotists at Paris: A Reconsideration.” *Franciscan Studies* 69 (2011): 175–229.
- 2930 — Cranny, Titus. “Modern Man: Scotus through Hopkins.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 625–40. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.

- 2931 — Crisafi, Andreina. “Una suggestione storiografica: Giovanni Duns Scoto e Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche.” *Fides Quaerens: Rivista dell’Istituto Teologico Cosentino “Redemptoris Custos” dell’Arcidiocesi di Cosenza-Bisignano* 2/1–2 (2011): 29–47.
- 2932 — D’Andrea, Gioacchino Francesco. “Il culto di Giovanni Duns Scoto in Campania (Diocesi di Nola esclusa).” *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum* 63 (1970): 104–23.
- 2933 — D’Andrea, Gioacchino Francesco. “Il culto di Giovanni Duns Scoto nella diocesi di Nola.” *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum* 61 (1968): 384–99.
- 2934 — D’Andrea, Gioacchino Francesco. “Il processo di Nola per la conferma del culto di Duns Scoto (1905–1906).” *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum* 60 (1967): 418–27.
- 2935 — D’Ors, Ángel. “‘Conveniunt ergo Scotus et Thomas . . .’: Los *Theoremata super universalia Porphyrii* de Jacobo de Naveros.” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 18 (2007): 501–29.
- 2936 — Da Valsanzibio, Silvestro. “La ‘via Scoti’ in Gaetano di Thiene.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 199–205. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.
- 2937 — Davenport, Anne. “Probabilism and Scotism at the Stuart Court.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 303–21.
- 2938 — De Albuquerque, Martim. “O escotismo político de Camões.” *Brotéria* 112 (1981): 537–60.
- 2939 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “El deseo de Dios en los escotistas del siglos XVI.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 40 (1993): 239–63.
- 2940 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “El problema del sobrenatural en la escuela escotista del siglo XVII.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 421–59. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2941 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “La bula ‘Unigenitus’ (1713) ¿problema para la escuela escotista? El problema del sobrenaturale en el escotismo de la primera mitad del s. XVIII.” *Collectanea Franciscana* 61 (1991): 535–56.
- 2942 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “La gracia libre, pero no neutral: hermenéutica difícil del escotista Claudio Frassen († 1711).” *Naturaleza y gracia* 37 (1990): 275–96.
- 2943 — De Caro, Mario. “Temi scotistici nel dibattito contemporaneo sul libero arbitrio.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 611–23.
- 2944 — De Casro, Manuel. “Bibliografía de franciscanos escotistas españoles.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 437–58. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 2945 — De Santis, Luigi. “Alcune edizioni scotiste dei secc. XVI–XVIII nelle biblioteche francescane di Lecce e di Lequile.” In *Lo scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d’Italia. Atti del Congresso Internazionale (Bitonto 25–28 marzo 2008), in occasione del VII Centenario*

- della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Francesco Fiorentino, 329–47. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010.
- 2946 — De Villalmonde, Alejandro. “El ‘Mysterium Christi’ del Vaticano II en perspectiva escotista.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 13 (1966): 215–68.
- 2947 — De Villalmonde, Alejandro. “Influencia de Duns Escoto en el pensamiento teológico de Fray Luis de León.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 111–36. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 2948 — Dekker, Eef. “God and Contingency in Scotus and Scotists.” In *Vernunft, Kontingenz und Gott*, edited by Ingolf Dalferth and Philipp Stoellger, 59–72. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2000. [= nr. 1243]
- 2949 — Del Sdo. Corazón, Enrique. “Juan Duns Escoto en la doctrina de los Salmanticenses sobre el motivo de la encarnación.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 461–515. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2950 — Del Zotto, Cornelio. “La ‘via Scoti’ nell’epistolario di Johann Amerbach (1443–1513).” *Antonianum* 65 (1990): 161–86.
- 2951 — Demonet, M.-L. “Le signe écrit dans les commentaires scotistes de Pierre Tartaret.” *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 83 (1999): 85–102.
- 2952 — Den Bok, Nico. “Scotus’ Theory of Contingency from a (Post) Modern Perspective: Some Important Developments of the Notion of Contingency after Duns Scotus.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 431–44. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 2953 — Dettloff, Werner. “Die Akzeptationslehre des Johannes Duns Scotus in der vorreformatorischen Zeit.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 195–211. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978. [Discusses Duns Scotus, Peter Auriol, Durandus, Petrus de Palude, John of Bassolis, Francis of Meyronnes, William de Rubione, John Rodington, William of Ockham, and Gabriel Biel]
- 2954 — Di Bella, Stefano. “Il fantasma dell’ecceità: Leibniz, Scoto e il principio d’individuazione.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 535–67.
- 2955 — Di Fonzo, Lorenzo. “Il minorita inglese Giovanni Foxholes maestro scotista e arcivescovo (ca. 1415–1475).” *Il Santo. Rivista francescana di storia, dottrina e arte* 39 (1999): 169–91.
- 2956 — Di Fonzo, Lorenzo. “Il Minorita inglese Giovanni Foxholes, Maestro Scotista e Arcivescovo (ca. 1415–1475).” *Miscellanea francescana* 99 (1999): 320–46.

- 2957 — Di Liso, Saverio. “Alcune trattazioni tardo-medievali sull’univocità e l’analogia dell’ente.” *Rivista di storia della filosofia* 60 (2005): 193–223.
- 2958 — Di Napoli, Giovanni. “Duns Scoto nel Rinascimento italiano.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 265–82. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978. [Discusses Giovanni Pico della Mirandola, Bernardino Telesio, Tommaso Campanella]
- 2959 — Di Napoli, Giovanni. “Duns Scoto nel Rinascimento.” *Studi francescani* 73 (1976): 345–68.
- 2960 — Dillard, Peter S. “A Heideggerian Development of Scotus’s Christology: Why Christ Is not a Human Person.” *The Irish Theological Quarterly* 75 (2010): 273–86.
- 2961 — Duba, William O. “Continental Franciscan *Quodlibeta* after Scotus.” In *Theological Quodlibeta in the Middle Ages: The Fourteenth Century*, edited by Christopher Schabel, 569–649. Leiden: Brill, 2007.
- 2962 — Duba, William O. “The Souls after Vienne: Franciscan Theologians’ Views on the Plurality of Forms and the Plurality of Souls, ca. 1315–30.” In *Philosophical Psychology and the Other Disciplines*, edited by Paul J.J.M. Bakker, S.W. de Boer, and C. Leijenhorst, 171–272. Leiden: Brill, 2012.
- 2963 — Duba, William O. “Three Franciscan Metaphysicians after Scotus: Antonius Andreae, Francis of Marchia, and Nicholas Bonet.” In *A Companion to the Latin Medieval Commentaries on Aristotle’s Metaphysics*, edited by Fabrizio Amerini and Gabriele Galuzzo, 413–93. Brill’s Companions to the Christian Tradition 43. Leiden: Brill, 2013.
- 2964 — Duba, William O., and Christopher Schabel, “Ni chose, ni-non chose: The Sentences Commentary of Himbertus de Garda, OFM.” *Bulletin de philosophie médiévale* 52 (2011): 149–232.
- 2965 — Dumont, Stephen D. “The Scotist of Vat. Lat. 869.” *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum* 81 (1988): 254–83.
- 2966 — Dumont, Stephen D., and Stephen F. Brown. “The Univocity of the Concept of Being in the Fourteenth Century: III. An Early Scotist.” *Mediaeval Studies* 51 (1989): 1–129.
- 2967* — Echavarría, Agustín. “Concurso divino, libertad y contingencia: El singular destino de la interpretación de Duns Escoto en la polémica entre Antonio de Córdoba y Luis de Molina.” In *Causalidad, determinismo y libertad: De Duns Escoto a la escolástica barroca*, edited by Cruz González Ayesta and Mauricio Lecón, 155–86. Pamplona: Ediciones Universidad de Navarra, 2014.
- 2968 — Edwards, Michael. “Medieval Philosophy in the Late Renaissance: The Case of Internal and External Time in Scotist Metaphysics.” In *Renaissance Medievalisms*, edited by Konrad Eisenbichler, 229–48. Toronto: Centre for Reformation and Renaissance Studies, 2009.

- 2969 — Elorduy, Eleutherius. “Duns Scoti influxus in Francisci Suárez doctrinam.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 307–37. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2970* — Fastiggi, Robert. “Suárez in Relation to Anselm, Aquinas and Scotus on Proving God’s Existence.” In *Suárez’s Metaphysics in Its Historical and Systematic Context*, edited by Lukáš Novák, 309–23. *Contemporary Scholasticism* 2. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2014.
- 2971 — Fernández-Largo, Jacinto. “Junípero Serra, escotista inédito.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 537–42. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 2972 — Ferrier, Francis. “L’influence scotiste sur les philosophes du XVII^e siècle.” *Recherches sur le XVII^e siècle* 1 (1976): 35–49.
- 2973 — Figueiredo, Gonçalo. “Duns Escoto nos Papas pós conciliares.” *Itinerarium: Revista Quadrimestral de Cultura* 56 (2010): 293–318.
- 2974 — Figueiredo, Gonçalo. “Liberdade e necessidade em Escoto.” *Itinerarium* 55 (2009): 481–94.
- 2975 — Fiorentino, Francesco. “Gli esordi dello scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d’Italia.” In *Lo scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d’Italia. Atti del Congresso Internazionale (Bitonto 25–28 marzo 2008), in occasione del VII Centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Francesco Fiorentino, 211–44. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010.
- 2976* — Fiorentino, Francesco. “Lo scotismo trionfante nella prima epoca moderna: Profilo storico-dottrinale.” In *Filosofi e modernità: antichi e nuovi sentieri*, edited by Alessandro Pizzo and Ivan Pozzoni, 69–83. Villasanta (MB): Limina Mentis editore, 2015.
- 2977 — Fischer, John Martin. “Scotism.” *Mind* 94 (1985): 231–43. [Examines the viability of a Anthony Kenny’s solution—which is inspired by Duns Scotus—to the incompatibility of God’s foreknowledge and of causal determinism with human freedom to do otherwise.]
- 2978 — Forlivesi, Marco. “‘Quae in hac quaestione tradit Doctor videntur humanum ingenium superare’: Scotus, Andrés, Bonet, Zerbi, and Trombetta Confronting the Nature of Metaphysics.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 219–77.
- 2979 — Forlivesi, Marco. “Gli scotisti seicenteschi di fronte al dibattito tra bañeziani e molinisti: un’introduzione e una nota.” In *Conoscenza e contingenza nella tradizione aristotelica medievale*, edited by Stefano Perfetti, 239–81. Pisa: E.T.S., 2008.
- 2980 — Freitas, Manuel Barbosa da Costa. “Escotismo em Portugal.” In *O ser e os seres: itinerários da razão*, 433–37. Lisbon: Verbo, 2004.
- 2981 — Freitas, Manuel Barbosa da Costa. “Escotismo.” In *O ser e os seres: itinerários da razão*, 431–32. Lisbon: Verbo, 2004.

- 2982 — Friedman, Russell. “Notes on a Recent Study of John Duns Scotus: Olivier Boulnois’ *Être et représentation*.” *Picenum Seraphicum* n.s. 19 (2000): 283–95. [Review article of nr. 297.]
- 2983 — Garbajo, Deodato. “La provincia franciscana de Cartagena y el escotismo.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 475–83. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 2984 — Gennara, Giuliano. “La costituzione dommatica ‘Dei Verbum’ e il pensiero di Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 751–66. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2985 — Gensler, Marek. “Two ‘Quaestiones’ Concerning the Subject Matter of Physics: An Early Scotist Interpretation of Aristotle.” In *Aristotle in Britain During the Middle Ages. Proceedings of the International Conference at Cambridge 8–11 April 1994 Organized by the Société Internationale pour l’Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale*, edited by John Marenbon, 195–209. *SIEPM Rencontres de Philosophie Médiévale* 5. Turnhout: Brepols 1996.
- 2986 — Gentile, Marino. “Che cosa significa filosofare ‘in via Scoti.’” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 29–32. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 2987 — Ghisalberti, Alessandro. “Giovanni Duns Scoto e la scuola scotista.” *Storia della teologica nel medioevo*, edited by Giulio d’Onofrio. Vol. 3, La teologica delle scuole, 325–74. Casale Monferrata: Piemme, 1996.
- 2988 — Giblin, Cathaldus. “Hugh MacCaghwell OFM and Scotism at St. Anthony’s College, Louvain.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 375–97. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2989 — Gidziunas, Viktoras. “Scotism and Scotists in Lithuania.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 239–48. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2990 — Gieben, Servus. “L’aquila e la fenice, Tommaso e Scoto, in una stampa di Jacopo Ruphon del 1671.” In *Religioni et doctrinae: Miscellanea di studi offerti a Bernardino de Armellada in occasione del suo 80° compleanno*, edited by Aleksander Horowski, 507–31. *Bibliotheca seraphico-capuccina* 89. Rome: Istituto Storico Cappuccini, 2009.
- 2991 — Gingras, Yves. “Duns Scot vs Thomas d’Aquin: Le moment québécois d’un conflit multi-séculaire.” *Revue d’histoire de l’Amérique française* 62 (2009): 377–406. [Studies the influence of Duns Scotus in Quebec in general, and in particular a controversy which

- occurred in Quebec during November 1927 between Ephrem Longpré and Rodrigue Villeneuve.]
- 2992 — Glinka, Luigi. “Presenza dello scotismo nella Accademia Teologica di Kyjiv (secoli XVII–XX).” *Antonianum* 52 (1977): 126–64.
- 2993 — Gondras, Alexandre-Jean. “La matière selon Pierre de Falco.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 297–308. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 2994 — Gonzales Rodriguez, Jaime. “La cátedra de Escoto en México en el siglo XVIII.” *Estudios de historia social y económica de América* 9 (1992): 261–89.
- 2995 — Gonzales Rodriguez, Jaime. “La cátedra de Escoto en México en el siglo XVIII.” In *Actas del IV Congreso Internacional sobre los franciscanos en el Nuevo Mundo*, 561–84. Madrid, 1993.
- 2996 — Gonzales Rodriguez, Jaime. “La huella de Escoto en Hispanoamérica.” *Verdad y vida* 51 (1993): 251–64.
- 2997 — González Ayesta, Cruz. “Escotismo y tomismo en la interpretación suareciana del entendimiento como potencia.” *Revista Española de Filosofía Medieval* 18 (2011): 137–50.
- 2998 — Goris, Wouter. “After Scotus: Dispersions of Metaphysics, of the Scope of Intelligibility, and of the Transcendental in the Early 14th Century.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 139–57.
- 2999 — Grän, Siegfried. “Parthenius Minges: Ein Förderer des modernen Scotismus.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 707–15. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3000 — Guldentops, Guy. “God’s Unchangeability and the Changeability of Creatures from Bonaventure to Durandus: Scotus in Context.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 3–25. [Discusses Bonaventure, Aquinas, Giles of Rome, Henry of Ghent, Richard of Mediavilla, Durandus, and Scotus.]
- 3001 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “En torno al libro de Honnefelder: ‘Ens quatenus Ens’, según Escoto. Aspectos críticos de la teoría del conocimiento.” *Antonianum* 56 (1981): 211–22. [Review article of Ludger Honnefelder, *Ens in quantum ens* = nr. 380]
- 3002 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “La ‘Habilitationsschrift’ de M. Heidegger sobre Escoto.” *Verdad y vida* 24 (1966): 305–25.
- 3003 — Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro. “Sobre la contingencia: determinación de la misma por N. Hartmann, problemática que suscita y respuesta escotista.” *Antonianum* 67 (1992): 91–122.

- 3004 — Harder, Yves-Jean. “Ontologie et métaphysique chez Kant.” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 175–93. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.
- 3005 — Hayen, André. “L’Être et la personne selon le B. Jean Duns Scot: À propos d’un livre récent.” *Revue philosophique de Louvain* 53 (1955): 525–41. [Review article of Heribert Mühlen, *Sein und Person* = nr. 441]
- 3006 — Hechich, Barnaba. “Gli studi del P. Balić sul Beato Giovanni Duns Scoto e l’edizione critica delle sue opere.” In *Memoria eius in benedictione: Atti del Simposio internazionale per il 1° Centenario della nascita di P. Carlo Balić (1899–1999)*, edited by Gaspar Calvo and Stefano Cecchin, 79–90. Vatican City, 2001.
- 3007 — Hechich, Barnaba. “Ricordi su Padre Karlo Balić.” *Quaderni di Studi Scotistici* 7 (2010): 15–37.
- 3008 — Heynck, Valens. “Der Einfluß des Skotismus auf dem Konzil von Trient (Bonaventura Pio da Costacciaro, OFMConv., der Führer der skotistischen Gruppe in der ersten Tagungsperiode, 1545–1547).” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 259–90. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3009 — Heynck, Valens. “Zur Lehre von der unvollkommenen Reue in der Skotistenschule des ausgehenden 15. Jahrhunderts.” *Franziskanische Studien* 24 (1937): 18–58.
- 3010 — Hoenen, Maarten J. F. M. “*Formalitates phantasticae*: Bewertungen des Skotismus im Mittelalter.” In *Die Logik des Transzendentalen: Festschrift für Jan A. Aertsen zum 65. Geburtstag*, edited by Martin Pickavé, 337–57. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 30. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2003.
- 3011 — Hoenen, Maarten J. F. M. “Scotus and the Scotist School: The Tradition of Scotist Thought in the Medieval and Early Modern Period, Thomas Aquinas and Duns Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus, Renewal of Philosophy. Acts of the Third Symposium Organized by the Dutch Society for Medieval Philosophy Medium Aevum (May 23 and 24, 1996)*, edited by E. P. Bos, 197–210. *Elementa: Schriften zur Philosophie und ihrer Problemgeschichte* 72. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998.
- 3012 — Hoenen, Maarten J. F. M. “Thomismus, Skotismus und Albertismus: Das Entstehen und die Bedeutung von philosophischen Schulen im späten Mittelalter.” *Bochumer Philosophisches Jahrbuch für Antike und Mittelalter* 2 (1997): 81–103.
- 3013 — Hoeres, Walter. “Francis Suarez and the teaching of John Duns Scotus on univocatio entis.” In *John Duns Scotus 1265–1965*, edited by John K. Ryan and Bernadine M. Bonansea, 263–90. *Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy* 3. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 1965.

- 3014 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Die Rezeption des scotischen Denkens im 20. Jh.” *Theologische Realenzyklopädie* 9 (1985): 232–40.
- 3015 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Étienne Gilson et Jean Duns Scot: l’Être et l’essence et l’histoire de la métaphysique.” In *Duns Scot à Paris, 1302–2002. Actes du colloque de Paris, 2–4 septembre 2002*, edited by Olivier Boulnois, Elizabeth Karger, Jean-Luc Solère, and Gérard Sondag, 179–94. Textes et études du Moyen Âge 26. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004.
- 3016 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Scotus und der Scotismus: Ein Beitrag zur Bedeutung der Schulbildung in der mittelalterlichen Philosophie.” In *Philosophy and Learning: Universities in the Middle Ages*, edited by Maarten J. F. M. Hoenen et al., 249–62. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1995.
- 3017 — Honnefelder, Ludger. “Zur Wirkungsgeschichte der Philosophie des Scotus.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 106–18. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 3018 — Horan, Daniel P. “Sparks of Haecceitas: A Scotist Reading of Thomas Merton.” *The Merton Journal* 17 (2010): 15–21.
- 3019 — Hyginus, Eugene. “The Significance of the Apostolic Letter ‘Alma Parens’ of Pope Paul VI.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 51–61. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3020 — Hywell, Thomas. “Gerard Manley Hopkins and John Duns Scotus.” *Religious Studies* 24 (1988): 337–64.
- 3021 — Iribarren, Isabel. “The Scotist Background in Hervaeus Natalis’s Interpretation of Thomism.” *The Thomist* 66 (2002): 607–27.
- 3022 — Jaroszyński, Piotr. “Duns Szkot a powstanie nowożytnej ontologii [Duns Scotus and the rise of modern ontology].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 709–27. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 3023 — Joós, Ernest. “The Legacy of Duns Scotus: ‘Intentio intellectus.’” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 561–68. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 3024 — Jung, Elżbieta, and Robert Podkoński. “Nierówne nieskończoności? Dunsza Szkota teoria *potentia absoluta / ordinata Dei* inspiracją dla rozwoju XIV-wiecznej matematyki [Unequal infinity? Duns Scotus’s theory of *potentia absoluta / ordinata Dei* as an inspiration for the development of fourteenth-century mathematics].” In *Błogosławiony Jan*

- Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Duns Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 645–55. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 3025 — Kaufmann, Matthias. “Ockham’s Criticism of the Formal Distinction – A Mere ‘petitio principii’?” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 337–47. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 3026 — Kaup, Julian. “Die Bedeutung des Duns Scotus für die Entwicklung der Lehre von der Unbefleckten Empfängnis.” *Franziskanische Studien* 38 (1956): 78–85.
- 3027 — Knebel, Sven K. “Scotists versus Thomists: What Seventeenth-Century Scholastic Psychology Was about.” *The Modern Schoolman* 74 (1997): 219–26.
- 3028 — Knuuttila, Simo. “Supposition and Predication in Medieval Trinitarian Logic.” *Vivarium* 51 (2013): 260–74. [Discusses Adam Wodeham’s explanation of Scotus’s *praedicatio identica*.]
- 3029 — Kölmel, Wilhelm. “Heidegger und Duns Scotus.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 1145–55. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 3030* — König-Pralong, Catherine. “Le volontarisme scotiste: Constitutions et usages d’une césure historique à l’âge moderne.” *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales* 81 (2014): 181–208.
- 3031 — Koser, Konstantin. “Litterae encyclicae ‘Epistula apostolica Alma parens.’” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 1, 33–49. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 1. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3032 — Krieger, Gerhard. “‘Homo’ supponit simpliciter pro natura”: Der Zusammenhang von Logik und Metaphysik im spätmittelalterlichen Scotismus (Petrus Tartaretus).” In *Knowledge and the Sciences in Medieval Philosophy: Proceedings of the Eighth International Congress of Medieval Philosophy (S.I.E.P.M.) Helsinki 24–29 August 1987*, Vol. 2, edited by Simo Knuuttila, Reijo Työrinoja, and Sten Ebbesen, 521–34. Helsinki: Yliopistopaino, 1990.
- 3033 — Krieger, Gerhard. “Die Begründung der Metaphysik in der Existenz: Zu einer Parallele zwischen sprachanalytischer Ontologie und spätmittelalterlichem Scotismus.” *Franziskanische Studien* 72 (1990): 70–86.
- 3034 — Kwiatkowski, Stefan. “Scotistische Einflüsse in der Chronik von Peter Dusburg.” In *Die Geschichtsschreibung in Mitteleuropa: Projekt und Forschungsprobleme*, edited

- by Jarosław Wenta, 135–47. *Subsidia historiographica* 1. Toruń: Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Mikołaja Kopernika, 1999.
- 3035 — Labooy, Guus H. “Freedom and Neurobiology, a Scotistic Account.” *Zygon* 39 (2004): 919–32.
- 3036 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Die Schüler des Duns Scotus.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 82–93. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 3037 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Historischer Abriss des Scotismus.” In *Duns-Scotus-Lesebuch*, edited by Herbert Schneider, Marianne Schlosser, and Paul Zahner, 94–105. Kevelaer: Butzon und Bercker, 2008.
- 3038 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Lo scotismo di Diomedeo Scaramuzzi, 1880–1966.” In *Lo scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d’Italia. Atti del Congresso Internazionale (Bitonto 25–28 marzo 2008), in occasione del VII Centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Francesco Fiorentino, 491–99. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010.
- 3039 — Lee Jr., Richard A. “Peirce’s Retrieval of Scotistic Realism.” *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 72 (1998): 179–96.
- 3040 — Leite Junior, Pedro. “Sobre a univocidade do ente: Ockham leitor de Scotus.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 198–205. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 3041 — Leppin, Volker. “Duns Scot chez les réformateurs (Luther, Zwingli, Calvin).” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 93–101. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.
- 3042 — Lértora Mendoza, Celina Ana. “Escoto frente a Newton: una visión del escotismo en el siglo XVIII.” *Verdad y vida* 51 (1993): 281–98.
- 3043 — Lértora Mendoza, Celina Ana. “El escotismo en el Río de la Plata (1600–1800).” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 495–500. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 3044* — Lértora Mendoza, Celina Ana. “Escotismo colonial tardío: Cursos de física novohispanos del siglo XVIII.” *Mediaevalia Americana: Revista de la Red Latinoamericana de Filosofía Medieval* 1 (2014): 284–90.
- 3045* — Lértora Mendoza, Celina Ana. “Escotismo colonial tardío.” In *De Natura: La naturaleza en la Edad Media*, vol. 2, edited by José Luis Fuertes Herreros and Ángel Poncela González, 577–85. *Textos e Estudos de Filosofia Medieval* 8. Porto: Edições Húmus, 2015.
- 3046 — Lewis, Christopher J. T. “Scotist Influence on the Natural Philosophy of Francesco Piccolomini (1520–1604).” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus*

- Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 291–96. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.
- 3047 — Llamas Martínez, Enrique. “Bartolomé de Torres (1512–1568) entre el tomismo y el escotismo del siglo XVI.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 501–17. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 3048 — Llamas Martínez, Enrique. “Cristología y Mariología escotista en Juan de Consuegra (siglo XVIII).” *Verdad y vida* 51 (1993): 171–97.
- 3049 — Llamas Martínez, Enrique. “Juan de Consuegra y su aportación al escotismo español en el siglo XVIII.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 41 (1994): 375–407.
- 3050* — Llewelyn, John. *Gerard Manley Hopkins and the Spell of John Duns Scotus*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2015.
- 3051 — Loiret, François. “Absolutisme théologique et contingence: la réception de la pensée scotienne de la volonté chez Blumenberg et Arendt.” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 251–68. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.
- 3052 — Łopat, Jerzy. “Szkoła filozofii franciszkańskiej (XIII–XIV w.) [The Franciscan Philosophical School in the 13th and 14th Century].” In *Filozofia franciszkanów [Franciscan Philosophy]*. Vol. 3: *W kierunku współczesności [Toward the Present]*, edited by Celestyn Napiórkowski, 7–31. Niepokalanów: Wydawnictwo Ojców Franciszkanów, 2005.
- 3053 — Lopes, Fernando Félix “As doutrinas escotistas na cultura e escolas de Portugal.” *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia* 23 (1967): 17–45. Reprinted in: *Colectânea de estudos de história e literatura*. Vol. 2: *O Ordem Franciscana na História e Cultura Portuguesa*, 461–72. Lisbon: Academia Portuguesa de História, 1997.
- 3054 — Lopes, Fernando Félix. “O ensino das doutrinas de Escoto na Universidade de Coimbra.” *Itinerarium* 12 (1966): 193–264. Reprinted in: *Colectânea de estudos de história e literatura*. Vol. 2: *O Ordem Franciscana na História e Cultura Portuguesa*, 473–534. Lisbon: Academia Portuguesa de História, 1997.
- 3055 — Lopes, Fernando Félix. “Os estudos entre os franciscanos portugueses no século XVI.” *Colectânea de estudos* 2 (1951): 155–91. Reprinted in: *Colectânea de estudos de história e literatura*. Vol. 2: *O Ordem Franciscana na História e Cultura Portuguesa*, 385–405. Lisbon: Academia Portuguesa de História, 1997.
- 3056 — Lunghi, Elvio. “Il Beato Duns Scoto e l’iconografia francescana nella chiesa di San Francesco a Montefalco.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario*

- della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 2, 455–69. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 3057 — MacMahon, Joseph. “Irish Franciscan Scotists of the Seventeenth Century.” In *Canterbury Studies in Franciscan History: Acts of the Franciscan History Conference of 2007 and 2008*, edited by Philippe Yates and Jens Röhrkasten, 85–112. Canterbury: Franciscan International Study Centre, 2009.
- 3058 — Macqueen, John. “Duns Scotus and William Langland.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 103–15. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3059 — Maddalena, Giovanni. “Un estremista dello scotismo: Charles S. Peirce.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 569–83.
- 3060 — Magro, Pasquale. “Tra Duns Scoto e Francesco Sansone: i protagonisti della controversia sull’Immacolata nel coro intarsiato della chiesa superiore di Assisi.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 2, 439–54. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 3061 — Mahoney, Edward. “Aristotle as ‘The Worst Natural Philosopher’ (*pessimus naturalis*) and ‘The Worst Metaphysician’ (*pessimus metaphysicus*): His Reputation among Some Franciscan Philosophers (Bonaventure, Francis of Meyronnes, Antonius Andreas, and Joannes Canonicus) and Later Reactions.” In *Die Philosophie im 14. und 15. Jahrhundert: In memoriam Konstanty Michalski (1879–1947)*, edited by Olaf Pluta, 261–73. Bochumer Studien zur Philosophie 10. Amsterdam: B. R. Grüner, 1988.
- 3062 — Mahoney, Edward. “Duns Scotus and the School of Padova around 1500.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 215–27. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 7. Rome, 1978.
- 3063 — Malusa, Luciano. “Echi del pensiero di Duns Scoto e della Scuola scotista nelle ricerche storico-filosofiche dei docenti dell’Ateneo patavino tra la fine del Settecento ed i primi decenni del nostro secolo.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 367–86. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 7. Rome, 1978. [Discusses Baldassare Poli, Pietro Ragnisco, Erminio Troilo]
- 3064 — Mandrella, Isabelle. “Die frühneuzeitliche Weiterbildung der aristotelischen Metaphysik im Scotismus: Supertranszendental- oder Realwissenschaft?” In *Der Aristotelismus an den europäischen Universitäten der frühen Neuzeit*, edited by Rolf Darge, 35–56. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 2010.

- 3065 — Mandrella, Isabelle. “Le sujet de la métaphysique et sa relation au *conceptus entis transcendentissimi* aux 16^{ème} et 17^{ème} siècles.” *Medioevo* 34 (2009): 123–40. [Studies 16th and 17th century Scotism.]
- 3066 — Manelli, Stefano M. “Developments of Scotistic Mariology in St. Maximilian M. Kolbe.” In *Blessed John Duns Scotus and His Mariology: Commemoration of the Seventh Centenary of His Death*, 71–118. Mariologia Franciscana. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2009.
- 3067 — Mantas España, Pedro. “Introducción a *Lebendiger Geist* en el Duns Escoto de Martin Heidegger.” *Revista Española de Filosofía Medieval* 18 (2011): 151–63.
- 3068 — Manzini, Frédéric. “Spinoza en scotiste: Étude de quelques questions communes à Duns Scot et Spinoza.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 519–34.
- 3069 — Marangon, Paolo. “Le origini e le fonti dello scotismo padovano.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 11–49. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978. Reprinted in: *Ad cognitionem scientiae festinare: Gli studi nell’università e nei conventi di Padova nei secoli XIII e XIV*, 178–230. *Contributi alla storia dell’Università di Padova* 31. Trieste: Edizioni Lint, 1997.
- 3070 — Marchewka, Feliks Stanisław. “Modalność warunkiem realności w ujęciu Jana Dunsza Szkota i Charlesa Sandersa Peirce’a [Modality as a Condition of Reality in John Duns Scotus and Charles Sanders Peirce].” In *Filozofia franciszkanów [Franciscan Philosophy]*. Vol. 3: *W kierunku współczesności [Toward the Present]*, edited by Celestyn Napiórkowski, 137–51. Niepokalanów: Wydawnictwo Ojców Franciszkanów, 2005.
- 3071 — Marchewka, Feliks Stanisław. “Warunki poznania w ujęciu Jana Dunsza Szkota i Hansa Georga Gadamera [Knowledge Conditions in John Duns Scotus and Hans Georg Gadamer].” In *Filozofia franciszkanów [Franciscan Philosophy]*. Vol. 3: *W kierunku współczesności [Toward the Present]*, edited by Celestyn Napiórkowski, 153–77. Niepokalanów: Wydawnictwo Ojców Franciszkanów, 2005.
- 3072 — Marcil, George. “Joannes de Rada and the Argument for the Primacy of Christ in his *Controversiae theologicae*.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 137–44. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 3073 — Marcil, George. “The Unconscious and Free Choice: A Comparison between Freud and Scotus.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 647–52. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3074 — Margolin, Jean-Claude. “Duns Scot et Erasme.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 89–112. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.

- 3075 — Markowski, Mieczysław. “Der Skotismus an der Krakauer Universität im Mittelalter.” *Mediaevalia philosophica Polonorum* 34 (2001): 147–61.
- 3076 — Markowski, Mieczysław. “Szkotyizm na średniowiecznych uniwersytetach [Scotism in medieval universities].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 621–43. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 3077 — Markowski, Mieczysław. “Szkotyizm na Uniwersytecie Krakowskim w wiekach średnich [Scotism at the University of Cracow in the Middle Ages].” *Studia Franciszkańskie* 3 (1988): 105–20.
- 3078 — Marrone, Francesco. “Descartes e la tradizione scotista: Gli antecedenti storici della nozione di *realitas obiectiva*.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 279–302.
- 3079 — Marrone, Francesco. “L’univocité de l’étant et l’origine de la distinction entre *realitas subiectiva et realitas obiectiva*.” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 103–18. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.
- 3080 — Martínez Rius, Antonio. “De distinctione virtuali intrinseca et distinctione formali a parte rei (doctrina Scheeben cum doctrina Scoti collata).” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 589–616. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3081 — Martínez Santamarta, Ceferino. “Crítica de Xavier Zubiri a la prueba escotista de la existencia de Dios.” *Naturaleza y gracia* 41 (1994): 275–96.
- 3082 — Martínez Santamarta, Ceferino. “Estructura del individuo en J. Duns Escoto y Xavier Zubiri.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 389–406. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 3083 — Masson, Reginald. “Duns Scotus according to John of Saint Thomas: An Appraisal.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 517–34. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3084 — Matsen, Herbert S. “The Influence of Duns Scotus and His Followers on the Philosophy of Alessandro Achillini (1463–1512).” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 229–47. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.

- 3085 — McGrath, Sean J. “Die scotistische Phänomenologie des jungen Heidegger.” In *Heidegger und die Anfänge seines Denkens*, edited by Alfred Denker, Hans-Helmuth Gander, and Holger Zaborowski, 243–58. Heidegger-Jahrbuch 1. Freiburg and Munich: Karl Alber, 2004.
- 3086 — McGrath, Sean J. “Heidegger and Duns Scotus on Truth and Language.” *Review of Metaphysics* 57 (2003): 339–58.
- 3087 — McGrath, Sean J. “The Forgetting of *Haecceitas*. Heidegger’s 1915–1916 *Habilitationsschrift*.” In *Between the Human and the Divine: Philosophical and Theological Hermeneutics*, edited by Andrzej Wiercinski, 355–77. Toronto: Hermeneutic Press, 2002.
- 3088 — Mehl, Édouard. “La création des vérités éternelles: Descartes s’est-il forgé un adversaire scotiste?” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 119–37. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.
- 3089 — Meirinhos, José F. “O *Scriptum Oxoniense* de Duns Escoto sobre o livro I das *Sentenças* editado em Coimbra em 1609 por frei João da Encarnação.” In *João Duns Escoto (c. 1265–1308). Subsídios bibliográficos*, edited by José F. Meirinhos, 17–30. Porto: Gabinete de Filosofia Medieval, 2008.
- 3090 — Meirinhos, José Francisco. “Escotistas portugueses dos séculos XIV e XV.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 330–47. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 3091 — Mellone, Attilio. “Esaltazione di Duns Scoto nel Paradiso di Dante Alighieri?” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 83–103. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3092 — Michałowska, Monika, and Elzbieta Jung. “Scotistic and Ockhamist Contributions to Kilvington’s Ethical and Theological Views.” In *1308: Eine Topographie historischer Gleichzeitigkeit*, edited by Andreas Speer and David Wirmer, 104–24. *Miscellanea Mediaevalia* 35. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 2010.
- 3093 — Michon, Cyrille. “Une discussion du ‘Scotisme’.” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 269–81. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.
- 3094 — Millet, Benignus. “Irish Scotists at St. Isidore’s College, Rome, in the Seventeenth Century.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*

- Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 399–419. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3095 — Möhle, Hannes. “Zur Metaphysik des Johannes Duns Scotus: Ein Beitrag zur Vor- und Wirkungsgeschichte seiner Transzendentalienlehre.” In *Zwischen Weisheit und Wissenschaft: Johannes Duns Scotus im Gespräch*, edited by Franz Lackner, 114–29. *Franziskanische Forschungen* 45. Kevelaer: Edition T. Coelde, 2003.
- 3096 — Motta, Giovanni. “Heidegger interprete di Duns Scoto: un primo tentativo di ‘superamento della metafisica.’” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 435–46. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 3097 — Moynihan, Martin. “Neo-Scotism: A Note in Praise of Duns.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 641–46. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 3098 — Muínelo Cobo, José Carlos. “La estructura de la filosofía jurídica kantiana: Sus orígenes medievales en Escoto y Ockham.” *Anuario de filosofía del derecho* 22 (2005): 291–331.
- 3099 — Muñiz Rodríguez, Vicente. “Pensamiento escotista en la España medieval (siglos XIV–XV).” *Revista española de filosofía medieval* 3 (1996): 77–84.
- 3100 — Muñoz Delgado, V. “Juan Azar y su tratado de los términos (1513) según la vía escotista.” *Antonianum* 49 (1974): 304–19.
- 3101 — Noone, Timothy B. “Ascoli, Wylton, and Alnwick on Scotus’s Formal Distinction: Taxonomy, Refinement, and Interaction.” In *Philosophical Debates at Paris in the Early Fourteenth Century*, edited by Stephen F. Brown, Thomas Dewender, and Theo Kobusch, 127–49. *Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 102. Leiden: Brill, 2009.
- 3102* — Noone, Timothy B. “Juan Iribarne e Uraburu on the Voluntary, Will, and Nature.” *Anuario filosófico* 47 (2014): 103–18.
- 3103 — Noone, Timothy B. “La distinction formelle dans l’école scotiste.” *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 83 (1999): 53–72.
- 3104 — Novák, Lukáš. “Analogický pojem po Scotovi? [Analogical concept after Scotus?].” In *Analogie ve filosofii a teologii*, edited by Petr Dvořák, 140–62. Prague: Karmelitánské knihkupectví, 2007.
- 3105 — Novák, Lukáš. “The (Non-)Reception of Scotus’s Proof of God’s Existence by the Baroque Scotists.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 323–44. [Discusses Bartholomaeus Mastrius, Johannes Poncius, Claude Frassen, Bernhard Sanning, and Crescentius Krisper.]

- 3106 — Oberman, Heiko. “Duns Scotus, Nominalism, and the Council of Trent.” In *The Dawn of the Reformation: Essays in Late Medieval and Early Reformation Thought*, 204–33. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1986.
- 3107* — Ondrako, Edward J. “An Overview of the Scotistic school.” In *The Newman-Scotus Reader: Contexts and Commonalities*, edited by Edward J. Ondrako, 71–96. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2015.
- 3108* — Ondrako, Edward J. “Retrieving of Scotus and Newman by imitating Gerard Manley Hopkins.” In *The Newman-Scotus Reader: Contexts and Commonalities*, edited by Edward J. Ondrako, 495–523. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2015.
- 3109 — Oravcová, Marianna. “Scotistická tradícia na Slovensku a P. Veselý – I [The Scotist tradition in Slovakia and P. Veselý – I].” *Filozofia* 38 (1983): 615–25.
- 3110 — Osculati, Roberto. “‘Lex humilitatis et mititatis’: la legge evangelica nella tradizione teologica francescana.” In *Lo scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d’Italia. Atti del Congresso Internazionale (Bitonto 25–28 marzo 2008), in occasione del VII Centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Francesco Fiorentino, 419–45. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010.
- 3111 — Osculati, Roberto. “Duns Scoto nella teologia protestante moderna.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: filosofia e teologia*, edited by Alessandro Ghisalberti, 55–66. Fonti e ricerche 7. Milan: Edizioni Biblioteca Francescana, 1995.
- 3112 — Oviedo, Lluís. “Neue Kritik an Scotus: Weitere Kapitel der scotischen Wirkungsgeschichte.” In *Wie beeinflusst die Christusoffenbarung das franziskanische Verständnis der Person?*, edited by Herbert Schneider, 149–56. Veröffentlichungen der Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akademie für franziskanische Geistesgeschichte und Spiritualität Mönchengladbach 16. Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker, 2004.
- 3113 — Palacz, Ryszard. “Un manul scotiste de la fin du XV^e siècle à l’Université de Cracovie.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 185–87. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3114 — Pannenberg, Wolfhart. “Das Verhältnis zwischen der Akzeptationslehre des Duns Scotus und der reformatorischen Rechtfertigungslehre.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 1, 213–18. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 6. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1978.
- 3115 — Panteghini, Gabriele. “L’insegnamento della teologia nella facoltà delle arti dell’Università di Padova dal 1517 al 1807.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 135–43. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.

- 3116 — Papbst, Adrian. “De la Chrétienté à la modernité? Lecture critique des Thèses de *radical orthodoxy* sur la rupture scotiste et ockhamienne et sur le renouveau de la théologie de saint Thomas d’Aquin.” *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 86 (2002): 561–99.
- 3117 — Papuli, G. “Girolamo Balduino e la logica scotistica.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 257–64. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.
- 3118 — Parisoli, Luca. “Dalle modalità dell’essere all’irrealtà del tempo passando per i futuri contingenti: il prezzo della rinuncia al tomismo in margine ad alcune annotazioni di Carlo Giacon sul b. Duns Scoto.” In *Tomismo ieri e oggi: Nel primo centenario della nascita di Carlo Giacon*, edited by Anna V. Fabriziani, 157–78. Rome: Gregoriana Libreria Editrice, 2001.
- 3119 — Parisoli, Luca. “Formalitates e negazione: l’agenda ontologica dello scotismo e i travagli dello scotismo meridionale.” In *Lo scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d’Italia. Atti del Congresso Internazionale (Bitonto 25–28 marzo 2008), in occasione del VII Centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Francesco Fiorentino, 349–87. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010.
- 3120 — Park, Woosuk. “Scotus, Frege and Bergmann.” *The Modern Schoolman* 67 (1989/90): 259–73.
- 3121 — Paternoster, Venanzio. “La cristologia del P. Angelo Bigoni (1779–1860).” In *Problemi e figure della scuola scotista del Santo*, 539–598. Pubblicazioni della Provincia patavina dei frati Minori conventuali 5. Padua: Edizioni Messaggero, 1966.
- 3122 — Pellegrini, Angelo. “Heideggeriana: un’inversione dello scotismo. Dall’angoscia alla speranza.” In *Minoritas et libertas: saggi su San Francesco d’Assisi e il Francescanesimo dei secoli XIII e XIV*, 259–73. Florence: Edizioni Studi Francescani, 2013.
- 3123 — Percan, Josip B. “Alcune questioni attuali nella discussione teologico-filosofica del primo scotismo.” In *Editori di Quaracchi 100 anni dopo: Bilancio e prospettive. Atti del Colloquio Internazionale, Roma 29–30 Maggio 1995*, edited by Alvaro Cacciotti and Barbara Faes de Mottoni, 193–203. Rome: PAA – Ed. Antonianum, 1997.
- 3124 — Percan, Josip B. “El Padre Carlos Balić, primer presidente de la Comisión Escotista y de la PAMI (Pontificia Academia Mariana Internacional) en el contexto del ‘Escotismo’ croata del siglo XX.” *Verdad y vida* 66 (2008): 209–31.
- 3125 — Percan, Josip B. “Padre Karlo Balić, primo presidente della Commissione Scotista e della PAMI, nel contesto dello scotismo croato del secolo XX.” *Antonianum* 83 (2008): 107–28.
- 3126 — Percan, Josip B. “Teofil Harapin OFM (1883–1944), un illustre rappresentante dello scotismo croato.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della*

- sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 2, 319–56. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 3127* — Pereira, Américo. “Estudos de Frei Manuel da Costa Freitas sobre o tema da ‘pessoa’ em João Duns Escoto.” *Itinerarium* 59/207 (2013), 453–61.
- 3128* — Pereira, Américo. “João Duns Escoto: os estudos de Manuel da Costa Freitas, ofm (primeira parte).” *Itinerarium* 59 (2013) 57–73.
- 3129 — Pérez Estévez, Antonio. “De Duns Escoto a Martin Heidegger.” *Veritas: Revista de filosofia (Porto Alegre)* 53 (2008): 74–90.
- 3130 — Pérez Estévez, Antonio. “De Duns Escoto a Martín Heidegger.” *Revista española de filosofía medieval* 13 (2006): 129–42.
- 3131 — Perler, Dominik. “What are Intentional Objects? A Controversy among Early Scotists.” In *Ancient and Medieval Theories of Intentionality*, edited by Dominik Perler, 203–26. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 76. Leiden, Boston, and Cologne: Brill, 2001. [Discusses Duns Scotus, James of Ascoli, and William of Alnwick.]
- 3132 — Perrone, Benigno Francesco. “I Dioscuri dello Scotismo estra-accademico nel mezzogiorno d’Italia nel secolo XVII: Clemente Brancasi († 1657) e Gregorio Scherio († 1642).” *Studi francescani* 82 (1985): 271–305.
- 3133 — Piana, Celestino. “La controversia della distinzione fra anima e potenze ai primordi della scuola scotista (1310–1330 c.).” In *Miscellanea del Centro di Studi Medievali*, 65–168. Milan: Vita e pensiero, 1956.
- 3134 — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Alfonso Briceño (1587–1668) and the Controversiae on John Duns Scotus’s Philosophical Theology: The Case of Infinity.” *The Modern Schoolman* 89 (2012): 65–94.
- 3135* — Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “The Account of Transcendental Concepts by Jerónimo Valera (1568–1625) in His *Summulae dialecticae* (1610).” *Quaestio* 14 (2014): 299–314. [Studies the insertion of Scotus’s notion of transcendental concepts in Valera’s writings on logic.]
- 3136 — Pini, Giorgio. “Scotus’s Legacy.” In *1308: Eine Topographie historischer Gleichzeitigkeit*, edited by Andreas Speer and David Wirmer, 486–515. *Miscellanea Mediaevalia* 35. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 2010. [Discusses Scotus’s influence and the manuscript tradition.]
- 3137 — Pompei, Alfonso. “De formalitatibus, modis et rebus Scotistarum doctrina: Accedit ‘Quaestio de formalitate’, Nicolai Lakmann, O.F.M. Conv. († 1479).” *Miscellanea francescana* 61 (1961): 198–275.
- 3138* — Pomplun, R. Trent. “The Immaculate World: Predestination and Passibility in Modern Scotism.” *Modern Theology* 30 (2014): 525–51.

- 3139* — Pomplun, R. Trent. “The Theology of Gerard Manley Hopkins: From John Duns Scotus to the Baroque.” *The Journal of Religion* 95 (2015): 1–34.
- 3140 — Pontoglio, Onorio. “La dottrina scotista dell’intenzionalità nell’interpretazione di M. Heidegger.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 653–57. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3141 — Poppi, Angelico. “L’insegnamento biblico all’Università di Padova: lo scotista Bonaventura Luchi docente dal 1744 al 1785.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 175–84. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.
- 3142 — Poppi, Angelico. “La spiegazione del Magnificat di Cornelio Musso (1540).” In *Problemi e figure della scuola scotista del Santo*, 415–89. Pubblicazioni della Provincia patavina dei frati Minori conventuali 5. Padua: Edizioni Messaggero, 1966.
- 3143 — Poppi, Antonino. “Il contributo dei *formalisti* padovani al problema delle distinzioni.” In *Problemi e figure della scuola scotista del Santo*, 601–790. Pubblicazioni della Provincia patavina dei frati Minori conventuali 5. Padua: Edizioni Messaggero, 1966.
- 3144 — Poppi, Antonino. “Il significato storico di un ‘Tractatus formalitatum’ attribuito a Giovanni Duns Scoto.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 171–83. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3145 — Poppi, Antonino. “L’articolazione delle scienze nei commenti aristotelici degli scotisti padovani del Seicento.” In *La filosofia nello studio francescano del Santo a Padova*, edited by Antonino Poppi, 169–78. Padua: Centro studi Antoniani, 1989.
- 3146 — Poppi, Antonino. “La natura della logica negli scotisti padovani del Seicento.” In *Storia e cultura al Santo di Padova fra il XIII e il XX secolo*, edited by Antonino Poppi, 539–46. *Fonti e studi per la storia del Santo di Padova* 3/1. Vicenza: Neri Pozza Editore, 1976.
- 3147 — Poppi, Antonino. “Scienza e filosofia nelle scuole tomista e scotista all’Università di Padova nel sec. XV.” In *Scienza e filosofia all’Università di Padova nel Quattrocento*, edited by Antonino Poppi, 329–43. *Centro per la storia dell’Università di Padova* 1. Trieste: Edizioni Lint, 1983.
- 3148 — Prejs, Roland. “Szkotyizm we franciszkańskich studiach filozoficzno-teologicznych w Polsce w XVIII i XIX wieku. [Scotism in Franciscan philosophical and theological studies in Poland in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries.]” p. 729–41 (S. 740 vor Summary: Scotism in the franciscan philosophical and theological schools in Poland in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries).

- 3149 — Pulido, Manuel Lázaro. “‘El Kant de la filosofía escolástica’: Fr. Querubín de Carcagente O.F.M.Cap. y el Card. Fr. Zeferino González O.P., controversia a propósito de Escoto.” *Naturaleza y Gracia* 55 (2008): 141–90.
- 3150 — Ramirez, Blas. “La univocidad del ser en L. Lavelle a partir de Escoto.” *Franciscanum* 8 (1966): 44–75.
- 3151* — Ramis Barceló, Rafael. “En torno al escoto-lulismo de Pere Dagui.” *Medievalia* 16 (2013): 235–64.
- 3152 — Rampley, Matthew. “Meaning and Language in Early Heidegger: From Duns Scotus to ‘Being and Time.’” *Journal of the British Society for Phenomenology* 25/3 (1994): 209–28.
- 3153 — Randi, Eugenio. “A Scotist Way of Distinguishing between God’s Absolute and Ordained Powers.” In *From Ockham to Wyclif*, edited by A. Hudson and M. Wilks, 43–50. Oxford: Blackwell, 1987.
- 3154* — Raposa, Michael L. “A Brief History of Theosemiotic: From Scotus through Peirce and Beyond.” In *The Varieties of Transcendence: Pragmatism and the Theory of Religion*, edited by Hermann Deuser, Hans Joas, Matthias Jung, and Magnus Schlette, 142–57. American Philosophy. New York: Fordham University Press, 2016.
- 3155 — Rivera de Ventosa, Enrique. “Interpretación filosófica de Duns Escoto por Amor Ruibal.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 631–46. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3156 — Roccaro, Giuseppe. “Carlo Belleo, uno scotista siciliano del XVI secolo.” In *Lo scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d’Italia. Atti del Congresso Internazionale (Bitonto 25–28 marzo 2008), in occasione del VII Centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Francesco Fiorentino, 389–418. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010.
- 3157 — Roccaro, Giuseppe. “Il ‘De secundarum intentionum natura’, del siciliano Carlo Belleo.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 2, 405–37. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 3158 — Roesner, Martina. “Duns Scot et la phénoménologie.” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 221–32. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.
- 3159 — Roščić Nicola. “Matteo Frée (Ferkić, Ferchius): un grande scotista croato.” In *Studia mediaevalia et mariologica P. Carolo Balić OFM septuagesimum explenti annum dicata*, 377–402. Rome: Pontificium Athenaeum Antonianum, 1971.

- 3160* — Rossi, Roberto. “Rosmini e Duns Scoto.” *Rivista Rosminiana di filosofia e di cultura* 109 (2015): 73–76.
- 3161* — Rowell, Geoffrey. “The Scotist Doctrine of the Incarnation and the Anglican Tradition: Newman in Frame and Context.” In *The Newman-Scotus Reader: Contexts and Commonalities*, edited by Edward J. Ondrako, 429–45. New Bedford, Mass.: Academy of the Immaculate, 2015.
- 3162 — Rubert Candáu, José María. “La filosofía del siglo XIV a través de Guillermo Rubio.” *Verdad y vida* 10 (1952): 5–43; II: Naturaleza del conocimiento universal: *ibid.*, 161–92; III: La univocidad del ser. IV: Dios. V: El mundo: *ibid.*, 285–327; IV. El alma. Conclusión, *ibid.*, 385–415.
- 3163 — Ruiz de Loizaga, Saturnino. “Hitos significativos de la Comisión Escotista durante el periodo 1964–2004.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 1, 129–54. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.
- 3164 — Sagüéz Azcona, Pío. “Apuntas para la historia del escotismo en España en el siglo XIV.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 3–19. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3165 — Santiago de Carvalho, Mário. “Em tomo da recepção do pensamento de João Duns Escoto no Portugal quinhentista: o caso dos Jesuítas de Coimbra.” In *João Duns Scotus (1308–2008): homenagem de scotistas lusófonos*, edited by Luis A. De Boni, 348–57. Porto Alegre: EST Edições; Bragança Paulista: EDUSF, 2008.
- 3166 — Sartori, Antonio. “Gli studi al Santo di Padova.” In *Problemi e figure della scuola scotista del Santo*, 67–180. Pubblicazioni della Provincia patavina dei frati Minori conventuali 5. Padua: Edizioni Messaggero, 1966.
- 3167 — Scapin, Pietro. “La figura e il pensiero di Bonaventura Luchi (1700–1785).” In *Problemi e figure della scuola scotista del Santo*, 823–60. Pubblicazioni della Provincia patavina dei frati Minori conventuali 5. Padua: Edizioni Messaggero, 1966.
- 3168 — Scapin, Pietro. “La metafisica scotista a Padova dal XV al XVII secolo.” In *Storia e cultura al Santo di Padova fra il XIII e XX secolo*, edited by Antonino Poppi, 485–538. Vicenza: Neri Pozza, 1976.
- 3169 — Schabel, Chris, and Garrett R. Smith, “The Franciscan Studium in Barcelona in the Early Fourteenth Century.” In *Philosophy and Theology in the Studia of the Religious Orders and at Papal and Royal Courts Acts of the XVth International Colloquium of the Société Internationale pour l’Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale, University of Notre Dame, 8–10 October 2008*, edited by Kent Emery Jr., William J. Courtenay, and S. M. Metzger, 359–92. *Rencontres de philosophie médiévale* 15. Turnhout: Brepols, 2012.

- 3170 — Schabel, Christopher D. “Early Franciscan Attacks on John Duns Scotus’s Doctrine of Divine Foreknowledge.” In *What Is “Theology” in the Middle Ages? Religious Cultures of Europe (11th–15th Centuries) as Reflected in Their Self-Understanding*, edited by Mikolaj Olszewski, 301–28. Archa verbi. Subsidia 1. Münster: Aschendorff, 2007.
- 3171 — Schabel, Christopher D., and Garrett R. Smith. “The Franciscan *studium* in Barcelona in the Early Fourteenth Century.” In *Philosophy and Theology in the studia of the Religious Orders and at Papal and Royal Courts*, edited by Kent Emery Jr., William J. Courtenay, and Stephen M. Metzger, 359–92. Rencontres de Philosophie médiévale 15. Turnhout: Brepols, 2012.
- 3172 — Schäfer, Odulf. “Einige skotische Werke des 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts.” *Antonianum* 45 (1970): 198–212.
- 3173 — Schmaus, Michael. *Zur Diskussion über das Problem der Univozität im Umkreis des Johannes Duns Skotus*. Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, philosophisch-historische Klasse, Sitzungsbericht Jahrgang 1957 Heft 4. Munich: Verlag der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1957. [Contains critical editions of texts by Thomas of Sutton and Thomas Anglicus, who might be identical with Thomas Wylton]
- 3174 — Schmitt, Charles B. “Filippo Fabri’s *Philosophia naturalis Io. Duns Scoti* and its Relation to Paduan Aristotelianism.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 305–12. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 7. Rome, 1978.
- 3175 — Schmutz, Jacob. “L’héritage des Subtils: cartographie du scotisme de l’âge classique.” *Les études philosophiques* 60 (2002): 51–81.
- 3176 — Schmutz, Jacob. “Le petit scotisme du Grand Siècle: Étude doctrinale et documentaire sur la philosophie au Grand Couvent des Cordeliers de Paris, 1517–1771.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 365–472.
- 3177 — Selge, Kurt-Victor. “Luthers Zurückweisung eines politisch-ethischen Arguments von Duns Scotus 1517.” In *Politische Reflexion in der Welt des späten Mittelalters / Political Thought in the Ages of Scholasticism. Essays in Honour of Jürgen Miethke*, edited by Martin Kaufhold, 321–36. Studies in Medieval and Reformation Traditions 103. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- 3178 — Sellés, Juan Fernando. “Dos versiones irreductibles del intelecto agente en el s. XVII: tomismo y escotismo.” *Revista Española de Filosofía Medieval* 17 (2010): 115–27. [A study of Francisco Palanco, a thomist, and Francisco Alonso Malpartida, a scotist.]
- 3179 — Sinatra, Maria. “Motivi scotisti nella intenzionalità brentana.” In *Scienza e filosofia della persona in Duns Scoto: V. Convegno Internazionale di Studi Scotistici*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 247–50. Alberobello: Editrice AGA, 1999.

- 3180 — Soliani, Gian Pietro. *Rosmini e Duns Scotus: le fonti scotiste dell'ontologia rosminiana*. Presentazione di Paolo Pagani. Padova: Il Poligrafo, 2012.
- 3181 — Sommers, Mary C. "Walter Burley: A Student of Duns Scotus?" In *Medieval Masters*, edited by R. E. Houser, 249–76. Houston: Center for Thomistic Studies, 1999.
- 3182 — Soppelsa, Maria Laura. "Il ruolo dello scotismo nella 'Philosophia naturalis' postgalilena a Padova." In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 345–54. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.
- 3183 — Sousedík, Stanislav. "Der Scotismus in den böhmischen Ländern." In *Mélanges Bérubé. Études de philosophie et théologie médiévales offertes à Camille Bérubé O.F.M., pour son 80^e anniversaire*, edited by Vincenzo Criscuolo, 257–83. Rome: Istituto Storico dei Cappuccini, 1991.
- 3184 — Stamm, Heinz-Meinolf. "Johannes Duns Scotus in der Sicht Martin Luthers." In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 1109–15. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 3185 — Stone, Martin W. F. "Punch's Riposte: The Irish Contribution to Early Modern Scotism from Maurice O'Fihely O.F.M. Conv. to Anthony Rourke O.F.M. Obs." In *The Irish Contribution to European Scholastic Thought*, edited by James McEvoy 137–91. Dublin: Four Courts Press: 2009.
- 3186 — Swieżawski, Stefan. "L'anthropologie philosophique du XV^e siècle sous l'aspect de l'influence du scotisme." In *Studia mediaevalia et mariologica P. Carolo Balić OFM septuagesimum explenti annum dicata*, 361–75. Rome: Pontificium Athenaeum Antonianum, 1971.
- 3187 — Thomas of Sutton. *Contra quodlibet Iohannis Duns Scoti*, edited by Johannes Schneider. Veröffentlichungen der Kommission für die Herausgabe ungedruckter Texte aus der mittelalterlichen Geisteswelt 7. Munich: Beck, 1978.
- 3188 — Thomas, Alfred. "Was Hopkins a Scotist before He Read Scotus?" In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 617–29. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3189 — Thum, Beda. "Bemerkungen zur Possibilenlehre des Duns Scotus und ihrer Fortwirkung." In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 693–98. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.
- 3190 — Tiercelin-Engel, Claudine. "L'influence scotiste dans le projet peircien d'une métaphysique scientifique." *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 83 (1999): 117–34.

- 3191 — Tkaczyk, Marcin. “Niektóre osiągnięcia szkoły franciszkańskiej w logice formalnej [Some Achievements of the Franciscan School in Formal Logic].” In *Filozofia franciszkanów [Franciscan Philosophy]*. Vol. 3: *W kierunku współczesności [Toward the Present]*, edited by Celestyn Napiórkowski, 77–136. Niepokalanów: Wydawnictwo Ojców Franciszkanów, 2005. [English abstract: pp. 135–36.]
- 3192* — Todescan, Franco. “Fondamento e prerogative del potere pontificio nell’inedito di uno scotista patavino del Rinascimento.” *Il Santo. Rivista francescana di storia, dottrina e arte* 20 (1980): 107–138.
- 3193 — Todisco, Orlando. “Carattere oggettivo dell’ente scotista nella lettura di M. Heidegger.” *Miscellanea francescana* 100 (2000): 501–31.
- 3194 — Todisco, Orlando. “Carattere oggettivo dell’ente scotista nella lettura di M. Heidegger.” *Quaestio* 1 (2001): 245–73.
- 3195 — Todisco, Orlando. “L’univocità scotista dell’ente e la svolta moderna.” *Antonianum* 76 (2001): 79–110.
- 3196 — Tropia, Anna. “McCaghwell’s Reading of Scotus’s *De Anima* (1639): a Case of Plagiarism?” *The Modern Schoolman* 89 (2012): 95–116. [Discusses the relation between the Irish Franciscan Hugh McCaghwell’s commentary on Scotus’s *Quaestiones super De anima* (1639) and Suárez’s *De anima* (1621).]
- 3197* — Tropia, Anna. “Scotus’ Platonic Account of the Intellect in the *Collationes* by Francisco Macedo (1671–1673).” *Historia philosophica* 9 (2011): 57–73.
- 3198* — Tropia, Anna. “Suárez as a Scotist: the Portrait of the Doctor Eximius in Losada’s Commentary on the Soul.” In *Francisco Suárez and His Legacy: The Impact of Suárezian Metaphysics and Epistemology on Modern Philosophy*, edited by Marco Sgarbi, 89–101. *Metafisica e storia della metafisica* 35. Milan: Vita e pensiero, 2010.
- 3199 — Trottmann, Christian. “Scotistes et arguments inspirés de Scot dans la controverse de la vision béatifique autour de Jean XXII.” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 43–55. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.
- 3200 — Trottmann, Christian. “Vision béatifique et science théologique: Interférences scotistes dans le ‘Quodlibet’ parisien de Guiral Ot (décembre 1333).” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 739–47. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 3201 — Uscatescu Barrón, Jorge. “Ecos de Duns Escoto en Heidegger y en el pensamiento contemporáneo.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*,

- edited by Camille Bérubé. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984, 543–49. Reprinted in: *Filosofia oggi* 2 (1988): 279–86.
- 3202* — Valentini, Tommaso. “Tra francescanesimo e rosminianesimo: Il contributo di Emilio Chiocchetti (1880–1951).” In *Francescanesimo e mondo attuale: Stile di vita francescana. Miscellanea in onore di José Antonio Merino Abad, ofm*, edited by Agustín Hernández Vidales, 181–220. *Bibliotheca* 42. Rome: Antonianum, 2016. Section 4: “*Ad mentem Scoti*: la ‘metafisica del concreto’ tipica della scuola francescana,” pp. 193–98.
- 3203 — Vasoli, Cesare. “Lo scotismo nella corrente platonica del Quattro / Cinquecento.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 69–87. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.
- 3204 — Vásquez Janeiro, Isaac. “I tabù della storia dello Scotismo.” *Antonianum* 59 (1984): 337–92.
- 3205 — Vásquez Janeiro, Isaac. “La enseñanza de la doctrina de Escoto en las universidades españolas.” *Verdad y vida* 19 (1961): 363–79.
- 3206 — Vásquez Janeiro, Isaac. “La enseñanza del Escotismo en España.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 191–220. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3207 — Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. “Rutas e hitos del escotismo primitivo en España.” In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 419–36. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 3208 — Vecchiarelli Scott, Joanna. “Mediaeval Sources of the Theme of Free Will in Hannah Arendt’s *The Life of the Mind*: Augustine, Aquinas and Scotus.” *Augustinian Studies* 18 (1987): 107–24.
- 3209 — Vescovini, Graziella Federici. “Duns Scoto e Biagio Pelacani a Padova.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 187–97. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.
- 3210 — Vollet, Matthias. “Duns Scot et la métaphysique du possible chez Bergson.” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 209–20. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.
- 3211 — Volpi, Franco. “La ‘univocatio entis’ secondo Filippo Fabri.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 297–304. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.
- 3212 — Vos, Antonie. “Scotus in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries.” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Procee-*

- dings of "The Quadruple Congress" on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 195–208. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.
- 3213 — Vos, Antonie. "Scotus' Significance for Western Philosophy and Theology." In *Lo scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d'Italia. Atti del Congresso Internazionale (Bitonto 25–28 marzo 2008), in occasione del VII Centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Francesco Fiorentino, 173–208. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010. [Discusses the influence of Scotus on Socianianism, Molinism, Descartes, Spinoza, Étienne Gilson, and Lambert-Marie de Rijk.]
- 3214 — Wallace, William A. "Galileo's Knowledge of the Scotistic Tradition." In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 313–20. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.
- 3215 — Ward, Bernadette. "Philosophy and Inscap: Hopkins and the Formalitas of Duns Scotus." *Texas Studies in Literature and Language* 32 (1990): 214–39.
- 3216 — Wels, Henrik. "Antonius Roccus – 'parum versatus in Scotica doctrina.'" *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 499–518.
- 3217 — Wiedemann, Roberto. "Il ruolo della logica di Duns Scoto nell'aristotelismo di Giacomo Zabarella." *Frate Francesco* 72 (2006): 481–89.
- 3218 — Wlodek, Zofia, "Une question scotiste du XIV^e siècle sur la continuité du temps." *Mediaevalia Philosophica Polonorum* 12 (1967): 117–34.
- 3219 — Wolter, Allan B. "Scotism." In *Scotus and Ockham: Selected Essays*, 219–28. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2003.
- 3220 — Wucherer-Huldenfeld, Karl. "Zu Heideggers Verständnis des Seins bei Johannes Duns Scotus und im Skotismus sowie im Thomismus und bei Thomas von Aquin." In *Heidegger und das Mittelalter: Wiener Tagungen zur Phänomenologie 1997*, edited by Helmuth Vetter, 41–59. Frankfurt am Main and New York: Peter Lang, 1999.
- 3221 — Zamora, Germán. "Jaque mate al escotismo en la universidad de Valladolid." In *Homo et Mundus. Acta Quinti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé, 459–73. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 8. Rome, 1984.
- 3222 — Zielinska, Yolante. "A Neo-Scotist Theory of Perception in Twentieth Century Philosophy." In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 659–706. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3223 — Zimmermann, Albert. "Analoge und univoke Bedeutung des Terminus 'ens' nach einem anonymen Metaphysikkommentar des 14. Jahrhunderts." In *Deus et homo ad mentem I. Duns Scoti*, 723–30. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 5. Rome: Societas Internationalis Scotistica, 1972.

- 3224 — Zonta, Mauro. “Elementi per la storia di uno ‘scotismo ebraico.’” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 201–18.

ALEXANDER OF ALEXANDRIA

- 3225 — Rossini, Marco. “‘Quod coexistit existit’: Alessandro di Alessandria e i futuri contingenti.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 1049–63. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 3226 — Rossini, Marco, and Christopher D. Schabel. “Time and Eternity among the Early Scotists: Texts on Future Contingents by Alexander of Alexandria, Radulphus Brito, and Hugh of Novocastro.” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 16 (2005): 237–338. [= nr. 3441]
- 3227 — Zimmermann, Albert. *Ontologie oder Metaphysik? Die Diskussion über den Gegenstand der Metaphysik im 13. und 14. Jahrhundert, Texte und Untersuchungen*. 2nd ed. *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales*, Bibliotheca 1. Leuven: Peeters, 1998. Section 6.G., pp. 289–94, is on Alexander of Alexandria. [= nr. 554]

ANTONIUS ANDREAE

Translations

- 3228* — Antonius Andreae. *Questions on the four books of Peter Lombard’s Sentences*. Book I. Translated by Peter L. P. Simpson.
<<http://aristotelophile.com/Books/Translations/Antonius%20Andreas%20format.pdf>>
- 3229* — Antonius Andreae. *Questions on the four books of Peter Lombard’s Sentences*. Book II. Translated by Peter L. P. Simpson.
<<http://aristotelophile.com/Books/Translations/Antonius%20Andreas%20format%202.pdf>>

Secondary Sources

- 3230 — Bakker, Paul J.J.M., and Dirk-Jan Dekker. “Antoine Andrée ou Jean le Chanoine? À propos de l’authenticité du commentaire de la ‘Physique’ conservé dans le ms. Cambridge, Gonville & Caius College, 368 (590).” *Bulletin de Philosophie Médiévale* 42 (2000): 101–31. [= nr. 3448]
- 3231 — Bérubé, Camille. “Antoine André, témoin et interprète de Duns Scot.” *Antonianum* 54 (1979): 385–466. Reprinted in: *De l’homme à Dieu selon Duns Scot, Henri de Gand*

- et Olivi*, 311–66. Biblioteca Seraphico-Capuccina 27. Rome: Istituto storico dei Capuccini, 1983.
- 3232 — Gensler, Marek. “A Peep or a Gaze? References to Antonius Andreae in ‘Quaestiones super Physicam’ by Theodoricus of Magdeburg.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 2, 1065–72. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 3233 — Gensler, Marek. “Antonius Andreae – The Faithful Pupil?” *Mediaevalia philosophica Polonorum* 31 (1992): 23–38.
- 3234 — Gensler, Marek. “Catalogue of Works by or Ascribed to Antonius Andreae.” *Mediaevalia philosophica Polonorum* 31 (1992): 147–55.
- 3235 — Gensler, Marek. “The Concept of Science and Its Division in Antonius Andreae’s Metaphysics Commentary.” In *Was ist Philosophie im Mittelalter? Qu’est-ce que la philosophie au Moyen Age? What is Philosophy in the Middle Ages? Akten des X. Internationalen Kongresses für mittelalterliche Philosophie der Société Internationale pour l’Etude de la Philosophie Médiévale, 25. bis 30. August 1997 in Erfurt*, edited by Jan A. Aertsen and Andreas Speer, 767–73. *Miscellanea Mediaevalia* 26. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1998.
- 3236 — Gensler, Marek. “The Concept of the Individual in the Sentences Commentary of Antonius Andreae.” In *Individuum und Individualität im Mittelalter*, edited by Jan A. Aertsen and Andreas Speer, 305–12. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 24. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1996.
- 3237 — Gensler, Marek. “The Concept of Vacuum in a Scotist Physics-Commentary attributed to Antonius Andreae.” In *Raum und Raumvorstellungen im Mittelalter*, edited by Jan A. Aertsen and Andreas Speer, 168–78. *Miscellanea Mediaevalia* 25. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1997. [Argues that *Quaestiones in libros Physicorum* from the manuscript Cambridge, Gonville and Caius College 36 (590) are not by Antonius.]
- 3238 — Gensler, Marek. “Zagadnienie zmiany w komentarzu Antoniego, syna Andrzeja, do Metafizyki [The problem of change in the *Metaphysics*-Commentary of Antonius Andreae].” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 657–70. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010.
- 3239* — Goris, Wouter. *Transzendente Einheit. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 119. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2015. Ch. 2: “Transzendente Einheit und Formalität der Negation bei Antonius Andreae,” pp. 35–67. [= nr. 363]

- 3240 — Pini, Giorgio. “Scotistic Aristotelianism: Antonius Andreas’ ‘Expositio’ and ‘Quaestiones’ on the Metaphysics.” In *Via Scoti: Methodologia ad mentem Joannis Duns Scoti. Atti del Congresso Scotistico Internazionale Roma 9–11 marzo 1993*, edited by Leonardo Sileo. Vol. 1, 375–89. Rome: Edizioni Antonianum, 1995.
- 3241 — Pini, Giorgio. “Sulla fortuna delle ‘Quaestiones super Metaphysicam’ di Duns Scotto: le ‘Quaestiones super Metaphysicam di Antonio Andrea.’” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 6 (1995): 281–361.
- 3242 — Pini, Giorgio. “Una lettura scotista della Metafisica di Aristotele: l’*Expositio in libros Metaphysicorum* di Antonio Andrea.” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 2 (1991): 329–86.
- 3243 — Zimmermann, Albert. *Ontologie oder Metaphysik? Die Diskussion über den Gegenstand der Metaphysik im 13. und 14. Jahrhundert, Texte und Untersuchungen*. 2nd ed. *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales, Bibliotheca* 1. Leuven: Peeters, 1998. Section 6.I., pp. 329–39, is on Antonius Andreas. [= nr. 554]

BELLUTO, BONAVENTURA

- 3244 — Costa, Francesco. “Bonaventura Belluto da Catania (1603–1676): Filosofo e teologo scotista dei Minori Conventuali.” *Miscellanea Francescana* 102 (2002): 758–68.
- 3245 — Costa, Francesco. “Bonaventura Belluto e le scienze fisico-astronomiche nel ‘De coelo et meteoris.’” In *Storia e cultura al Santo*, edited by Antonio Poppi, 313–23. Vicenza: Neri Pozza Editore, 1976.
- 3246 — Costa, Francesco. “Cristo fonte di grazia per il ‘corpo della Chiesa’ secondo gli scotisti francescani conventuali Bartolomeo Matri (1602–73) e Bonaventura Belluto (1603–76).” *Miscellanea francescana* 103 (2003): 307–65. [= nr. 3491]
- 3247 — Costa, Francesco. “Dottrina immacolista del p. Bonaventura Belluto (1603–1676).” In *La Sicilia e l’Immacolata: Non solo 150 anni. Atti del Convegno di studio. Palermo 1–4 Dicembre 2004*, edited by Diego Ciccarelli and Maria Dora Valenza, 169–81. Palermo: Officina di Studi Medievali and Biblioteca Francescana di Palermo, 2006.
- 3248 — Costa, Francesco. “Il P. Bonaventura Belluto, O.F.M.Conv (1603?–1676).” *Miscellanea francescana* 73 (1973): 81–136; 387–437; 76 (1976): 125–208.
- 3249 — Costa, Francesco. *Il p. Bonaventura Belluto OFMConv. (1603–1676): Il religioso, lo scotista, lo scrittore*. Rome: Ed. Miscellanea Francescana, 1976.
- 3250 — Costa, Francesco. “Il primato assoluto di Cristo secondo Bonaventura Belluto, OFMConv († 1676).” *Miscellanea francescana* 71 (1971): 78–145, 339–451.
- 3251 — Costa, Francesco. “Motivi filosofici nel dissenso tra lo scotista B. Belluto e Scoto in merito alla ‘somma’ grazia di Cristo.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 113–33. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.

- 3252 — Costa, Francesco. “Padre Bonaventura Belluto (1603–1676): insigne filosofo e teologo scotista.” *S. Francesco Patrone d’Italia* 56 (1976): 272–76.

FRANCIS OF MARCHIA

Editions

- 3253 — Francisci de Marchia. *Quaestiones in secundum librum sententiarum (Reportatio), Quaestiones 1–12*, edited by Tiziana Suarez-Nani, William Duba, Emmanuel Babey, Girard J. Etzkorn. Ancient and Medieval Philosophy – Series 3 Francisci de Marchia Opera Philosophica et Theologica 1. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2009.
- 3254 — Francisci de Marchia. *Quaestiones in secundum librum sententiarum (Reportatio), Quaestiones 13–27*, edited by Tiziana Suarez-Nani, William Duba, Emmanuel Babey, Girard J. Etzkorn. Ancient and Medieval Philosophy – Series 3 Francisci de Marchia Opera Philosophica et Theologica 2. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2010.
- 3255 — Francisci de Marchia. *Quaestiones in secundum librum sententiarum (Reportatio), Quaestiones 28–49*, edited by Tiziana Suarez-Nani, William Duba, Delphine Carron, Girard J. Etzkorn. Ancient and Medieval Philosophy – Series 3 Francisci de Marchia Opera Philosophica et Theologica 3. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2012.
- 3256 — Francisci de Marchia sive de Esculo. *Commentarius in IV libros Sententiarum Petri Lombardi. Quaestiones praeambulae et prologus*, ed. Nazareno Mariani. Spicilegium Bonaventurianum 31. Grottaferrata: Quaracchi, 2003.
- 3257 — Francisci de Marchia sive de Esculo. *Commentarius in IV libros sententiarum Petri Lombardi. Distinctiones primi libri a prima ad decimam*, ed. Nazareno Mariani. Spicilegium Bonaventurianum 32. Grottaferrata: Quaracchi, 2006.
- 3258 — Francisci de Marchia sive de Esculo. *Commentarius in IV libros sententiarum Petri Lombardi. III, Distinctiones primi libri a undecima ad vigesimam octavam*, ed. Nazareno Mariani. Spicilegium Bonaventurianum 33. Grottaferrata: Quaracchi, 2007.

Secondary Sources

- 3259 — Alliney, Guido. “Aliquod absolutum: Il fondamento metafisico degli atti volotanri secondo Francesco d’Appignano.” In *Atti del IV Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 14–15 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 27–45. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2008.
- 3260 — Alliney, Guido. “Francis of Marchia’s Theory of the Will.” *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales* 79 (2012): 399–426.
- 3261* — Alliney, Guido. “Gli atti dell’intelletto nella conoscenza sillogistica secondo Francesco di Marchia.” In *Forme e oggetti della conoscenza nel XIV secolo: Studi in ri-*

- cordo di Maria Elena Reina*, edited by Luca Bianchi and Chiara Crisciani, 21–39. *Micrologus*’ Library 61. Florence: SISMELE Edizioni del Galluzzo, 2014.
- 3262 — Alliney, Guido. “La libertà dell’atto beatifico nel pensiero di Francesco d’Appignano.” In *Atti del III Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 24 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 9–34. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2006.
- 3263 — Alliney, Guido. “Per un confronto fra le redazioni del Commento alle Sentenze di Francesco della Marchia: la versione ‘maggiore’ di I Sent., d. 1, q. 6.” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 17 (2006): 469–509.
- 3264 — Amerini, Fabrizio. “‘*Utrum eadem animalia specie sint generabilia per propagationem et putrefactionem*’. Francesco d’Appignano sulla generazione degli animali.” In *Atti del V Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 113–44. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2011.
- 3265 — Amerini, Fabrizio. “La natura della sostanza nel commento alla *Metafisica* di Francesco D’Appignano.” In *Atti del IV Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 14–15 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 47–73. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2008.
- 3266 — Babey, Emmanuel. “En vertu du lien: François d’Appignano et la connexio virtutum (III Sent. q. 14, a. 3) (Remarques mêlées).” In *Atti del IV Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 14–15 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 75–91. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2008.
- 3267 — Balena, Massimo, and Domenico Priori. “Quidquid de hoc dixerit philosophus et commentator.” In *Atti del II Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 5–6 settembre 2003*, edited by Domenico Priori and Massimo Balena, 77–96. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2004.
- 3268 — Duba, William O. “Francesco d’Appignano alla ricerca del Realismo.” In *Atti del V Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 61–76. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2011.
- 3269 — Duba, William O. “Francesco d’Appignano sull’Immacolata Concezione.” In *Atti del II Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 5–6 settembre 2003*, edited by Domenico Priori and Massimo Balena, 59–75. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2004.
- 3270 — Duba, William O. “Francesco d’Appignano tra Parigi e Avignone.” In *Atti del IV Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 14–15 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 93–108. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2008.

- 3271 — Duba, William O. “Francis of Marchia on Christ’s Cognition of the Word.” In *Intellect et imagination dans la philosophie médiévale / Intellect and Imagination in Medieval Philosophy / Intelecto e imaginação na Filosofia Medieval: Actes du XI^e Congrès International de Philosophie Médiévale de la Société Internationale pour l’Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale (S.I.E.P.M.). Porto, du 26 au 31 août 2002*, edited by Maria Cândida Pacheco and José Francisco Meirinhos. Vol. 3, 1613–24. Turnhout: Brepols, 2006.
- 3272* — Duba, William O. “I sermoni principali di Francesco d’Appignano.” In *Atti del VI Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 153–76. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2014.
- 3273 — Duba, William O. “Neither First, nor Second, nor... in his Commentary on the *Sentences*: Francis of Marchia’s *intentiones neutrae*.” *Quaestio* 10 (2010): 285–313.
- 3274* — Duba, William O. “Rebuilding the Stemma: Understanding the Manuscript Tradition of Francis of Marchia’s Commentaries on Book II of the *Sentences*.” In *Durand of Saint-Pourçaub and his Sentences Commentary: Historical, Philosophical, and Theological Issues*, edited by Andreas Speer, Fiorella Retucci, Thomas Jeschke, and Guy Guldentops, 119–69. *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie Médiévales – Bibliotheca* 9. Leuven: Peeters 2014.
- 3275 — Duba, William O. “Se non ci fosse la redenzione, ci sarebbe l’incarnazione? Il rapporto fra la reparatio humani generis e la causa dell’incarnazione del Verbo secondo Francesco d’Appignano.” In *Atti del III Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 24 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 35–46. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2006.
- 3276 — Duba, William O. “The Ontological Repercussions of Francis of Marchia’s Distinction between Determination *de possibili* and *de inesse*.” In *Contingenza e libertà: Teorie francescane del primo Trecento*, edited by Guido Alliney, Marina Fedeli, and Alessandro Pertosa, 177–201. Macerata: Edizioni Università di Macerata, 2012.
- 3277 — Fiorentino, Francesco. “‘Essentia est paternitas; essentia est filiatio; ergo paternitas est filiatio’? Il parere di Francesco d’Appignano nel suo contesto storico-dottrinale.” In *Atti del V Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 97–112. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2011.
- 3278 — Fiorentino, Francesco. “Causalità, infinito e sostanza in Francesco d’Ascoli.” *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum* 100 (2007): 311–26.
- 3279* — Fiorentino, Francesco. “Francesco d’Appignano ed il problema del discursus nel proprio contesto storico-dottrinale.” In *Atti del VI Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 31–64. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2014.

- 3280 — Fiorentino, Francesco. “La *cognitio viatoris de Deo* nel prologo e nelle prime tre distinzioni del primo libro del commento sentenziario di Francesco d’Appignano.” In *Atti del IV Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 14–15 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 109–51. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2008.
- 3281 — Folger-Fonfara, Sabine. “Franziskus de Marchia: Die erste Unterscheidung einer Allgemeinen und einer Besonderen Metaphysik.” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 16 (2005): 461–513.
- 3282 — Folger-Fonfara, Sabine. “Prima del Primo: Francesco d’Appignano sui concetti primi.” In *Atti del III Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 24 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 47–56. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2006.
- 3283 — Folger-Fonfara, Sabine. *Das ‘Super’ – Transzendente und die Spaltung der Metaphysik: Der Entwurf des Franziskus von Marchia*. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 96. Leiden: Brill, 2008.
- 3284 — Friedman, Russell L. “Francesco d’Appignano on the Eternity of the World and the Actual Infinite.” In *Atti del I Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 26–27 maggio 2001*, edited by Domenico Priori, 83–102. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2002.
- 3285 — Friedman, Russell L. “Francis of Marchia.” In *A Companion to Philosophy in the Middle Ages*, edited by Jorge J. E. Gracia and Timothy B. Noone, 254–55. Oxford: Blackwell, 2003.
- 3286 — Friedman, Russell L. “*Principia* and prologue in Francesco d’Appignano’s *Sentences* commentary: the question ‘*Quaeritur utrum ens simpliciter simplex possit esse subiectum alicuius scientiae*’.” In *Atti del II Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 5–6 settembre 2003*, edited by Domenico Priori and Massimo Balena, 97–149. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2004.
- 3287 — Friedman, Russell L. *Intellectual Traditions at the Medieval University: The Use of Philosophical Psychology in Trinitarian Theology among the Franciscans and Dominicans, 1250–1350*. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 108. Leiden and Boston, Brill, 2013. Chapter 12.2: “Francis of Marchia,” pp. 792–809.
- 3288 — Friedman, Russell L. *Medieval Trinitarian Thought from Aquinas to Ockham*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010. Pp. 120–24.
- 3289 — Friedman, Russell L., and Christopher D. Schabel. “Francis of Marchia’s Commentary on the Sentences: Question List and State of Research.” *Mediaeval Studies* 63 (2001): 31–106.

- 3290* — Goris, Wouter. *Transzendente Einheit*. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 119. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2015. Ch. 3: “Transzendente Einheit und der Begriff der passio bei Franciscus de Marchia,” pp. 68–101. [= nr. 363]
- 3291 — Grelli, Maria Elma, and Emidio Santoni. “I francescani ad Appignano.” In *Atti del I Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 26–27 maggio 2001*, edited by Domenico Priori, 67–82. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2002.
- 3292 — Grelli, Maria Elma. “Nobili proprietari e titolarità ecclesiastiche nel territorio di Appignano fra XIV e XV secolo.” In *Atti del III Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 24 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 57–88. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2006.
- 3293 — Hopfgartner, Willibald. “Una sintesi dipinta della filosofia francescana.” In *Atti del III Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 24 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 182–214. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2006.
- 3294 — Horowski, Aleksander. “‘Distinctiones primi libri a prima ad decimam’ del Commento alle Sentenze di Francesco della Marca.” *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum* 100 (2007): 327–37.
- 3295 — Lamanna, Marco. “La metafisica in uno spazio neutro: La dottrina delle intenzioni neutre in Francesco d’Appignano.” In *Atti del V Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 49–60. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2011.
- 3296 — Lambertini, Roberto. “A proposito del IV libro del commento alle Sentenze di Francesco d’Appignano: la Quaestio 37.” In *Atti del II Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 5–6 settembre 2003*, edited by Domenico Priori and Massimo Balena, 9–26. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2004.
- 3297 — Lambertini, Roberto. “Francesco d’Appignano e Guglielmo d’Ockham: alcuni aspetti di un rapporto non facile.” In *Atti del III Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 24 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 89–104. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2006.
- 3298 — Lambertini, Roberto. “Francis of Marchia and William of Ockham: Fragments from a Dialogue.” *Vivarium* 44 (2006): 184–204.
- 3299 — Lambertini, Roberto. “Giacomo d’Ascoli, Francesco d’Appignano, Giovanni da Ripatransone: custodia ascolana e cultura scolastica francescana nel Trecento.” In *Gli Ordini mendicanti nel Piceno. 1: I francescani dalle origini alla Controriforma, Atti del corso del piano provinciale di aggiornamento per docenti e dirigenti delle scuole ele-*

- mentari e delle medie inferiori e superiori*, edited by Giannino Gagliardi, 33–52. Ascoli Piceno: Istituto Superiore di Studi Medioevali “Cecco d’Ascoli”, 2005. [= nr. 3444]
- 3300 — Lambertini, Roberto. “Io credo, risorgerò: Francesco d’Appignano e la resurrezione tra fede e ragione.” In *Atti del V Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 35–47. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2011.
- 3301* — Lambertini, Roberto. “La filosofia contemporanea legge Francesco d’Appignano: *Altissima povertà* di Giorgio Agamben.” In *Atti del VI Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 146–52. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2014.
- 3302 — Lambertini, Roberto. “Letters and Politics: Gerald Odonis vs. Francis of Marchia.” *Vivarium* 47 (2009): 364–73.
- 3303 — Lambertini, Roberto. “Natural Law, Religious Poverty and Ecclesiology according to Francis of Marchia.” In *Intellect et imagination dans la philosophie médiévale / Intellect and Imagination in Medieval Philosophy / Intelecto e imaginação na Filosofia Medieval: Actes du XI^e Congrès International de Philosophie Médiévale de la Société Internationale pour l’Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale (S.I.E.P.M.). Porto, du 26 au 31 août 2002*, edited by Maria Cândida Pacheco and José Francisco Meirinhos. Vol. 3, 1625–35. Turnhout: Brepols, 2006.
- 3304 — Lambertini, Roberto. “Oltre la proprietà, alle origini del potere: Francesco d’Appignano nel pensiero ecclesiologico-politico del Trecento.” In *Atti del I Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 26–27 maggio 2001*, edited by Domenico Priori, 51–66. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2002.
- 3305 — Lambertini, Roberto. “Questioni di Francesco d’Appignano sul IV libro delle Sentenze nel Vat. lat. 943: nuove tracce di tesi politiche di Francesco d’Appignano.” In *Atti del IV Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 14–15 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 153–69. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2008.
- 3306* — Lamy, Alice. “De la théologie à la philosophie naturelle, le statut ontologique du nombre selon Francesco d’Appignano.” In *Atti del VI Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 7–30. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2014.
- 3307 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “‘Distinctiones primi libri ab undecima ad vigesimam octavam’ del Commento alle sentenze’ di Francesco della Marca.” *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum* 100 (2007): 511–51.
- 3308 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Francesco della Marca, *Commentarius in librum sententiarum*, I, dd, 29-48, Grottaferrata 2009, vol. IV.” In *Atti del V Convegno Internazionale*

- su *Francesco d'Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 165–209. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2011.
- 3309 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Francesco della Marca, *Commentarius in librum Sententiarum*, I, dd. 11-28, Grottaferrata 2007, vol. III (pp. 1-668).” In *Atti del IV Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d'Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 14–15 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 7–26. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d'Appignano, 2008.
- 3310 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Francesco della Marca: *Commentarius in librum Sententiarum* I, dd. 29–48.” In *Collectanea Franciscana* 81 (2011): 101–44.
- 3311 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “Il fondamento cristocentrico dell'Immacolata Concezione in Duns Scoto e Francesco d'Appignano.” In *Atti del IV Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d'Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 14–15 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 171–90. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d'Appignano, 2008.
- 3312 — Lauriola, Giovanni. “La conoscibilità dei futuri contingenti in Duns Scoto e Francesco d'Appignano.” In *Atti del V Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d'Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 145–63. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2011.
- 3313 — Mariani, Nazareno. “Il Prologo alla ‘*Metaphysica*’ di Francesco della Marca.” In *Religion et doctrinae: Miscellanea di studi offerti a Bernardino de Armellada in occasione del suo 80° compleanno*, edited by Aleksander Horowski, 381–411. Bibliotheca seraphico-capuccina 89. Rome: Istituto Storico Cappuccini, 2009.
- 3314* — Nannini, Andrea. “La questione dell'univocità dell'Ens dopo Duns Scoto: Francesco d'Appignano e Giovanni da Ripa.” In *Atti del VI Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d'Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 65–131. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2014.
- 3315 — Pasnau, Robert. *Metaphysical Themes 1274–1671*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 2011. See especially II. Substance \ 7. The Veiled Subject \ 7.3: “Substance Shrouded: Scotus and Marchia,” pp. 124–29; IV. Extension \ 15. Extension and Impenetrability \ 15.2. “The Co-Location Argument: Francis of Marchia,” pp. 308–12. [= nr. 458]
- 3316* — Pickavé, Martin. “Francesco d'Appignano e il dibattito sulla natura della libertà.” In *Atti del VI Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d'Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 132–45. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2014.
- 3317 — Piron, Sylvain. “Note sulla formazione di Francesco d'Appignano.” In *Atti del V Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d'Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 21–33. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2011.
- 3318 — Poppi, Antonino. “‘*Quaestiones praeambulae et prologus*’ del Commento alle sentenze di Francesco della Marca.” *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum* 97 (2004): 469–80.

- 3319 — Priori, Domenico (ed.). *Atti del I Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d'Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 26–27 maggio 2001*. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d'Appignano, 2002.
http://francescodappignano.com/home/convegni/I_Convegno%202002.pdf
- 3320 — Priori, Domenico (ed.). *Atti del III Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d'Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 24 settembre 2007*. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d'Appignano, 2006.
http://francescodappignano.com/home/convegni/III_Convegno%202006.pdf
- 3321 — Priori, Domenico (ed.). *Atti del IV Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d'Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 14–15 settembre 2007*. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d'Appignano, 2008.
http://francescodappignano.com/home/convegni/IV_Convegno%202008.pdf
- 3322 — Priori, Domenico (ed.). *Atti del V Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d'Appignano*. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2011.
http://francescodappignano.com/home/convegni/V_Convegno.pdf
- 3323 — Priori, Domenico, and Massimo Balena (eds.). *Atti del II Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d'Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 5–6 settembre 2003*. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d'Appignano, 2004.
http://francescodappignano.com/home/convegni/II_Convegno%202004.pdf
- 3324 — Priori, Domenico. “Francesco d'Appignano: ‘Frusta fit per plura quod fieri potest per pauciora’.” In *Atti del I Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d'Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 26–27 maggio 2001*, edited by Domenico Priori, 103–15. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d'Appignano, 2002.
- 3325 — Priori, Domenico. “Quamvis autem ista sint puerilia.” In *Atti del III Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d'Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 24 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 105–24. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d'Appignano, 2006.
- 3326 — Priori, Domenico. “Riflessioni sul pensiero scientifico di Francesco d'Appignano.” In *Atti del IV Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d'Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 14–15 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 191–8. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d'Appignano, 2008.
- 3327 — Robiglio, Andrea A. “How Is Strength of the Will Possible? Concerning Francis of Marchia and the Act of the Will.” *Vivarium* 44 (2006): 151–83.
- 3328 — Schabel Christopher D., and Russell L. Friedman. “L'edizione critica degli *Opera omnia* di Francesco d'Appignano, con annotazioni sul II libro del Commento alle Sentenze e la sua ricezione in Aufredo Gonteri Brito e Himbert de Garda.” In *Atti del V Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d'Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 7–20. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2011.

- 3329* — Schabel, Christopher D. “Francesco d’Appignano and the Greeks, or Doing Theology without the Bible.” In *Atti del VI Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 206–21. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2014.
- 3330 — Schabel, Christopher D. “Francesco d’Appignano sulle Donne, Sesso e Matrimonio.” In *Atti del IV Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 14–15 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 199–219. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2008.
- 3331 — Schabel, Christopher D. “Francis of Marchia on Divine Ideas.” In *Intellect et imagination dans la philosophie médiévale / Intellect and Imagination in Medieval Philosophy / Intelecto e imaginação na Filosofia Medieval: Actes du XI^e Congrès International de Philosophie Médiévale de la Société Internationale pour l’Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale (S.I.E.P.M.). Porto, du 26 au 31 août 2002*, edited by Maria Cândida Pacheco and José Francisco Meirinhos. Vol. 3, 1589–99. Turnhout: Brepols, 2006.
- 3332 — Schabel, Christopher D. “Il Determinismo di Francesco di Marchia.” *Picenum Seraphicum* 18 (1999): 57–95; 19 (2000): 15–68.
- 3333 — Schabel, Christopher D. “La dottrina di Francesco di Marchia sulla predestinazione.” *Picenum Seraphicum* 20 (2001): 9–45.
- 3334 — Schabel, Christopher D. “La *virtus derelicta* di Francesco d’Appignano e il contesto del suo sviluppo.” In *Atti del III Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 24 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 125–54. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2006.
- 3335 — Schabel, Christopher D. “On the Threshold of Inertial Mass? Francesco d’Appignano on Resistance ad Infinite Velocity.” In *Atti del I Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 26–27 maggio 2001*, edited by Domenico Priori, 175–89. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2002.
- 3336 — Schabel, Christopher D. “The redactions of book I of Francesco d’Appignano’s commentary on the Sentences.” In *Atti del II Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 5–6 settembre 2003*, edited by Domenico Priori and Massimo Balena, 97–122. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2004.
- 3337 — Schneider, Notker. “Kontexte des Naturbegriffs.” In *Atti del I Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 26–27 maggio 2001*, edited by Domenico Priori, 161–73. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2002.

- 3338 — Sensi, Mario. “Contestazione del libello del papa Giovanni XXII.” In *Atti del I Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 26–27 maggio 2001*, edited by Domenico Priori, 9–27. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2002.
- 3339 — Suarez-Nani, Tiziana. “Causalità e attività del soggetto: la posizione di Francesco d’Appignano.” In *Atti del IV Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 14–15 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 221–248. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2008.
- 3340 — Suarez-Nani, Tiziana. “Di che cosa è fatto l’uomo? Materia e forma nel composto umano secondo Francesco d’Appignano.” In *Atti del V Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 77–96. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2011.
- 3341 — Suarez-Nani, Tiziana. “Discursivité ou saisi intuitive? La modalité de la connaissance angélique selon François de Marchia.” In *Intellect et imagination dans la philosophie médiévale / Intellect and Imagination in Medieval Philosophy / Intelecto e imaginação na Filosofia Medieval: Actes du XI^e Congrès International de Philosophie Médiévale de la Société Internationale pour l’Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale (S.I.E.P.M.). Porto, du 26 au 31 août 2002*, edited by Maria Cândida Pacheco and José Francisco Meirinhos. Vol. 3, 1601–12. Turnhout: Brepols, 2006.
- 3342 — Suarez-Nani, Tiziana. “Francesco d’Appignano e la localizzazione degli angeli.” In *Atti del III Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 24 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 155–81. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2006.
- 3343 — Suarez-Nani, Tiziana. “L’ostinazione dei demoni: gli elementi di un confronto.” In *Contingenza e libertà: Teorie francescane del primo Trecento*, edited by Guido Alliney, Marina Fedeli, and Alessandro Pertosa, 151–75. Macerata: Edizioni Università di Macerata, 2012. Section 4: “La soluzione di Francesco d’Ascoli,” pp. 168–75.
- 3344 — Suarez-Nani, Tiziana. “Un modello alternativo di conoscenza? Francesco de Marchia e la spazializzazione del rapporto conoscitivo.” *Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie* 53 (2006): 345–66.
- 3345 — Suarez-Nani, Tiziana. “Un nuovo contributo al problema dell’individuazione: Francesco de Marchia e l’individualità delle sostanze separate.” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 16 (2005): 405–59.
- 3346 — Suarez-Nani, Tiziana. “Un’altra critica alla noetica averroista: Francesco della Marca e l’unicità dell’intelletto.” In *Universalità della ragione: Pluralità delle filosofie nel medioevo, 12. Congresso Internazionale di Filosofia Medievale, Palermo, 17–22 settembre 2007*, edited by Alessandro Musco, vol. II.2:1025–32. Palermo: Officina di Studi Medievali, 2012.

- 3347 — Suarez-Nani, Tiziana. “Une anthropologie dans l’horizon scotiste: François de la Marche.” In *1308: Eine Topographie historischer Gleichzeitigkeit*, edited by Andreas Speer and David Wirmer, 388–401. *Miscellanea Mediaevalia* 35. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 2010.
- 3348 — Thakkar, Mark. “Francis of Marchia on the Heavens.” *Vivarium* 44 (2006): 21–40.
- 3349* — Zanin, Fabio. “Abbozzi di mentalità scientifica? Materia celeste e previsioni astrologiche da Francesco d’Appignano ad Enrico di Langenstein.” In *Atti del VI Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 177–205. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2014.
- 3350 — Zanin, Fabio. “Com’è possibile che in natura, ad alcune cause seguano sempre determinati effetti, se ogni cosa è contingente, in quanto creata da Dio? La risposta di Francesco d’Appignano.” In *Atti del III Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 24 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 215–26. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2006.
- 3351 — Zanin, Fabio. “Dalla *vis derelicta* alla forza della percossa: L’esclusione della filosofia naturale dalla meccanica classica.” In *Atti del V Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano*, edited by Domenico Priori, 211–37. Jesi (Ancona): Edizioni Terra dei Fioretti, 2011.
- 3352 — Zanin, Fabio. “Francesco d’Appignano: dalla Teologia alla Teodicea.” In *Atti del IV Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 14–15 settembre 2007*, edited by Domenico Priori, 249–73. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2008.
- 3353 — Zanin, Fabio. “Gregorio da Rimini contro Francesco d’Appignano sulla conoscenza scientifica dell’oggetto della Teologia.” In *Atti del II Convegno Internazionale su Francesco d’Appignano. Appignano del Tronto 5–6 settembre 2003*, edited by Domenico Priori and Massimo Balena, 27–58. Appignano del Tronto (Ascoli): Centro studi Francesco d’Appignano, 2004.

FRANCIS OF MEYRONNES

Editions

- 3354 — Barbet, Jeanne, ed. *François de Meyronnes – Pierre Roger, Disputatio (1320–1321)*. *Textes philosophiques du Moyen Âge* 9. Paris, 1961.
- 3355 — Barbet, Jeanne. “Le prologue du Commentaire dionysien de François de Meyronnes, O.F.M.” *Archives d’histoire doctrinale et littéraire du moyen âge* 21 (1954): 183–91.

- 3356 — Franciscus de Mayronis, *Ab Oriente* dist. 35. Appendix of Hannes Möhle, “Aristoteles, Pessimus metaphysicus: Zu einem Aspekt der Aristotelesrezeption im 14. Jahrhundert.” In *Albertus Magnus und die Anfänge der Aristoteles-Rezeption im lateinischen Mittelalter: Von Richardus Rufus bis zu Franciscus de Mayronis*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 727–74. Subsidia Albertina 1. Münster: Aschendorff, 2005. [Cf. nr. 3388]
- 3357 — Lánský, Marek, Richard Mašek, Lukáš Novák, and Stanislav Sousedík, eds. “Francisci de Mayronis Tractatus *De esse essentiae et existentiae*.” *Studia Neoaristotelica* 2 (2005): 277–322.
- 3358 — Möhle, Hannes, ed. *Der Tractatus de transcendentibus des Franciscus de Mayronis*. Leuven, Paris, and Dudley, Mass.: Peeters, 2004.

Translations

- 3359* — Francis of Meyronnes. *On the Univocity of Being*. Translated by Peter L. P. Simpson.
<<http://aristotelophile.com/Books/Translations/Francis%20of%20Meyronnes%20format.pdf>>
- 3360 — Franciscus de Mayronis. *Conflatus: Kommentar zum ersten Buch der Sentenzen*. Übersetzt und eingeleitet von Hannes Möhle und Roberto Hofmeister Pich. Herders Bibliothek der Philosophie des Mittelalters 29. Freiburg: Herder, 2013.

Secondary Sources

- 3361 — Alliney, Guido. “Francesco di Meyronnes e lo pseudo-Dionigi: i *Flores Dionysii* sul primo capitolo del *De mystica theologia*.” In *Chemins de la pensée médiévale*, edited by Paul J.J.M. Bakker, 255–88. Turnhout: Brepols, 2002.
- 3362 — Alliney, Guido. “Il tempo come *respectus realis* nel primo scotismo: Francesco di Meyronnes.” *Archives d'histoire doctrinale et littéraire du moyen âge* 67 (2000): 237–67.
- 3363 — Alliney, Guido. “Volontarismo e Mercatio: un nesso necessario? Il caso di Francesco di Meyronnes.” *Fides Quaerens: Rivista dell'Istituto Teologico Cosentino “Redemptoris Custos” dell'Arcidiocesi di Cosenza-Bisignano* 1 (2010): 21–36.
- 3364 — Barbet, Jeanne. “Un témoin de la discussion entre les écoles scotiste et thomiste selon François de Meyronnes.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 21–33. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3365 — Bos, Egbert P. “Francis of Meyronnes on Relation and Transcendentals.” In *Die Logik des Transzendentalen: Festschrift für Jan A. Aertsen zum 65. Geburtstag*, edited

- by Martin Pickavé, 320–36. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 30. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2003.
- 3366 — Bos, Egbert P. “The Theory of Ideas According to Francis of Meyronnes. Commentary on the Sentences (Conflatus): I, dist. 47.” In *Néoplatonisme et philosophie médiévale. Actes du Colloque international de Corfou 6–8 octobre 1995 organisé par la Société Internationale pour l’Étude de la Philosophie Médiévale*, edited by Linos G. Benakis, 211–27. SIEPM Rencontres de Philosophie Médiévale 6. Turnhout: Brepols, 1997.
- 3367 — Cesalli, Laurent. “Objects and Relations in Correlational Theories of Intentionality: The Case of Franciscus de Mayronis.” *Quaestio* 10 (2010): 267–83.
- 3368 — Ciceri, Antonio. “Riccardo di San Vittore e Francesco di Meyronnes nel codice Lonigo, convento di San Daniele, S 17.” *Frate Francesco* 75 (2009), 341–83; 76 (2010): 7–35; 427–76; 77 (2011): 33–74.
- 3369 — Cova, Luciano. “Francesco di Meyronnes e Walter Chatton nella controversia scolastica sulla ‘notitia intuitiva de non existente.’” *Medioevo* 2 (1976): 227–51. [= nr. 3595]
- 3370 — Di Vona, Piero. “Univocazione dell’ente in Louis Lavelle e nella controversia seicentesca su François de Meyronnes.” *Annuario filosofico* 7 (1991): 121–53.
- 3371* — Duba, William O. “Faith in Francis Meyronnes’ Commentary on Book III of the Sentences and in the Tractatus de Virtutibus.” In *“Fides Virtus”: The Virtue of Faith from the Twelfth to the Early Sixteenth Century*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, Riccardo Quinto, and Silvana Vecchio, 315–33. *Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia* 12. Münster: Aschendorff, 2014.
- 3372 — Etzkorn, Girard J. “Francis Mayronis on Cognition: Abstractive and Intuitive-Abstractive.” In *Laudemus viros gloriosos: Essays in Honor of Armand Maurer, CSB*, edited by R. E. Houser, 327–61. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 2007.
- 3373 — Etzkorn, Girard J. “Franciscus de Mayronis: A Newly-Discovered Treatise on Intuitive and Abstractive Cognition.” *Franciscan Studies* 54 (1994–1997): 21–50.
- 3374 — Fiorentino, Francesco. “Durata e necessità temporale in Matteo d’Acquasparta, Francesco di Meyronnes, Gregorio da Rimini e Giovanni di Mirecourt.” *Gregorianum* 87 (2006): 597–622.
- 3375 — Fiorentino, Francesco. “Francesco di Meyronnes e la relazione tra la volontà divina e quella umana dopo Duns Scoto.” *Franciscan Studies* 63 (2005): 159–214.
- 3376 — Fiorentino, Francesco. *Francesco di Meyronnes: Libertà e contingenza nel pensiero tardo-medievale*. Rome: Antonianum, 2006.
- 3377* — Guerizoli, Rodrigo. “Duns Scotus, escotistas e o debate em torno à extensão predicativa in quid da noção de ente no século XIV.” *Kriterion: Revista de Filosofia* 56/131

- (2015): 7–23. [Discusses in addition to Scotus William of Alnwick and Francis of Meyronnes.] [= nr. 3633]
- 3378* — Hoenen, Maarten J. F. M. “Logical Education in Mendicant Convents: Francis of Mayronnes’ *Passus super Universalia et Praedicamenta Aristotelis*.” In *Forme e oggetti della conoscenza nel XIV secolo: Studi in ricordo di Maria Elena Reina*, edited by Luca Bianchi and Chiara Crisciani, 41–106. Micrologus’ Library 61. Florence: SISMELE Edizioni del Galluzzo, 2014.
- 3379 — Hoffmann, Tobias. “Les idées comme essences créables chez François de Meyronnes.” In *Le Contemplateur et les idées: modèles de la science divine du néoplatonisme au XVIII^e siècle*, edited by O. Boulnois, J. Schmutz, and J.-L. Solère, 129–47. Bibliothèque d’Histoire de la Philosophie. Paris: Vrin, 2002.
- 3380 — Jurić, Johannes. “Franciscus de Mayronis Immaculatae Conceptionis eximius vindex.” *Studi francescani* 51 (1954): 224–63.
- 3381 — Karris, Robert J. “Francis of Meyronnes’ Sermon 57 on the Parable of the Prodigal Son (Luke 15:11–32).” *Franciscan Studies* 63 (2005): 131–58.
- 3382 — Lambertini, Roberto. “Diritto e potere nell’inchiesta di Giovanni XXII sulla povertà francescana: Enrico del Carretto e Francesco di Meyronnes.” In *Il soggetto e la sua identità: Mente e norma, medioevo e Modernità*, edited by Luca Parisoli, 95–109. Palermo: Officina di Studi medievali 2010.
- 3383 — Lambertini, Roberto. “Francis of Meyronnes.” In *A Companion to Philosophy in the Middle Ages*, edited by Jorge J. E. Gracia and Timothy B. Noone, 256–57. Oxford: Blackwell, 2003.
- 3384 — Maierù, Alfonso. “Le *De primo principio complexo* de François de Meyronnes: Logique et théologie trinitaire au début du XIV^e siècle.” In *Logik und Theologie: Das Organon im arabischen und im lateinischen Mittelalter*, edited by Dominik Perler and Ulrich Rudolph, 401–28. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 84. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2005.
- 3385 — Marcil, George. “Sermons in Honor of St. Francis Delivered by Matthew of Aquasparta and Francis of Meyronnes.” In *Essays Honoring Allan B. Wolter*, edited by William A. Frank and Girard J. Etzkorn, 153–64. Franciscan Institute Publications, Theology Series 10. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: The Franciscan Institute, 1985.
- 3386 — Maurer, Armand A. “Francis of Meyronnes’ Defense of Epistemological Realism.” In *Studia mediaevalia et mariologica P. Carolo Balić OFM septuagesimum expleti annum dicata*, 203–25. Rome: Pontificium Athenaeum Antonianum, 1971. Reprinted in: *Being and Knowing: Studies in Thomas Aquinas and Later Medieval Philosophers*, 311–31. Papers in Mediaeval Studies 10. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 1990.

- 3387 — Maurer, Armand A. “The Role of Infinity in the Thought of Francis of Meyronnes.” *Mediaeval Studies* 33 (1971): 201–27. Reprinted in: *Being and Knowing: Studies in Thomas Aquinas and Later Medieval Philosophers*, 333–59. Papers in Mediaeval Studies 10. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 1990.
- 3388 — Möhle, Hannes. “Aristoteles, Pessimus metaphysicus: Zu einem Aspekt der Aristotelesrezeption im 14. Jahrhundert.” In *Albertus Magnus und die Anfänge der Aristoteles-Rezeption im lateinischen Mittelalter: Von Richardus Rufus bis zu Franciscus de Mayronis*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 727–74. Subsidia Albertina 1. Münster: Aschendorff, 2005. [Contains an edition of Francis of Meyronnes, *Ab Oriente* dist. 35]
- 3389 — Möhle, Hannes. “Franciscus de Mayronis und Cajetan im Streit um die Zerstörung der Metaphysik.” In *New Essays on Metaphysics as Scientia Transcendens: Proceedings of the Second International Conference of Medieval Philosophy, held at the Pontifical Catholic University of Rio Grande do Sul (PUCRS), Porto Alegre / Brazil, 15–18 August 2006*, edited by Roberto Hofmeister Pich, 283–301. Louvain-la-Neuve: F.I.D.E.M., 2007.
- 3390 — Möhle, Hannes. “Transzendente Begriffe und wahre Philosophie: Ein Beitrag zu den logischen Schriften des Franciscus de Mayronis.” In *Die Logik des Transzendenten: Festschrift für Jan A. Aertsen zum 65. Geburtstag*, edited by Martin Pickavé, 304–19. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 30. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2003.
- 3391 — Möhle, Hannes. *Formalitas und modus intrinsecus: Die Entwicklung der Scotischen Metaphysik bei Franciscus de Mayronis*. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie des Mittelalters – Neue Folge 70. Münster: Aschendorff, 2007.
- 3392 — Nasalli Rocca, Emilio. “Il monumento funerario di Francesco Mairone, O.Min., a Piacenza.” *Miscellanea francescana* 56 (1956): 583–87.
- 3393 — Parisoli, Luca. “Francesco di Meyronnes nella tradizione scotista del volontarismo ontologico.” In *Contingenza e libertà: Teorie francescane del primo Trecento*, edited by Guido Alliney, Marina Fedeli, and Alessandro Pertosa, 113–49. Macerata: Edizioni Università di Macerata, 2012.
- 3394 — Roest, Bert. “Freedom and Contingency in the *Sentences* Commentary of Francis of Meyronnes.” *Franciscan Studies* 67 (2009): 323–46.
- 3395 — Rossini, Marco. “*Scientia Dei conditionata*: Francesco di Meyronnes e i futuri contingenti.” *Medioevo* 19 (1993): 287–322.
- 3396 — Rossmann, Heribert. “Das Bild des hl. Franz von Assisi in den Franziskuspredigten des Franz von Mayronis.” *Franziskanische Studien* 58 (1976): 142–84.
- 3397 — Rossmann, Heribert. “Der hl. Franziskus von Assisi als Abbild Christi in der Sicht des Franz von Mayronis.” *Franziskanische Studien* 60 (1978): 168–85.
- 3398 — Rossmann, Heribert. “Die Quodlibeta und verschiedene sonstige Schriften des Franz von Meyronnes OFM.” *Franziskanische Studien* 54 (1972): 1–76.

- 3399 — Rossmann, Heribert. “Die Sentenzenkommentare des Franz von Meyronnes OFM.” *Franziskanische Studien* 53 (1971): 129–227.
- 3400 — Rossmann, Heribert. “Meyronnes (François de).” *Dictionnaire de Spiritualité*. Vol. 10, 1155–61. Paris: Beauchesne, 1980.
- 3401 — Rossmann, Heribert. *Die Hierarchie der Welt: Gestalt und System des Franz von Meyronnes OFM mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Schöpfungslehre*. Franziskanische Forschungen 23. Werl: Franziskus-Druckerei, 1972.
- 3402 — Ruello, Francis. “La notion ‘thomiste’ de ‘ratio in divinis’ dans la Disputatio de François de Meyronnes et de Pierre Roger (1320–1321).” *Recherches de théologie ancienne et médiévale* 32 (1965): 54–75.
- 3403 — Sousedík, Stanislav. “Franciscus de Mayronis a jeho traktát *De esse essentiae et existentiae* [Francis of Meyronnes and the treatise *De esse essentiae et existentiae*].” *Studia Neoaristotelica* 2 (2005): 271–76.
- 3404 — Sousedík, Stanislav. “Traktát Františka de Mayronis ‘Vinculum’ a jeho recepcie v českém prostředí [The treatise by Francis of Meyronnes ‘Vinculum’ and its reception in the Czech realm].” *Filosofický časopis* 38 (1990): 202–12.
- 3405 — Vignaux, Paul. “L’être comme perfection selon François de Meyronnes.” *Études d’histoire littéraire et doctrinale* 17 (1962): 259–318. Reprinted in: idem, *De Anselme à Luther: études de philosophie médiévale*, 253–312. Paris: Vrin, 1976.

HENRY OF HARCLAY

Editions

- 3406 — Dales, R. C. “Henricus de Harclay: quaestio ‘Utrum mundus potuit fuisse ab aeterno.’” *Archives d’histoire doctrinale et littéraire du moyen âge* 58 (1983): 223–55.
- 3407 — Fiorentino, Francesco, and Chris Schabel. “Henry of Harclay’s Prologue to His *Sentences* Commentary, Question 1: Theology as a Science.” *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales* 78 (2011): 97–159.
- 3408* — Fiorentino, Francesco. “The last two Questions of the Prologue of Henry of Harclay.” *Franciscan Studies* 72 (2014): 305–71. [Pp. 322–71: edition of *In Sent.* prologue qq. 2–3, about *continentia virtualis*, the unity of theology, and the question of whether theology is a theoretical or practical science.]
- 3409 — Gál, Gedeon. “Henricus de Harclay: quaestio de significato conceptus universalis.” *Franciscan Studies* 31 (1971): 178–224.
- 3410 — Henninger, Mark G. “Henry of Harclay on the Formal Distinction in the Trinity.” *Franciscan Studies* 41 (1981): 250–335. [Text Edition: pp. 280–335]

- 3411 — Henninger, Mark G. “Henry of Harclay’s Question on Relations.” *Mediaeval Studies* 49 (1987): 76–123.
- 3412 — Henninger, Mark G. “Henry of Harclay’s Questions on Divine Prescience and Predestination.” *Franciscan Studies* 40 (1980): 167–243. [Text Edition: 195–243]
- 3413 — Henry of Harclay, *Ordinary Questions*, ed. Mark G. Henninger. 2 vols. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2008.
- 3414 — Maurer, Armand A. “Henry of Harclay’s Disputed Question on the Plurality of Forms.” In *Essays in Honor of Anton Pegis*, edited by J. R. O’Donnell, 125–59. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 1974.
- 3415 — Maurer, Armand A. “Henry of Harclay’s Question on the Univocity of Being.” *Mediaeval Studies* 16 (1954): 1–18. Reprinted in: *Being and Knowing: Studies in Thomas Aquinas and Later Medieval Philosophers*, 203–27. Papers in Mediaeval Studies 10. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 1990.
- 3416 — Maurer, Armand A. “Henry of Harclay’s Questions on Immortality.” *Mediaeval Studies* 19 (1957): 79–107. Reprinted in: *Being and Knowing: Studies in Thomas Aquinas and Later Medieval Philosophers*, 229–71. Papers in Mediaeval Studies 10. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 1990.
- 3417 — Richter, Vladimir. “Zu der frühen Rezeptionsgeschichte von Scotus’ Reportatio.” In *Studien zum literarischen Werk von Johannes Duns Scotus* [nr. 480], 79–97. [Contains the edition of distinction 2 quaestio 1 of Henry of Harclay: *Utrum necessaria ratione et evidenti possit demonstrari quod in entibus sit aliquod ens simpliciter primum a nullo alio causatum*, pp. 86–94]

Secondary Sources

- 3418 — Balić, Carolus. “Henricus de Harclay et Ioannes Duns Scotus.” In *Mélanges offerts à Étienne Gilson*, 93–121, 701–2. Paris: Vrin, 1959. [= nr. 805]
- 3419* — Bolyard, Charles. “Henry of Harclay on Knowing Many Things at Once.” *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales* 81 (2014): 75–93.
- 3420 — Dales, R. C. “Henricus de Harclay on the Infinite.” *Journal of the History of Ideas* 45 (1984): 295–301.
- 3421 — Duba, William O., Russell L. Friedman, and Christopher D. Schabel. “Henry of Harclay and Aufredo Gonteri Brito.” In *Mediaeval Commentaries on the Sentences of Peter Lombard*, vol. 2, edited by Philipp W. Rosemann, 263–368. Leiden: Brill, 2010).
- 3422 — Friedman, Russell L. *Intellectual Traditions at the Medieval University: The Use of Philosophical Psychology in Trinitarian Theology among the Franciscans and Dominicans, 1250–1350*. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 108. Leiden and Boston, Brill, 2013. Chapter 8.2.C: “Henry of Harclay,” pp. 520–27.

- 3423 — Henninger, Mark G. “Henry of Harclay and Duns Scotus.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 27–56.
- 3424 — Henninger, Mark G. “Henry of Harclay on the Contingency of the Will’s Fruition.” In *Johannes Duns Scotus 1308–2008: Die philosophischen Perspektiven seines Werkes / Investigations into His Philosophy. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 3*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder et al., 463–77. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2010.
- 3425 — Henninger, Mark G. “Henry of Harclay on the Univocal Concept of Being.” *Medieval Studies* 68 (2006): 205–37.
- 3426 — Henninger, Mark G. “Henry of Harclay on the Will’s Ability to Hate God.” *Modern Schoolman* 86 (2009): 161–80.
- 3427 — Henninger, Mark G. “Henry of Harclay on Universals.” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 18 (2007): 411–52.
- 3428 — Henninger, Mark G. “Henry of Harclay.” In *A Companion to Philosophy in the Middle Ages*, edited by Jorge J. E. Gracia and Timothy B. Noone, 305–13. Oxford: Blackwell, 2003.
- 3429 — Henninger, Mark G. “Henry of Harclay.” In *Individuation in Scholasticism: The Later Middle Ages and the Counter-Reformation 1150–1650*, edited by Jorge J. E. Gracia, 333–46. Suny Series in Philosophy. New York: State University of New York Press, 1994.
- 3430 — Henninger, Mark G. *Relations: Medieval Theories 1250–1325*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1989. Chapter 6: “Relation as Condition: Henry of Harclay,” pp. 98–118. [= nr. 374]
- 3431 — Maurer, Armand A. “St. Thomas and Henry of Harclay on Created Nature.” In *La filosofia della natura nel medioevo. Atti del terzo congresso internazionale di filosofia medioevale*, 542–49. Milan: Vita e Pensiero, 1966.
- 3432 — Maurer, Armand A., ed. “Henry of Harclay’s Questions on the Divine Ideas.” *Medieval Studies* 23 (1961): 163–93.
- 3433 — Murdoch, John. “Henry of Harclay and the Infinite.” In *Studi sul XIV secolo in memoria di Anneliese Maier*, edited by Alfonso Maierù and A. Paravicini Bagliani, 219–61. Storia e Letteratura, Raccolta di studi e testi 151. Rome: Edizioni di Storia e Letteratura, 1981.
- 3434 — Pelster, Franz. “Die Quaestio Heinrichs von Harclay über die zweite Ankunft Christi und die Erwartung des baldigen Weltendes zu Anfang des 14. Jahrhunderts.” *Archivio italiano per la storia della pietà* 1 (1951): 25–82.
- 3435 — Pelster, Franz. “Theologisch und philosophisch bedeutsame Quästionen des W. von Macclesfield O.P., H. von Harclay und anonymer Autoren der englischen Hochscholastik in Cod. 501 Troyes.” *Scholastik* 28 (1953): 222–40.

- 3436 — Schabel, Christopher D. “Aufredo Gonteri Brito secundum Henry of Harclay on Divine Foreknowledge and Future Contingents.” In *Constructions of Time in the Late Middle Ages*, edited by Carol Poster and Richard Utz, 159–96. Disputatio 2. Evanston, Ill.: Northwestern University Press, 1997.
- 3437* — Slotemaker, John T. “John Duns Scotus and Henry of Harclay on the Non-Necessity of Opposed Relations.” *The Thomist* 77 (2013): 419–51. [= nr. 2528]
- 3438 — Thijssen, J. M. M. H. “The Response to Thomas Aquinas in the Early Fourteenth Century: Eternity and Infinity in the Works of Henry of Harclay, Thomas of Wilton and William of Alnwick O.F.M.” In *The Eternity of the World in the Thought of Thomas Aquinas and His Contemporaries*, edited by J. B. M. Wissink, 82–100. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 27. Leiden, New York, Copenhagen, and Cologne: Brill, 1990. [= nr. 3638]

HUGH OF NOVO CASTRO

- 3439* — Duba, William O. “Aristotle in Hell and Aquinas in Heaven: Hugo de Novocastro, OFM and Durandus de Aureliaco, OP.” *Bulletin de philosophie médiévale* 56 (2014): 183–94.
- 3440 — Heynck, Valens. “Der Skotist Hugo de Novo Castro O.F.M.” *Franziskanische Studien* 43 (1961): 244–70.
- 3441 — Rossini, Marco, and Christopher Schabel. “Time and Eternity among the Early Scotists: Texts on Future Contingents by Alexander of Alexandria, Radulphus Brito, and Hugh of Novocastro.” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 16 (2005): 237–338. [= nr. 3226]

JAMES OF ASCOLI

Editions

- 3442 — Hödl, Ludwig. “Die Seinsdifferenz des Möglichen im Quodlibet des Jakob von Ascoli OFM (Quaestio 5 – Einführung und Edition).” In *Die Philosophie im 14. und 15. Jahrhundert. In memoriam Konstanty Michalski (1879–1947)*, edited by Olaf Pluta, 465–94. Bochumer Studien zur Philosophie 10. Amsterdam: B. R. Grüner, 1988.
- 3443 — Yokoyama, Tetsuo. “Zwei Quaestionen des Jacobus de Aesculo über das Esse obiectivum.” In *Wahrheit und Verkündigung, Festschrift für Michael Schmaus zum 70. Geburtstag*, edited by Leo Scheffczyk, Werner Dettloff, and Richard Heinzmann. Vol. 1, 31–74. Munich, Paderborn, and Wien: Schöningh, 1967.

Secondary Sources

- 3444 — Lambertini, Roberto. “Giacomo d’Ascoli, Francesco d’Appignano, Giovanni da Ripatransone: custodia ascolana e cultura scolastica francescana nel Trecento.” In *Gli Ordini mendicanti nel Piceno. 1: I francescani dalle origini alla Controriforma, Atti del corso del piano provinciale di aggiornamento per docenti e dirigenti delle scuole elementari e delle medie inferiori e superiori*, edited by Giannino Gagliardi, 33–52. Ascoli Piceno: Istituto Superiore di Studi Medioevali “Cecco d’Ascoli”, 2005. [= nr. 3299]

JOHN OF BASSOLIS

- 3445 — Heynck, Valens. “Die Reuelehre des Skotusschülers Johannes de Bassolis.” *Franziskanische Studien* 28 (1941): 1–36.
- 3446 — Olszewski, Mikołaj. “John Bassolis on the Practical Character of Theology.” *Mediaevalia Philosophica Polonorum* 34 (2001): 163–79.
- 3447 — Pasiiecznik, M. “John de Bassolis OFM.” *Franciscan Studies* 13 (1953): 59–71; 14 (1954): 49–80.

JOHANNES CANONICUS

- 3448 — Bakker, Paul J.J.M., and Dirk-Jan Dekker. “Antoine Andrée ou Jean le Chanoine? À propos de l’authenticité du commentaire de la ‘Physique’ conservé dans le ms. Cambridge, Gonville & Caius College, 368 (590).” *Bulletin de Philosophie Médiévale* 42 (2000): 101–31. [= nr. 3230]
- 3449 — Gensler, Marek. “Czas i miejsce u wczesnych szkotystów w komentarzu do *Fizyki* Jana Kanonika [Time and place in the teaching of the early disciples of Duns Scotus in the commentary on the *Physics* of John the Canon].” *Studia Warmińskie* 39 (2002): 85–103.
- 3450 — Hoenen, Maarten J. F. M. “‘*Aliter autem dicunt Thomistae*’: Das Prinzip der Individuation in der Auseinandersetzung zwischen Albertisten, Thomisten und Scotisten des ausgehenden Mittelalters.” In *Individuum und Individualität im Mittelalter*, edited by Jan A. Aertsen and Andreas Speer, 338–52. *Miscellanea mediaevalia* 24. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1996. [Discusses Heymericus de Campo (Albertist), Thomas of Sutton, Johannes Capreolus, and Gerardus de Monte (Thomists); Johannes Canonicus (Scotist).]
- 3451* — Schabel, Christopher D. “Francisc Marbres, a.k.a. Johannes Canonicus.” *Bulletin de philosophie médiévale* 56 (2014): 195–200.

JOHN PUNCH

- 3452 — Coombs, Jeffrey. “The Possibility of Created Entities in Seventeenth-Century Scotism.” *The Philosophical Quarterly* 43 (1993): 447–59. [Discusses Bartholomaeus Mastrius and Johannes Poncius.] [= nr. 3489]
- 3453 — Renemann, Michael. *Gedanken als Wirkursachen: Francisco Suárez zur geistigen Hervorbringung*. Bochumer Studien zur Philosophie 49. Amsterdam: B. R. Grüner, 2010. Chapter 11: “Johannes Poncius.”
- 3454 — Sousedík, Stanislav. “Der Streit um den wahren Sinn der scotischen Possibilenlehre.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 191–204. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996. [Discusses Bartholomaeus Mastrius and Johannes Poncius.] [= nr. 3526]
- 3455* — Forlivesi, Marco. “‘Ut ex etymologia nominis patet? John Punch on the Nature and the Object of Metaphysics.’” In *Hircocervi & Other Metaphysical Wonders: Essays in Honor of John P. Doyle*, edited by Victor M. Salas, 121–55. Marquette Studies in Philosophy 84. Milwaukee: Marquette University Press, 2013.

JOHN OF READING

Editions

- 3456 — Alliney, Guido. “Fra Scoto e Ockham: Giovanni di Reading e il dibattito sulla libertà a Oxford (1310–1320).” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 7 (1996): 243–368. [Pp. 272–368: critical edition of John of Reading, *In Sent.* I d. 1 q. 6]
- 3457 — Gál, Gedeon. “Quaestio Ioannis de Reading de necessitate specierum intelligibilium defensio doctrinae Scoti.” *Franciscan Studies* 29 (1969): 66–156. [Pp. 77–156: critical edition of *In Sent.* I d. 3 q. 3]
- 3458 — Etzkorn, Girard J. “John Reading on the Existence and Unicity of God, Efficient and Final Causality.” *Franciscan Studies* 41 (1981): 110–221. [Pp. 125–221: critical edition of *In Sent.* I d. 2 q. 2–3]
- 3459 — John of Reading. *Scriptum in primum librum Sententiarum*, edited by Francesco Fiorentino. Textes philosophiques du Moyen-Age. Paris: Vrin, 2011.
- 3460 — Percan, Josip B. *Teologia come ‘scienza pratica’ secondo Giovanni di Reading: Studio e testo critico*. Spicilegium Bonaventurianum 26. Grottaferrata: Quaracchi, 1986. [Contains *In Sent.* prol. q. 11–12.]
- 3461 — Livesey, Steven J. *Theology and Science in the Fourteenth Century: Three Questions on the Unity and Subalternation of the Sciences from John of Reading’s Commem-*

tary on the Sentences. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 25. Leiden: Brill, 1989. [Contains *In Sent.* prol. q. 6, 7, and 10.]

Secondary Sources

- 3462 — Alliney, Guido. “Fra Scoto e Ockham: Giovanni di Reading e il dibattito sulla libertà a Oxford (1310–1320).” *Documenti e studi sulla tradizione filosofica medievale* 7 (1996): 243–68. [= nr. 3456]
- 3463 — Fiorentino, Francesco. “Reading e Scoto.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 177–99.
- 3464* — Fiorentino, Francesco. “The Desire for Knowledge in Early Scotist Debates: William of Alnwick and John of Reading.” *Quaestio* 15 (2015): 675–87. [= nr. 3632]
- 3465 — Georgedes, Kimberly. “John of Reading.” in: *In A Companion to Philosophy in the Middle Ages*, edited by Jorge J. E. Gracia and Timothy B. Noone, 390–91. Oxford: Blackwell, 2003.
- 3466 — Livesey, Steven J. “John of Reading on the Subalternation of the Sciences.” In *Knowledge and the Sciences in Medieval Philosophy: Proceedings of the Eighth International Congress of Medieval Philosophy (S.I.E.P.M.) Helsinki 24–29 August 1987*, Vol. 2, edited by Simo Knuuttila, Reijo Työrinoja, and Sten Ebbesen, 89–96. Helsinki: Yliopistopaino, 1990.

LANDULPH CARACCILO

Editions

- 3467* — Alliney, Guido. “Landolfo Caracciolo, Peter Auriol, and John Duns Scotus on Freedom and Contingency.” *Recherches de théologie et philosophie médiévales* 82 (2015): 271–300. [Contains an edition of *In Sent.* d. 1 p. 3 q. 4, “Utrum, fine apprehenso in particulari clare sicut in patria, an voluntas necessario fruatur,” pp. 292–300.]
- 3468* — Brown, Stephen F. “Landolfo Caracciolo on the Scientific Character of Theology.” *Recherches de théologie et philosophie médiévales* 82 (2015): 241–69. [Pp. 292–300: edition of *In Sent.* prologus p. 1.]
- 3469 — Friedman, Russell L., and Christopher D. Schabel. “Landulph Caracciolo on Intellectual Cognition of Singulars.” In *Florilegium médiévale: Études offertes à Jacqueline Hamesse à l’occasion de son éméritat*, edited by José F. Meirinhos and Olga Weijers, 235–57. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010. [Contains *In Sent.* II d. 17 qq. 3–4.]
- 3470 — Grocholl, Wolfgang. *Der Mensch in seinem ursprünglichen Sein nach der Lehre Landulfs von Neapel: Edition und dogmengeschichtliche Untersuchung*. Munich: Schönningh, 1969. [Contains *In Sent.* II d. 29–31.]

- 3471 — Schabel, Christopher D. “Landulph Caracciolo and Gerard Odonis on Predestination: Opposite Attitudes toward Scotus and Auriol.” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 65 (2002): 62–81. [Contains *In Sent.* I d. 41.]
- 3472 — Schabel, Christopher D. “Landulph Caracciolo vs. Peter Auriol on the Divine Will.” In *Contingenza e libertà: Teorie francescane del primo Trecento*, edited by Guido Alliney, Marina Fedeli, and Alessandro Pertosa, 77–95. Macerata: Edizioni Università di Macerata, 2012. [Contains *In Sent.* I d. 47 qq. 1–2: pp. 87–95.]
- 3473 — Schabel, Christopher D. “Landulphus Caracciolo and a Sequax on Divine Foreknowledge.” *Archives d’histoire doctrinale et littéraire du Moyen Age* 66 (1999): 299–343. [Contains *In Sent.* I d. 38–40 and Anonymous OFM *In Sent.* I d. 38–39.]
- 3474 — Schabel, Christopher D. “The Reception of Peter Auriol’s Doctrine of Place: With Editions of Questions by Landulph Caracciolo and Gerard of Siena.” In *Représentations et conceptions de l’espace dans la culture médiévale: Colloque Fribourgeois 2009*, edited by Tiziana Suarez-Nani and Martin Rohde, 147–92. *Scrinium Friburgense* 30. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 2011. [Contains *In Sent.* II d. 8 q. 1.]

Secondary Sources

- 3475 — Duba, William O. “What is Actually the Matter with Scotus? Landolfo Caracciolo on Objective Potency and Hylomorphic Unity.” In *Lo scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d’Italia. Atti del Congresso Internazionale (Bitonto 25–28 marzo 2008), in occasione del VII Centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Francesco Fiorentino, 269–301. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010.
- 3476* — Fiorentino, Francesco. “Conoscenza e scienza in Landolfo Caracciolo.” *Franciscan Studies* 71 (2013): 375–409.
- 3477 — Schabel, Christopher D. “How Landulph Caracciolo, Mezzogiorno Scotist, Deviated from His Master’s Teaching on Freedom.” In *Lo scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d’Italia. Atti del Congresso Internazionale (Bitonto 25–28 marzo 2008), in occasione del VII Centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Francesco Fiorentino, 245–68. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010.
- 3478 — Schabel, Christopher D. “Landulph Caracciolo.” In *A Companion to Philosophy in the Middle Ages*, edited by Jorge J. E. Gracia and Timothy B. Noone, 409–10. Oxford: Blackwell, 2003.
- 3479 — Schabel, Christopher D. “The Commentary on the *Sentences* by Landulphus Caracciolus, OFM.” *Bulletin de philosophie médiévale* 51 (2009): 145–219. [Contains a question list for all four books of the *Sentences* commentary.]
- 3480 — Schabel, Chris, and Russell L. Friedman. “Landulph Caracciolo on Intentions and Intentionality.” *Quaestio* 10 (2010): 219–40. [Contains *In Sent.* I d. 23, pp. 226–40.]

MASTRIUS, BARTHOLOMAEUS

- 3481* — Andersen, Claus Asbjørn. “Intuitive and Abstractive Cognition, ‘praecisiones obiectivae’, and the Formal Distinction in Mastri and Belluto and Later Scotist Authors.” *Archivum franciscanum historicum* 108 (2015): 183–247.
- 3482* — Andersen, Claus Asbjørn. *Metaphysik im Barockscotismus: Untersuchungen zum Metaphysikwerk des Bartholomaeus Mastrius. Mit Dokumentation der Metaphysik in der scotistischen Tradition ca. 1620–1750*. Bochumer Studien zur Philosophie 57. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2016.
- 3483 — Anfray, Jean-Pascal. “Prescience divine, décrets concomitants et liberté humaine d’après Bartolomeo Mastri.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 555–92. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3484 — Blum, Paul Richard. “Astrazione per indifferenza: Bartolomeo Mastri all’inizio della metafisica moderna.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 223–36. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3485 — Blum, Paul Richard. “La métaphysique comme théologie naturelle: Bartolomeo Mastri.” *Les Études philosophiques* 60 (2002): 31–47.
- 3486 — Bottin, Francesco. “Bartolomeo Mastri: dalla ‘subtilitas’ scotiana all’ermeneutica ‘generalis.’” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 189–204. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3487 — Burgio, Santo. “Il probabilismo moderato nella ‘Theologia moralis’ (1671) di Bartolomeo Mastri.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 685–700. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3488 — Conti, Lino. “L’*univocatio* della concezione aristotelica dell’essere in Bartolomeo Mastri.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 331–35. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 7. Rome, 1978.
- 3489 — Coombs, Jeffrey. “The Possibility of Created Entities in Seventeenth-Century Scotism.” *The Philosophical Quarterly* 43 (1993): 447–59. [Discusses Bartholomaeus Mastrius and Johannes Poncius.] [= nr. 3452]

- 3490 — Costa, Francesco. “‘Maculista’ Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola († 1673), OFM-Conv, ‘Principe degli scotisti’?” *Miscellanea francescana* 102 (2002): 72–83.
- 3491 — Costa, Francesco. “Cristo fonte di grazia per il ‘corpo della Chiesa’ secondo gli scotisti francescani conventuali Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–73) e Bonaventura Belluto (1603–76).” *Miscellanea francescana* 103 (2003): 307–65. [= nr. 3246]
- 3492 — De Armellada, Bernardino. “Grazia santificante e accettazione divina secondo Bartolomeo Mastri.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 621–42. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3493 — Di Vona, Piero. “La ‘disputano de natura entis’ nel ‘cursus’ filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 339–46. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3494 — Doyle, John P. “Mastri and Some Jesuits on Possible and Impossible Objects of God’s Knowledge and Power.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 439–68. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3495 — Forlivesi, Marco (ed.). *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*. Subsidia mediaevalia Patavina 8. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3496 — Forlivesi, Marco. “A Man, an Age, a Book.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 23–144. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3497 — Forlivesi, Marco. “La distinction entre concept formel et concept objectif: Suárez, Pasqualigo, Mastri.” *Les Études philosophiques* 60 (2002): 3–30.
- 3498 — Forlivesi, Marco. “The Nature of Transcendental Being and Its Contraction to Its Inferiors in the Thought of Mastri and Belluto.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 261–337. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3499 — Forlivesi, Marco. *Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673) “riformatore” dell’Accademia degli Imperfetti*. Meldola: Accademia degli Imperfetti, 2002.

- 3500 — Forlivesi, Marco. *Scotistarum princeps: Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673) e il suo tempo*. Fonti e studi francescani 11. Padua: Centro studi Antoniani, 2002.
- 3501 — Gambetti, Fabio. “Il trattato ‘De Deo’ nelle ‘Disputationes theologicæ’ di Bartolomeo Mastri.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 521–53. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3502 — Ghisalberti, Alessandro. “Il ‘Compendium Theologiæ moralis Bartolomæi Mastrii’ di Giacomo Garzi.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 701–19. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3503 — Ghisalberti, Alessandro. “Mastri e la storia della filosofia medievale.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 145–49. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3504* — Heider, Daniel. “Bartholomew Mastrius (1602–1673) and John Punch (1599 or 1603–1661) on the Common Nature and Universal Unity.” *Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association* 84 (2010): 145–66.
- 3505* — Heider, Daniel. “The Role of Trinitarian Theology in Universals: Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673) and Bonaventura Belluto (1600–1676).” In *Herausforderung durch Religion? Begegnungen der Philosophie mit Religionen in Mittelalter und Renaissance*, edited by Gerhard Krieger, 268–84. *Contradictio: Studien zur Philosophie und ihrer Geschichte* 11. Würzburg: Königshausen & Neumann 2011.
- 3506* — Heider, Daniel. *Universals in Second Scholasticism: A Comparative Study with Focus on the Theories of Francisco Suárez S.J. (1548–1617), João Poinsot O.P. (1589–1644) and Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola O.F.M. Conv. (1602–1673) / Bonaventura Belluto O.F.M. Conv. (1600–1676)*. *Bochumer Studien zur Philosophie* 54. Amsterdam and Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 2014.
- 3507 — Iammarrone, Luigi. “Necessità e contingenza in Bartolomeo Mastri e in alcuni rappresentanti dell’esistenzialismo contemporaneo.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 347–62. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3508 — Klöckner, Sigfrid-Erich. *Die Lehre vom ewigen Gesetz bei Bartholomäus Mastrius von Meldola: Die Prinzipien der lex aeterna*. *Franziskanische Forschungen* 18. Werl: Dietrich-Coelde-Verlag, 1964.

- 3509 — Knebel, Sven K. “What about Aureol? Mastri’s Contribution to the Theory of the Distinction of Reason.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 415–37. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3510 — Leinsle, Ulrich G. “Schwester ‘formalitas’ oder Bruder ‘modus’? Mastri im Streit um modale Entitäten.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 363–97. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3511 — Müller, Paola Anna Maria. “La dottrina delle ‘fallaciæ in dictione’ nelle ‘Disputationes in Organum’ di Bartolomeo Mastri e Bonaventura Belluto.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 205–21. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3512 — Natali, Carlo. “La metafisica e i limiti della teologia naturale in Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673).” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus Scotistici Internationalis*, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 321–29. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.
- 3513 — Novák, Lukáš. “Scoti de conceptu entis doctrina a Mastrio retractata et contra Ponticum propugnata.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 237–59. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3514 — Novotný, Daniel D. “Forty-Two Years after Suárez: Mastri and Belluto’s Development of the ‘Classical’ Theory of *Entia Rationis*.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 473–98.
- 3515* — Novotný, Daniel D. *Ens rationis from Suárez to Caramuel: A Study in Scholasticism of the Baroque Era*. Medieval philosophy, texts and studies. New York: Fordham University Press, 2013. Ch. 7: “Mastri / Belluto’s modified objectualism,” pp. 138–63.
- 3516 — Ossanna, Faustino. “I motivi dell’unione ipostatica in Bartolomeo Mastri OFMConv (1602–1673).” *Miscellanea francescana* 101 (2001): 196–224.
- 3517 — Ossanna, Faustino. “L’incarnazione del Verbo nel pensiero di Bartolomeo Mastri OFMConv.” *Miscellanea francescana* 100 (2000): 93–136.
- 3518 — Ossanna, Faustino. “Le conseguenze dell’unione ipostatica secondo Bartolomeo Mastri OFMConv.” *Miscellanea francescana* 100 (2000): 532–82.
- 3519 — Ossanna, Faustino. *Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673) OFMConv teologo dell’Incarnazione*. I maestri francescani 12. Rome: Ed. Miscellanea Francescana, 2002.

- 3520 — Piaia, Gregorio. “Mastri e la storia della filosofia moderna.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 151–61. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3521 — Poppi, Antonino. “Libertà e moralità nell’opera di Bartolomeo Mastri.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 643–84. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3522 — Quinto, Riccardo. “Bartolomeo Mastri e la teologia.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 593–619. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3523 — Renemann, Michael. “Mastri on ‘præcisio obiectiva.’” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 399–414. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3524 — Scapin, Pietro. “Necessità e contingenza in Mastri-Belluti.” In *Problemi e figure della scuola scotista del Santo*, 791–822. Pubblicazioni della Provincia patavina dei frati Minori conventuali 5. Padua: Edizioni Messaggero, 1966.
- 3525 — Schmutz, Jacob. “Bartolomeo Mastri et la mouche.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 469–520. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006. [Concerns Mastrius’s discussion of the thesis that God’s necessary existence and a creature’s possible existence imply each other, so that if a fly were impossible, God would likewise be impossible.]
- 3526 — Sousedik, Stanislav. “Der Streit um den wahren Sinn der scotischen Possibilenlehre.” In *John Duns Scotus: Metaphysics and Ethics*, edited by Ludger Honnefelder, Rega Wood, and Mechthild Dreyer, 191–204. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 53. Leiden, New York, and Cologne: Brill, 1996. [Discusses Bartholomaeus Mastrius and Johannes Poncius.] [= nr. 3454]
- 3527 — Squarise, Cristoforo. “I presupposti metodologici nel ‘De justitia et jure’ del P. Bartolomeo Mastri.” In *Regnum hominis et regnum Dei. Acta Quarti Congressus*

Scotistici Internationalis, edited by Camille Bérubé. Vol. 2, 153–59. *Studia Scholastico-Scotistica* 7. Rome, 1978.

- 3528 — Squarise, Cristoforo. “Il concetto di coscienza nella teologia morale di Bartolomeo Mastri.” In *Storia e cultura al Santo di Padova fra il XIII e il XX secolo*, edited by Antonino Poppi, 325–36. *Fonti e studi per la storia del Santo di Padova* 3/1. Vicenza: Neri Pozza Editore, 1976.
- 3529 — Veronesi, Matteo. “Il Dottore Ubertoso: Mastri e la dimensione letteraria dei discorsi filosofici.” In *Rem in seipsa cernere: Saggi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri (1602–1673): Atti del Convegno di studi sul pensiero filosofico di Bartolomeo Mastri da Meldola (1602–1673), Meldola – Bertinoro, 20–22 settembre 2002*, edited by Marco Forlivesi, 165–88. Padua: Il Poligrafo, 2006.
- 3530 — Wells, Norman. “Mastrius on *Esse Cognitum*.” In *Laudemus viros gloriosos: Essays in Honor of Armand Maurer, CSB*, edited by R. E. Houser, 297–326. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 2007.

NICHOLAS BONET

- 3531* — Bakker Paul J.J.M. “The Anonymous *Liber de anima* Ascribed to Nicholas Bonet († 1343).” *Bulletin de philosophie médiévale* 56 (2014): 201–19.
- 3532* — Goris, Wouter. *Transzendente Einheit. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 119. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2015. Ch. 4: “Die Stufung der transzendentalen Einheit in der Metaphysik des Nikolaus Bonetus,” pp. 102–39. [= nr. 363]
- 3533 — Mandrella, Isabelle. “La controverse sur l’univocation de l’étant et le surtranscendantal: La métaphysique de Nicolas Bonet.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 159–75.
- 3534 — Mandrella, Isabelle. “Metaphysik als Supertranszendentalwissenschaft? Zum scotistischen Metaphysikentwurf des Nicolaus Bonetus.” *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales* 75 (2008): 161–93.

PETER OF AQUILA

- 3535 — Amerini, Fabrizio. “Contingenza, volontà e libertà in Pietro d’Aquila.” In *Contingenza e libertà: Teorie francescane del primo Trecento*, edited by Guido Alliney, Marina Fedeli, and Alessandro Pertosa, 239–68. Macerata: Edizioni Università di Macerata, 2012.
- 3536 — Amerini, Fabrizio. “La dottrina dell’univocità dell’essere nel Commento alle *Sen-tenze* di Pietro d’Aquila.” In *Lo scotismo nel Mezzogiorno d’Italia. Atti del Congresso Internazionale (Bitonto 25–28 marzo 2008), in occasione del VII Centenario della morte di Giovanni Duns Scoto*, edited by Francesco Fiorentino, 303–28. Turnhout: Brepols, 2010.

- 3537 — Chiappini, Aniceto. “Fra Pietro dell’Aquila ‘Scotello’, O.Min., celebre scolastico del Trecento († 1361).” *Miscellanea francescana* 61 (1961): 283–310.
- 3538 — Marinangeli, Giacinto. “Pietro dell’Aquila detto ‘Scotello.’” In *Diritti umani e libertà in Duns Scoto: VII. Convegno internazionale di studi scotistici*, edited by Giovanni Lauriola, 211–20. Quaderni Scotistici 15. Alberobello, Bari: AGA, 2000.
- 3539 — Schmitt, Salesius. “Des Petrus von Aquila Compendium supra librum Sententiarum aufgefunden.” *Recherches de théologie ancienne et médiévale* 17 (1950): 267–82.
- 3540 — Vittorini, Marta. “La teoria delle idee di Pietro d’Aquila ed i suoi fondamenti ontologici.” In *Giovanni Duns Scoto: Studi e ricerche nel VII Centenario della sua morte in onore di P. César Saco Alarcón*, edited by Martín Carbajo Núñez. Vol. 2, 213–55. Rome: PAA – Edizioni Antonianum, 2008.

PETER OF CANDIA

- 3541 — Brown, Stephen F. “Peter of Candia and His Use of John Duns Scotus.” In *La réception de Duns Scot / Die Rezeption des Duns Scotus / Scotism through the Centuries. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 4*, edited by Mechthild Dreyer, Édouard Mehl, and Matthias Vollet, 75–91. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2013.
- 3542* — Brown, Stephen F. “Peter of Candia’s Criticisms of William of Ockham.” In *A Companion to Responses to Ockham*, edited by Christian Rode, 254–72. Brill’s Companions to the Christian Tradition 65. Leiden: Brill, 2016.

PETER OF NAVARRA

Editions

- 3543 — Sagüéz Azcona, Pío. “Un escotista desconocido: El Maestro Pedro de Navarra, O.F.M. († 1347) y el Prólogo de su Comentario sobre las Sentencias.” *Verdad y vida* 24 (1966): 351–434. [Text Edition: 359–434]

Secondary Sources

- 3544 — Azanza Elío, Ana. *El conocimiento de Dios según Pedro de Ararrabia*. Pamplona: Ediciones Universidad de Navarra, 1997.
- 3545 — Sagüéz Azcona, Pío. “El código anónimo Vat. Lat. 5365 y el Maestro Pedro de Navarra († 1346).” *Verdad y vida* 28 (1970): 105–7.

- 3546 — Sagüéz Azcona, Pío. “Un escotista desconocido: El Maestro Pedro de Navarra OFM (d. 1347) y el Prologo de su Comentario sobre las Sentencias.” *Verdad y Vida* 24 (1966): 351–434.
- 3547 — Sagüéz Azcona, Pío. “Una nueva obra del maestro Pedro de Navarra.” *Verdad y Vida* 28 (1970): 105–7.
- 3548 — Sagüéz Azcona, Pío. *El Maestro Pedro de Navarra O.F.M. (†1347) “Doctor Fundatus” y su Comentario sobre el libro I de las Sentencias*. Madrid: Academia de Doctores de Madrid, 1966.
- 3549 — Vázquez, Isaac. “El ‘doctor fundatus’ Pedro de Atarrabia: Nuevos estudios sobre la escolástica.” *Antonianum* 49 (1974): 533–46.

PETRUS THOMAE

Editions

- 3550 — Bos, E. P. (ed.). *The Tract De unitate minori of Petrus Thome*. Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales – Bibliotheca 5. Leuven, Paris, and Dudley, Mass.: Peeters, 2002.
- 3551 — Bos, E. P. “Petrus Thomae’s *De Distinctione Predicamentorum* (With a Working Edition).” In *The Winged Chariot: Collected Essays on Plato and Platonism in Honor of L. M. de Rijk*, edited by Maria Kardaun and Joke Spruyt, 277–312. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2000.
- 3552 — Gál, Gedeon. “Petrus Thomae’s Proof for the Existence of God: *Utrum sit Demonstrabile Deum Esse Causam Primam, Distinctio Secunda, Quaestio Secunda*.” *Franciscan Studies* 56 (1998): 115–51. [Contains an edition of *In Sent.* I d. 2 q. 2]
- 3553 — Pere Tomàs. *Tractatus brevis de modis distinctionum: Latin Text with Catalan and English Translations*, ed. Celia López Alcalde and Josep Batalla, trans. to Catalan Josep Batalla, trans. to English Robert D. Hughes, introduction by Claus A. Andersen. Bibliotheca Philosophorum Medii Aevi Cataloniae 2. Santa Coloma de Queralt (Spain): Obrador Edendum; Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona Servei de Publicacions; Institut d’Estudis Catalans; Publicacions URV, 2011.
- 3554* — Petrus Thomae. *Petri Thomae Quaestiones de esse intelligibili*. Edited by Garrett R. Smith. English/Latin. Ancient and Medieval Philosophy – Series 1/52. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2015.
- 3555 — Petrus Thomae. *Quodlibet*, ed. M. Rachel Hooper and Eligius M. Buytaert. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute; Leuven: Nauwelaerts, 1957.

- 3556 — Schabel, Christopher D. “Peter Thomae’s Question on Divine Foreknowledge from His *Sentences* Commentary.” *Franciscan Studies* 61 (2003): 1–35. [Contains an edition of *In Sent.* I d. 39]

Secondary Sources

- 3557 — Brady, Ignatius. “The Later Years of Petrus Thomae, OFM.” In *Studia mediaevalia et mariologica P. Carolo Balić OFM septuagesimum explenti annum dicata, 249–57*. Rome: Pontificium Athenaeum Antonianum, 1971.
- 3558 — Bridges, Geoffrey G. *Identity and Distinction in Petrus Thomae O.F.M.* St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 1959.
- 3559 — Buytaert, Eligius M. “The Scholastic Writings of Petrus Thomae.” *Theologie und Geschichte in Gegenwart: Michael Schmaus zum sechzigsten Geburtstag dargebracht von seinen Freunden und Schülern*, 927–40. Munich: Zink, 1957.
- 3560* — Cecchin, Stefano M. “Frate Pedro Tomás († 1340) e il primo trattato sull’Immacolata Concezione in Spagna.” In *Francescanesimo e mondo attuale: Stile di vita francescana. Miscellanea in onore di José Antonio Merino Abad, ofm*, edited by Agustín Hernández Vidales, 291–323. Bibliotheca 42. Rome: Antonianum, 2016.
- 3561 — Dumont, Stephen D. “The Univocity of the Concept of Being in the Fourteenth Century: II. The *De ente* of Peter Thomae.” *Mediaeval Studies* 50 (1988): 186–256.
- 3562 — Goode, Oliver. “De esse intelligibili quiditatem creabilium in Deo apud aliquos Scotistas, principaliter apud Petrum Thomae.” Tesi di laurea, Pontificium Athenaeum Antonianum, 1962.
- 3563* — Guerizoli, Rodrigo. “Univocidade e predicação no século XIV: João Duns Scotus e Pedro Thomae.” *Analytica* 14/2 (2010): 165–182.
- 3564 — Hoeres, Walter. “Zur Ontologie von Petrus Thomae O.F.M.” *Franziskanische Studien* 43 (1961): 374–79.
- 3565 — Künzle, Pius. “Mitteilungen aus Codex Mazarine 3490 zum Schrifttum des Franziskaners Petrus Thomae, vorab zu seinen ‘Quaestiones in Metaphysicam.’” *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum* 59 (1966): 5–37.
- 3566 — Maierù, Alfonso. “Logica e teologia trinitaria nel commento alle sentenze attribuito a Petrus Thomae.” In *Lectionum Varietates: Hommages à Paul Vignaux (1904–1987)*, edited Paul Vignaux, Jean Jolivet, Zenon Kałuża, and Alain de Libera, 177–98. *Études de Philosophie Médiévale* 65. Paris: Vrin, 1991.
- 3567 — Parisoli, Luca. “Unità numeriche e unità meno-che-numeriche nella strategia realista: Giovanni Duns Scoto e Pietro Tommaso.” *Mediaeval Sophia* 7 (2010): 50–64.
- 3568 — Smith, Garrett R. “Bibliotheca manuscripta Petri Thomae.” *Bulletin de philosophie médiévale* 52 (2010): 161–200.

- 3569* — Smith, Garrett R. “The Origin of Intelligibility According to Duns Scotus, William of Alnwick, and Petrus Thomae.” *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales* 81 (2014): 37–74. [= nr. 3636]
- 3570 — Stella, Prospero Tommaso. “Erronea et horrenda – pulchra et sollemnis: Antropologia in concorrenza nel ‘Com in I–II De anima’ di Pietro Tomas.” *Aquinas* 21 (1978): 400–38.

ROBERT COWTON

Editions

- 3571 — Brown, Stephen F. “Robert Cowton, O.F.M. and the Analogy of the Concept of Being.” *Franciscan Studies* 31 (1971): 5–40. [Contains an edition of *In Sent.* prol. q. 4]
- 3572 — Hechich, Barnabas. *De Immaculata conceptione beatae Mariae Virginis secundum Thomas de Sutton O.P. et Robertum de Cowton O.F.M.: Textus et doctrina*. Bibliotheca Immaculatae Conceptionis textus et disquisitiones 7. Rome: Academia Mariana Internationalis, 1958.
- 3573 — Theissing, Hermann. *Glaube und Theologie bei Robert Cowton OFM*. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie des Mittelalters 42 / 3. Münster: Aschendorff, 1970. [Contains an edition of *In Sent.* prol. qq. 2, 5–7; *In Sent.* III d. 23]

Secondary Sources

- 3574 — Friedman, Russell L. *Intellectual Traditions at the Medieval University: The Use of Philosophical Psychology in Trinitarian Theology among the Franciscans and Dominicans, 1250–1350*. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 108. Leiden and Boston, Brill, 2013. Chapter 8.2.B: “A Franciscan/Dominican Debate: Robert Cowton and Thomas of Sutton,” pp. 507–20.
- 3575 — Lottin, Odon. “Robert Cowton et Jean Duns Scot.” *Recherches de théologie ancienne et médiévale* 21 (1954): 281–94.

WADDING, LUKE

- 3576 — Hazard, Benjamin. “Correspondence from Jean-Baptiste Devenet and Claude Prost, Book Merchants of Lyon, to Fr Luke Wadding OFM, 1647–1654.” *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum* 104 (2011): 519–45.
- 3577 — Hazard, Benjamin. “The Conservation, Cataloguing and Digitization of Fr. Luke Wadding’s Papers at University College Dublin.” *Franciscan Studies* 69 (2011): 477–89.

- 3578 — MacMahon, Joseph. “Luke Wadding, OFM (1588–1657): Zealous apologist of Duns Scotus.” In *Błogosławiony Jan Duns Szkot 1308–2008: Materiały Międzynarodowego Sympozjum Jubileuszowego z okazji 700-lecia śmierci bł. Jana Dunsza Szkota, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II, 8–10 kwietnia 2008*, edited by Edward Iwo Zieliński and Roman Majeran, 671–87. Lublin: Wydawnictwo KUL, 2010. Polish translation: “Łukasz Wadding OFM (1588–1657): gorliwy apologeta Dunsza Szkota,” *ibid.*, 689–707.
- 3579* — MacMahon, Joseph, and John McCafferty. “The Wadding Library of Saint Isidore’s College Rome, 1622–1700.” In *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum* 106 (2013): 97–118.
- 3580 — Mooney, Canice. “The Writings of Father Luke Wadding, O.F.M.” *Franciscan Studies* 18 (1958): 225–39.

WALTER CHATTON

Editions

- 3581 — Walter Chatton. *Reportatio et Lectura super Sententias: Collatio ad Librum Primum et Prologus*, edited by Joseph C. Wey. Studies and Texts 90. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 1989.
- 3582 — Walter Chatton. *Reportatio super Sententias: Liber I, distinctiones 1–9*, edited by Joseph C. Wey and Girard J. Etzkorn. Studies and Texts 141. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 2002.
- 3583 — Walter Chatton. *Reportatio super Sententias: Liber I, distinctiones 10–48*, edited by Joseph C. Wey and Girard J. Etzkorn. Studies and Texts 142. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 2002.
- 3584 — Walter Chatton. *Reportatio super Sententias: Liber II*, edited by Joseph C. Wey and Girard J. Etzkorn. Studies and Texts 148. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 2004.
- 3585 — Walter Chatton. *Reportatio super Sententias: Libri III–IV*, edited by Joseph C. Wey and Girard J. Etzkorn. Studies and Texts 149. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 2005.
- 3586 — Walter Chatton. *Lectura super Sententias: Liber I, Distinctiones 1–2*, edited by Joseph C. Wey and Girard J. Etzkorn. Studies and Texts 156. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 2007.
- 3587 — Walter Chatton. *Lectura super Sententias: Liber I, Distinctiones 3–7*, edited by Joseph C. Wey and Girard J. Etzkorn. Studies and Texts 158. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 2008.

- 3588 — Walter Chatton. *Lectura super Sententias: Liber I, Distinctiones 8–17*, edited by Joseph C. Wey and Girard J. Etzkorn. Studies and Texts 164. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 2009.

Secondary Sources

- 3589 — Auer, Johann. “Die ‘skotistische’ Lehre von der Heilsgewißheit: Walter Chatton, der erste ‘Skotist.’” *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 16 (1953): 1–19.
- 3590 — Brampton, Charles K. “Gauthier de Chatton et la provenance des mss. lat. Paris Bibl. Nat. 15886 et 15887.” *Études Franciscaines* 14 (1964): 200–205.
- 3591 — Brower-Toland, Susan. “Can God Know More? A Case Study in Late Medieval Discussions of Propositions.” In *Later Medieval Metaphysics: Ontology, Language, and Logic*, edited by Charles Bolyard and Rondo Keele, 161–87. New York: Fordham University Press, 2013. [Discusses William of Ockham, Walter Chatton, and Robert Holcot.]
- 3592* — Brower-Toland, Susan. “How Chatton Changed Ockham’s Mind: William Ockham and Walter Chatton on Objects and Acts of Judgment.” In *Intentionality, Cognition, and Mental Representation in Medieval Philosophy*, edited by Gyula Klima, 204–34. Medieval Philosophy: Texts and Studies. New York: Fordham University Press, 2015.
- 3593* — Brower-Toland, Susan. “Medieval Approaches to Consciousness: Ockham and Chatton.” *Philosopher’s Imprint* 12 no. 17 (2012), 1–29.
<http://hdl.handle.net/2027/spo.3521354.0012.017>
- 3594 — Brown, Stephen F. “Walter Chatton’s *Lectura* and William of Ockham’s *Quaestiones in libros Physicorum Aristotelis*.” In *Essays Honoring Allan B. Wolter*, edited by William A. Frank and Girard J. Etzkorn, 82–115. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 1985.
- 3595 — Cova, Luciano. “Francesco di Meyronnes e Walter Chatton nella controversia scolastica sulla ‘notitia intuitiva de non existente.’” *Medioevo* 2 (1976): 227–51. [= nr. 3369]
- 3596 — Cova, Luciano. “L’unita della scienza teologica nella polemica di Walter Chatton; con Guglielmo D’Ockham.” *Franciscan Studies* 45 (1985): 189–230.
- 3597 — Cova, Luciano. “La Quarta Questione del Prologo del ‘Commento sulle Sentenze’ di Walter Catton.” *Rivista critica di storia della filosofia* 30 (1975): 303–30.
- 3598 — Dykmans, Marc. “Les Frères Mineurs d’Avignon au début de 1333 et le sermon de Gautier de Chatton sur la vision béatifique.” *Archives d’histoire doctrinale et littéraire du moyen âge* 78 (1971): 105–48.
- 3599 — Etzkorn, Girard J. “The Codex Paris Nat. Lat. 15.805.” *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum* 80 (1987): 321–33.

- 3600 — Etkorn, Girard J. “Walter Chatton.” In *A Companion to Philosophy in the Middle Ages*, edited by Jorge J. E. Gracia and Timothy B. Noone, 674–75. Oxford: Blackwell, 2003.
- 3601 — Fitzpatrick, Noel A. “Walter Chatton on the Univocity of Being: A Reaction to Peter Aureoli and William Ockham.” *Franciscan Studies* 31 (1971): 88–177.
- 3602 — Friedman, Russell L. *Intellectual Traditions at the Medieval University: The Use of Philosophical Psychology in Trinitarian Theology among the Franciscans and Dominicans, 1250–1350*. Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters 108. Leiden and Boston, Brill, 2013. Chapter 11.1: “Walter Chatton,” pp. 664–77.
- 3603 — Friedman, Russell L. *Medieval Trinitarian Thought from Aquinas to Ockham*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010. Pp. 146–55.
- 3604 — Hoffmann, Tobias. “Walter Chatton on the Connection of Virtues.” *Quaestio* 8 (2008): 57–82. [Discusses also the views of Henry of Ghent and Duns Scotus.]
- 3605 — Karger, Elizabeth. “William of Ockham, Walter Chatton and Adam Wodeham on the Objects of Knowledge and Belief.” *Vivarium* 33 (1995): 171–96.
- 3606 — Keele, Rondo. “Can God Make a Picasso? William Ockham and Walter Chatton on Divine Power and Real Relations.” *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 45 (2007): 395–411.
- 3607 — Keele, Rondo. “Iteration and Infinite Regress in Walter Chatton’s Metaphysics.” In *Later Medieval Metaphysics: Ontology, Language, and Logic*, edited by Charles Bolyard and Rondo Keele, 206–22. New York: Fordham University Press, 2013.
- 3608 — Keele, Rondo. “Oxford *Quodlibeta* from Ockham to Holcot.” In *Theological Quodlibeta in the Middle Ages: The Fourteenth Century*, edited by Christopher Schabel, 651–92. Leiden: Brill, 2007.
- 3609 — Keele, Rondo. “The So-Called *Res* Theory of Walter Chatton.” *Franciscan Studies* 61 (2003): 37–53.
- 3610 — Kelley, Francis E. “Walter Chatton vs. Aureoli and Ockham Regarding the Universal Concept.” *Franciscan Studies* 41 (1981): 222–49.
- 3611 — Kitanov, Severin. “Displeasure in Heaven, Pleasure in Hell: Four Franciscan Masters on the Relationship between Love and Pleasure, and Hatred and Displeasure.” *Traditio* 58 (2003): 285–340. [Discusses Auriol’s theory of beatific enjoyment along with criticisms by Ockham, Chatton, and Wodeham.]
- 3612 — Martini, Maria Gabriella. “La dottrina della scienza in Walter Chatton: Un dibattito con Ockham.” *Studi francescani* 103 (2006): 583–602.
- 3613 — Maurer, Armand. “Ockham’s Razor and Chatton’s Anti-Razor.” *Mediaeval Studies* 46 (1984): 463–75.

- 3614 — Murdoch, John and Edward A. Synan. “Two Questions on the Continuum: Walter Chatton (?), O.F.M. and Adam Wodeham, O.F.M.” *Franciscan Studies* 26 (1966): 212–88.
- 3615 — O’Callaghan, Jeremiah. “The Second Question of the Prologue to Walter Catton’s Commentary on the Sentences on Intuitive and Abstractive Knowledge.” In *Nine Mediaeval Thinkers: A Collection of hitherto Unedited Texts*, edited by J. Reginald O’Donnell, 233–69. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 1955.
- 3616* — Pelletier, Jenny. “Chatton and Ockham: A Fourteenth Century Discussion on Philosophical and Theological Concepts of God.” *Franciscan Studies* 73 (2015): 147–167.
- 3617 — Reina, Maria Elena. “La prima questione del Prologo del ‘Commento alla Sentenze di Walter Catton.’” *Rivista critica di storia della filosofia* 25 (1970): 48–74, 290–314.
- 3618* — Rode, Christian. *Zugänge zum Selbst: Innere Erfahrung in Spätmittelalter und früher Neuzeit*. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie des Mittelalters – Neue Folge 79. Münster: Aschendorff, 2015. Ch. 9: “Walter Chatton: Eine mittelalterliche Same-Order-Theorie,” pp. 249–60.
- 3619 — Schabel, Christopher D. “Oxford Franciscans after Ockham: Walter Chatton and Adam Wodeham.” In *Mediaeval Commentaries on the ‘Sentences’ of Peter Lombard*, edited by Gillian R. Evans. Vol. 1, 359–77. Leiden, Boston, and Cologne: E. J. Brill, 2002.
- 3620* — Schierbaum, Sonja. “Chatton’s Critique of Ockham’s Conception of Intuitive Cognition.” In *A Companion to Responses to Ockham*, edited by Christian Rode, 15–46. Brill’s Companions to the Christian Tradition 65. Leiden: Brill, 2016.
- 3621* — Slotemaker, John T. “Walter Chatton and Adam Wodeham on Divine Simplicity and Trinitarian Relations.” *Quaestio* 15 (2015): 689–97.
- 3622 — Tachau, Katherine. “Walter Chatton on Sensible and Intelligible Species.” *Rivista critica di storia della filosofia* 40 (1985): 711–48.
- 3623 — Zoubov, Vassili P. “Walter Catton, Gerard d’Odon, et Nicolas Bonet.” *Physis: Rivista di storia della scienza* 1 (1959): 261–78.

WILLIAM OF ALNWICK

Editions

- 3624 — Alliney, Guido. *Time and Soul in Fourteenth Century Theology: Three Questions of William of Alnwick on the Existence, the Ontological Status, and the Unity of Time*. Florence: L.S. Olschki, 2002. [Contains an edition of *In Sent.* II d. 2 qq. 1–3]

- 3625 — Noone, Timothy B. “Alnwick on the Origin, Nature and Function of the Formal Distinction.” *Franciscan Studies* 53 (1993): 231–61. [Contains an edition of *Determinationes* 14.]

Secondary Sources

- 3626 — Alliney, Guido. “È necessario amare Dio? Una questione inedita di Guglielmo di Alnwick sulla fruizione beatifica.” In *Parva mediaevalia: studi per Maria Elena Reina*, 87–128. Trieste: Università degli studi, 1993.
- 3627 — Alliney, Guido. “Il tempo come “respectus realis” nel primo scotismo: Guglielmo di Alnwick.” In *Tempus aevum aeternitas: La concettualizzazione del tempo nel pensiero tardomedievale. Atti del colloquio internazionale, Trieste, 4–6 marzo 1999*, edited by Guido Alliney, 131–61. Florence: Olschki, 2000.
- 3628 — Alliney, Guido. “Quaestiones de Tempore o II Sent., d. 2, qq. 1–3? Chiarimenti sulla tradizione manoscritta di Guglielmo di Alnwick.” *Archivum Franciscanum historicum* 92 (1999): 117–42.
- 3629 — Bassi, Mariaelisabetta. “La settima questione del Prologo del Commento alle Sentenze di Guglielmo di Alnwick.” In *Parva mediaevalia: studi per Maria Elena Reina*, 129–56. Trieste: Università degli studi, 1993.
- 3630 — Dumont, Stephen D. “The Univocity of the Concept of Being in the Fourteenth Century: John Duns Scotus and William of Alnwick.” *Mediaeval Studies* 49 (1987): 1–75.
- 3631 — Dumont, Stephen D. “William of Alnwick.” In *A Companion to Philosophy in the Middle Ages*, edited by Jorge J. E. Gracia and Timothy B. Noone, 676–77. Oxford: Blackwell, 2003.
- 3632* — Fiorentino, Francesco. “The Desire for Knowledge in Early Scotist Debates: William of Alnwick and John of Reading.” *Quaestio* 15 (2015): 675–87. [= nr. 3464]
- 3633* — Guerizoli, Rodrigo. “Duns Scotus, escotistas e o debate em torno à extensão predicativa *in quid* da noção de ente no século XIV.” *Kriterion: Revista de Filosofia* 56/131 (2015): 7–23. [Discusses in addition to Scotus William of Alnwick and Francis of Meyronnes.] [= nr. 3377]
- 3634 — Noone, Timothy B. “Alnwick on Freedom and Scotus’s Distinction between Nature and Will.” In *Contingenza e libertà: Teorie francescane del primo Trecento*, edited by Guido Alliney, Marina Fedeli, and Alessandro Pertosa, 97–111. Macerata: Edizioni Università di Macerata, 2012.
- 3635 — Prezioso, Antonio Faustino. *L’evoluzione del volontarismo da Duns Scoto a Guglielmo Alnwick*. Pubblicazioni dell’Istituto di Filosofia Teoretica dell’Università di Napoli. Napoli: Libreria Scientifica Editrice, 1964. [= nr. 474]

- 3636* — Smith, Garrett R. “The Origin of Intelligibility According to Duns Scotus, William of Alnwick, and Petrus Thomae.” *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie médiévales* 81 (2014): 37–74. [= nr. 3569]
- 3637 — Stella, Prospero Tommaso. “*Illi qui student in Scoto*: Guglielmo di Alnwick e la ‘haecceitas’ Scotista.” *Salesianum* 30 (1968): 331–87, 614–41.
- 3638 — Thijssen, J. M. M. H. “The Response to Thomas Aquinas in the Early Fourteenth Century: Eternity and Infinity in the Works of Henry of Harclay, Thomas of Wilton and William of Alnwick O.F.M.” In *The Eternity of the World in the Thought of Thomas Aquinas and his Contemporaries*, edited by J. B. M. Wissink, 82–100. *Studien und Texte zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters* 27. Leiden, New York, København, and Cologne: Brill, 1990. [= nr. 3438]
- 3639 — Veliath, D. “The ‘Scotism’ of William of Alnwick in His *Determinationes de Anima*.” *Salesianum* 32 (1970): 93–134.
- 3640 — Wolter, Allan B. “Alnwick and Scotus on Divine Concurrence.” In *Greek and Medieval Studies in Honor of Leo Sweeney, S.J.*, edited by William J. Carroll and John J. Furlong, 255–83. New York: Peter Lang, 1993. Reprinted as: “William of Alnwick on Scotus and Divine Concurrence.” In *Scotus and Ockham: Selected Essays*, 101–27. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute, 2003. [= nr. 2792]

9. Pseudo-Scotus

- 3641* — Alliney, Guido. “Scoto contro scoto sull’argomento *Principium eodem modo se habens uniformiter agit*.” *Franciscan Studies* 72 (2014): 225–57. [Puts into doubt the authenticity of q. 21, concerning beatific fruition, in the *Collationes oxonienses* attributed to Scotus.]
- 3642 — Andrews, Robert. “The *De cognitione dei* Attributed to Scotus.” In *John Duns Scotus 1308–2008: The Opera Theologica of Scotus. Proceedings of “The Quadruple Congress” on John Duns Scotus, part 2*, edited by Richard Cross, 113–87. Archa Verbi: Yearbook for the Study of Medieval Theology – Subsidia 4. St. Bonaventure, N.Y.: Franciscan Institute Publications; Münster: Aschendorff, 2012.
- 3643 — Bendiak, Johannes. “Die Lehre von den Konsequenzen bei Pseudo-Scotus.” *Franziskanische Studien* 34 (1952): 205–34.
- 3644 — Bos, Egbert P. “Pseudo-Johannes Duns Scotus über Induktion.” In *Historia philosophiae medii aevi: Studien zur Geschichte der Philosophie des Mittelalters. Festschrift für Kurt Flasch zu seinem 60. Geburtstag*, edited by Burkhard Mojsisch and Olaf Pluta. Vol. 1, 71–103. Amsterdam and Philadelphia: B. R. Grüner, 1991.
- 3645 — Ermatinger, Charles Joseph. “John of Tytynsale (d. ca. 1289) as the Pseudo-Scotus of the *Questions on Metaphysics X and XII*.” *Manuscripta* 23 (1979): 7–8.
- 3646 — McDermott, A. Charlene Senape. “Notes on the Assertoric and Modal Propositional Logic of the Pseudo-Scotus.” *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 10 (1972): 273–306.
- 3647 — Meier, Ludger. “Nicolas de Gorham, O.P., Author of the Commentary on the Apocalypse Erroneously Attributed to John Duns Scotus.” *Dominican Studies* 3 (1950): 359–62.
- 3648 — Mignucci, Mario. “Le Pseudo-Scotiste ‘Quaestiones super libros Priorum analyticorum Aristoteles’ e la sillogistica dello Stagirita.” In *De doctrina Ioannis Duns Scoti. Acta Congressus Scotistici Internationalis Oxonii et Edimburgi 11–17 sept. 1966 celebrati*. Vol. 4, 57–71. Studia Scholastico-Scotistica 4. Rome: Commissionis Scotisticae, 1968.
- 3649 — Parisoli, Luca. “Paraconsistenza scotista: Pseudo-Scoto e Duns Scotus.” In *Universalità della ragione: Pluralità delle filosofie nel medioevo, 12. Congresso Internazionale di Filosofia Medievale, Palermo, 17–22 settembre 2007*, edited by Alessandro Musco, vol. II.2:989–96. Palermo: Officina di Studi Medievali, 2012.
- 3650* — Petrescu, Lucian. “The Threefold Object of the Scientific Knowledge: Pseudo-Scotus and the Literature on the *Meteorologica* in Fourteenth-Century Paris.” *Franciscan Studies* 72 (2014): 465–502. [Studies the questions on Aristotle’s *Meteorologica* originally attributed to Duns Scotus and currently attributed to Simon Tunsted.]

10. Reference Works

- 3651 — De Varesio, Carolus Franciscus. *Promptuarium Scoticum*. 2 vols. Venice, 1690.
Reprint: Frigento (AV): Casa Mariana Editrice, 2005.
- 3652 — García, Mariano Fernández. *Lexicon Scholasticum philosophico-theologicum in quo termini, definitiones, distinctiones et effata a Joanne Duns Scoto exponuntur, declarantur*. Quaracchi, 1910. Reprint: Hildesheim: Georg Olms, 1989.
- 3653 — Lauriola, Giovanni. *Index Scotisticus*. Quaderni Scotistici 19. Alberobello, Bari: Editrice AGA Alberobello, 2003.

11. Electronic Resources and Websites

RESOURCES SPECIFICALLY CONCERNING DUNS SCOTUS AND SCOTISM

- 3654 — Biographisch/Bibliographisches Kirchenlexikon, “Duns Scotus, Johannes,” by Friedrich Wilhelm Bautz:
<http://www.bbkl.de/lexikon/artikel.php?art=.%2F%2FDu-Dz/duns_scotus_j.art>
- 3655 — Internet Encyclopedia of Philosophy, “John Duns Scotus,” by Jeffrey Hause:
<<http://www.iep.utm.edu/scotus/>>
- 3656 — Library of Latin Texts – Series B, by Brepols Publishers. [Contains Vatican Edition vols. 1–10 and 16–21, Duns Scotus’s text only, without apparati, prolegomena, indices etc. Access by subscription only.]
- 3657 — Research Group John Duns Scotus, Netherlands (homepage)
<http://www.dunsscotus.nl/index_en.htm>
- 3658 — Scoto.net (website of the Scotistic Commission which is responsible for the critical edition of Duns Scotus’s theological works), by Girolamo Pica: <<http://www.scoto.net>>
- 3659* — Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy, “John Duns Scotus,” by Thomas Williams, updated 2015:
<<http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/duns-scotus>>
- 3660 — The Internet Guide to Bl. John Duns Scotus:
<<http://www.franciscan-archive.org/scotus/index.html#articles>>
- 3661 — Works of Scotus (available for download), compiled by Sydney Penner:
<<http://www.sydneypenner.ca/os/scotus.shtml>>

GENERAL RESOURCES HAVING A BEARING ON SCOTUS

- 3662 — Gallica, bibliothèque numérique de la Bibliothèque nationale de France:
<<http://gallica.bnf.fr>>
[Contains, among other things, numerous old printings.]
- 3663* — Post-Reformation Digital Library, by David S. Sytsma et al.:
http://www.prdl.org/author_view.php?a_id=1188&s=0&limit=50 [Contains links to primary texts of Scotus]
- 3664* — Provisionalia: Index Librorum Scholasticorum, by Robert Pasnau
<http://www.colorado.edu/philosophy/provisionalia/#jds> [Contains links to primary texts of Scotus]

- 3665 — Quodlibase, by Sylvain Piron, in collaboration with Alain Boureau, William Duba, and Christopher Schabel: <<http://quodlibase.ehess.fr/>>
[A database for medieval quodlibetal literature.]
- 3666 — Regesta imperii OPAC (search engine)
<http://opac.regesta-imperii.de/lang_en/query.php>
[A bibliographical database for medieval studies.]
- 3667 — Scholasticon, by Jacob Schmutz: <<http://www.scholasticon.fr>>
[Contains abundant bio-bibliographical information about late scholastic thinkers.]
- 3668* — The Logic Museum, by Edward Buckner:
http://www.logicmuseum.com/wiki/Authors/Duns_Scotus [Contains links to primary texts of Scotus]

12. Indices

INDEX OF MANUSCRIPTS

Cambridge, Gonville & Caius College, 368 (590): 3230, 3237, 3448	Paris, Bibliothèque nationale de France Lat. 15805: 3599
Erfurt, Bibliotheca Amploniana, 2° 369: 2577	Lat. 15886: 3590 Lat. 15887: 3590
Figeac, Musée Champollion, numéro inventaire 03–091: 2035	San Daniele, Lonigo S 17: 3368
Milan, Biblioteca Ambrosiana, C 62 sup.: 2218	Vatican City, Biblioteca Apostolica Vat. lat. 4871: 40, 970 Vat. lat. 5365: 3545
Oxford, Merton College 284: 1375	Vat. lat. 869: 2965
Paris, Bibliothèque Mazarine, 3490: 3565	Vat. lat. 943: 3305

INDEX OF MODERN AUTHORS

Bold numbers indicate editors of Scotus's works, italics refer to translators.

- A. Serrano, Georgio: 721
 Abad Pérez, Antolín: 2862
 Abbà, Giuseppe: 722
 Abbaszadeh, Mahdi: 723
 Adams, Marilyn McCord: **54**, *120*, *125*,
 262, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729,
 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736,
 2863
 Aertsen, Jan A.: 737, 738, 739, 740, 741
 Agostini, Federica: *183*
 Agostini, Igor: 2864
 Alaimo, Bernardo: 742
 Alanen, Lilli: 743
 Alcorta, José Ignacio: 744, 745, 746
 Ales Boello, Angela: 263
 Alfaro, J.: 2865
 Alfieri, Francesco: 263, 264, 265, 555
 Allegra, Gabriele: 266, 747
 Alliney, Guido: **38**, 267, 748, 749, 750,
 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757,
 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 3259, 3260,
 3261, 3262, 3263, 3361, 3362, 3363,
 3456, 3462, **3467**, **3624**, 3626, 3627,
 3628, 3641
 Alluntis, Felix: *80*, *214*, *220*, *221*, *224*,
 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764
 Alvarez Gómez, Mariano: 765
 Álvarez-Valdés Gordillo, Lourdes: 268
 Alves Carrara, Mauricio: 766
 Amerini, Fabrizio: 3264, 3265, 3535,
 3536
 Amorós, León: 767
 Andersen, Claus Asbjørn: 58, 2870, 3481,
 3482, 3553
 Andonegui Gurruchaga, Javier: 768, 769,
 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776
 Andrews, Robert: **22**, **23**, **24**, **25**, 777,
 778, 1353, **3642**
 Anfray, Jean-Pascal: 2871, 3483
 Antonaci, Antonio: 2872, 2873
 Antuña Antuña, José Manuel: 556
 Aperribay, Bernardo: *214*, *221*, 779, 780
 Apollonio, Alessandro M.: *169*, 170, 173,
 428, 557, 781, 782, 2874
 Apollonov, Alexey: *206*, *207*, *208*
 Arce Carrascoso, José Luis: 783
 Arendt, Hannah: 269
 Ariew, Roger: 2875, 2876
 Armour, Leslie: 784
 Arner, Neil Daniel: 558
 Arp, Robert: 2877
 Arrighi, Gino: 785
 Arteau Carreras, J.: 786, 804
 Ashworth, E. Jennifer: 787, 788
 Aspenson, Steven P.: 789
 Athanasopoulos, Constantinos: 790
 Auer, Johann: 791, 792, 3589
 Avelino de la Pienda, Jesús: 793
 Azanza Elío, Ana: 3544
 Azevedo, D.: 794
 Babbini, Leone: 270
 Babey, Emmanuel: **3253**, **3254**, 3266
 Bac, Martijn: *82*, *107*, 795, 1256, 2727
 Bäck, Allan: 796, 797, 798
 Baget-Bozzo, Gianni: 799
 Baggio, Mario: 2878

- Bak, Felix: 2879
- Bakker, Paul J.J.M.: 2880, 3230, 3448, 3531
- Balena, Massimo: 3267, 3323
- Balić, Carolus: **1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 16, 17, 39**, 271, 272, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 800, 801, 802, 803, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 3418
- Bannach, Klaus: 817, 818, 819
- Bar, Wiesław: 820
- Barbarić, Cherubim: **7, 17**
- Barbet, Jeanne: **3354, 3355**, 3364
- Barbone, Steven: 821
- Barbosa Filho, Domingos: 273
- Barbosa, Diogo Morais: 274
- Barnwell, Michael D.: 275, 559
- Barth, Timotheus: *145, 146*, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836
- Basetti-Sani, Giulio: 276, 837, 838, 839, 2881
- Bassi, Mariaelisabetta: 3629
- Bastit, Michel: 277, 278, 840
- Batalla, Josep: *56*, **3553**
- Bates, Todd C.: 279, 560, 841, 2381
- Baù, Antonio: 2882
- Baudry, Léon: 2883
- Bauerschmidt, Frederick Christian: 842
- Baumer, Michael R.: 561, 843
- Bautz, Friedrich Wilhelm: 3654
- Bazán, Carlos.: **26**
- Bazzichi, Oreste: 844
- Beck, Andreas J.: *62, 82, 107, 115, 168*, 671, 845, 846, 847, 1256, 2727, 2884
- Beckmann, Jan Peter: 280, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853
- Belić, Miljenko: 854, 855, 856, 857
- Bell, James Roger: 562
- Bellino, Francesco: 858
- Belmond, Seraphin: 859
- Benabarre, José Pascual: 860
- Bendiek, Johannes: 3643
- Benedict XVI: 861
- Benvenuto, Edoardo: 862
- Berceville, Gilles: 863
- Berciano, Modesto: 2885
- Bermon, Pascale: 281
- Bertagna, Martino: 2886
- Bérubé, Camille: **40**, 282, 283, 672, 673, 674, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 2887, 2888, 2889, 3231
- Besutti, Giuseppe: 2890
- Bettini, Pietro P. Orazio: 877
- Bettoni, Efrem: 284, 285, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 2891, 2892
- Beuchot, Mauricio: 885, 2893
- Beumer, Johannes: 886
- Bianco, Carmela: 286
- Biard, Joël: *127*, 887, 888
- Biffi, Inos: 889
- Bigi, Vincenzo Cherubino: 890
- Binder, Karl: 2894
- Black, Deborah L.: 891
- Blackwell, Constance: 2895
- Blander, Joshua: 563
- Blasucci, Antonio: 892, 893
- Błoch, Grzegorz Bernard: 287, 894, 895, 2896
- Blum, Paul Richard: 3484, 3485
- Boadas-Llavat, Agustí: 896, 2084, 2897
- Bodewig, Martin: **1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 16**
- Boiadjiev, T.: 55
- Boler, John F.: 288, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902

- Bolliger, Daniel: 289
- Bolyard, Charles: 903, 904, 905, 3419
- Bom, Klaas L.: 82, 107, 906, 1256, 2727
- Bonafede, Giulio: 2898
- Bonanse, Bernardino: 290, 291, 711, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912
- Boni, Andrea: 292
- Bonnefoy, Jean-François: 293
- Borak, Hadrianus: 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919
- Borland, Tully Andrew: 564
- Bormann, Karl: 920
- Borowski, Wolfgang: 921, 922, 923, 924, 925
- Bortolotti, Ricardo Gião: 926, 927, 928
- Bos, Egbert Peter: 675, 929, 930, 931, 932, 3365, 3366, **3550**, **3551**, 3644
- Bosley, Richard N.: 64
- Botte, Petrus Chrysologus: 933, 934
- Bottin, Francesco: 935, 936, 2899, 2900, 3486
- Boublík, Vladimír: 937, 938
- Boulnois, Olivier: 128, 135, 144, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 657, 676, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905
- Boureau, Alain: 3665
- Bousquet, Joë: 299
- Bowman, Leonard J.: 971
- Brady, Ignatius: 2906, 3557
- Brampton, Charles K.: 972, 973, 974, 3590
- Brasa Díaz, Mariano: 975
- Breden, Torsten Marcus: 300
- Breil, Reinhold: 301, 976, 977
- Breuer, Hendrik: 978
- Bridges, Geoffrey G.: 979, 3558
- Brindamour, Michel: 677
- Brîndușa Palade, Tereza: 264
- Brito Martins, Maria Manuela: 980, 981, 982, 983
- Brlek, Michael: 984, 985
- Broadie, Alexander: 302, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 2907
- Brower-Toland, Susan: 3591, 3592, 3593
- Brown, Jerome V.: 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999
- Brown, O. J.: 1000
- Brown, Stephen F.: 1001, 1002, 1003, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2966, **3468**, 3541, 3542, **3571**, 3594
- Brugger, E. Christian: 303
- Brzuszek, Bogdan: 1004
- Buckner, Edward: 65, 1005, 3668
- Budzík, Gratianus: 304
- Bullido del Barrio, Susana: 696
- Bulzachelli, Richard H.: 1006
- Burger, Maria: 147, 149, 156, 305, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015
- Burgio, Santo: 3487
- Burr, David: 1016, 2911
- Burrell, David B.: 1017, 1018, 1019
- Buscaroli, Silvano: 1020
- Busche, Hubertus: 2912
- Bušelić, Stanislav: **1**, **2**, **3**, **4**, **5**, **6**, **7**, **16**, **17**, **18**
- Butturini, Giuseppe: 2913
- Buytaert, Eligius M.: 1021, **3555**, 3559
- Buzzetti, Dino: 1022, 1023
- Buzzi, G.: 1024
- Bychkov, Oleg V.: **23**, **34**, **35**, **36**, **37**,

- 103, 104, 105, 106, 699, 1025, 1026,
1027, 1028, 1029
- Cacciatore, Giuseppe: 1030
- Cacciavillani, Ivone: 2914
- Caggiano, E: 1031
- Caird, Alfred P.: 565
- Cairola, G.: 1032
- Calpe Melendres, Francisco Xavier: 1033,
1034
- Calufetti, Abele: 1344
- Calvário, Patrícia: 242
- Calvo Moralejo, Gaspar: 243, 1035, 2915
- Cambell, Jacques: 1036
- Caneda, Yvon: 1037
- Čapkun-Delić, Petrus: **1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 16,**
17, 1038, 1039
- Carbajo Núñez, Martín: 678, 1040, 1041
- Cardaropoli, Gerardo: 1042, 1043, 1044
- Cardiff, Ethelbert: 1045
- Carol, Juniper B.: 306
- Carrara, Massimiliano: 1046
- Carreras y Artau, Joaquin: 2916
- Carron, Delphine: **3255**
- Carvalho, Mário Santiago de: 1047
- Casamenti, Silvestro: 679
- Case, Mark Anthony: 566
- Cassanyes Roig, Albert: 2917, 2918
- Castaño Piñán, Alfonso: 216
- Castro, José Acácio: 1048
- Catania, Francis J.: 1049, 1050
- Cavigioli, Jean-Daniel: 133
- Cecchin, Stefano M.: 1051, 1052, 1053,
1054, 1055, 2919, 3560
- Cecchi, Cristofor: 307
- Cehok, Ivan: 2920
- Celeyrette, Jean: 127
- Cervellon, Christophe: 1056
- Cesalli, Laurent: 308, 1057, 3367
- Cezar, Cesar Ribas: 194, 195, 196, 199,
309, 310, 311, 1058, 1059, 1060,
1061, 1062
- Chabada, Michal: 210, 211, 212, 213,
312, 313, 314, 1063, 1064, 1065,
1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071,
1072
- Chauvet, Fidel: 1073, 1074, 1075
- Chavero-Blanco, Francisco: 2921
- Chiappini, Aniceto: 3537
- Chiodi, Maurizio: 1076, 1077
- Chmielewski, Marek: 1078
- Chojnacki, Marek: 1079
- Chollet, Jacques: 1080
- Ciappi, Luigi: 1081, 1082
- Cicale, Vito: 315
- Ciceri, Antonio: 3368
- Cirelli, Giovanni: 1083
- Cirilo Flórez, Miguel: 1084
- Cittadini, Giovanni: 1085
- Clarke, Thomas J.: 567
- Clasen, Sophronius: 244, 1086
- Clatterbaugh, Kenneth C.: 1087
- Coccia, Antonio: 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091,
1092, 1093, 1094
- Cogliandro, Giovanni: 1095
- Colish, Marcia L.: 1096
- Colli, Andrea: 174
- Compagnon, Antoine: 360
- Compton, Donna: 1097
- Connors, Colin: 1098
- Conti, Alessandro D.: 1099, 1100, 2922,
2923
- Conti, Lino: 3488
- Coombs, Jeffrey: 3452, 3489
- Corona, Raimondo: 2924
- Cortese, Dino: 2925
- Corvino, Francesco: 1101, 2926

- Costa, Beniamino: 685, 2927
 Costa, Francesco: 686, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3490, 3491
 Côté, Antoine: 1102
 Cotta, Gabriella: 1103
 Coulot, Claude: 2928
 Counet, Jean-Michel: 1104, 1105, 1106
 Courtenay, William J.: 1107, 1108, 2929
 Cova, Luciano: 3369, 3595, 3596, 3597
 Craig, William Lane.: 1109
 Cranny, Titus: 1110, 2930
 Cress, Donald A.: 245, 1111, 1112
 Cresswell, J. R.: 1113, 1114
 Crisafi, Andreina: 2931
 Crivelli, Daniele: 1115
 Cross, Richard: 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 568, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142
 Crowley, Theodore: 1143
 Crowne, M. B.: 1144
 Cruz Hernández, Miguel: 1145, 1146
 Cuccia, Emiliano Javier: 1147, 1148, 1149
 Cuff, Andrew Jacob: 1150
 Culleton, Alfredo: 1151, 1152, 1153
 Cummings, Owen F.: 1154
 Currey, Cecil B.: 323, 1155
 D'Andrea, Gioacchino Francesco: 342, 1156, 2932, 2933, 2934
 D'Angelo, Antonello: 175, 181, 1157, 1158
 D'Onofrio, Giulio: 263
 D'Ors, Ángel: 1159, 1160, 2935
 Da Costa Santos, Rogerio: 687
 Da Postioma, Adalberto: 1161
 Da Silva, Adelmo Francisco: 1162
 Da Silva, João Ferreira: 1163, 1164
 Da Valsanzibio, Silvestro: 2936
 Dahlstrom, Daniel O.: 1165
 Dales, R. C.: **3406**, 3420
 Damiata, Marino: 324, 325
 Darge, Rolf: 1166
 Davenport, Anne: 326, 2937
 Davison, Andrew Paul: 569
 Davitt, Thomas E.: 327
 De Albuquerque, Martim: 2938
 De Andrés, Teodoro: 1167
 De Armellada, Bernardino: 246, 328, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 3492
 De Beer, François: 329, 1184
 De Boni, Luis Alberto: 197, 198, 666, 667, 688, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206
 De Caro, Mario: 2943
 De Carvalho, Mário Santiago: 203, 1207
 De Casro, Manuel: 2944
 De Chauvet, Fidel J.: 1208
 De Gandillac, Maurice: 1209, 1210
 De Guerra, Isidro: 214, 221, 1211
 De Jesús Chauvet, Fidel: 1212
 De Libera, Alain: 136, 1213
 De Matos, A.: 1214
 De Matos, Manuel Cadafaz: 1215
 De Muralt, André: 129, 130, 134, 330, 331, 332, 333, 1216, 1217, 1218
 De Ocaña, Fermin: 1219
 De Pamplona, Crisóstomo: 1220, 1221,

- 1222
- De Rijk, Lambert Marie: 1223
- De Saint-Maurice, Béraud: 334, 335, 1224, 1225, 1226
- De Santis, Luigi: 2945
- De Sotiello, Gabriel: 260, 1227, 1228, 1229
- De Souza, José Antônio de Camargo Rodrigues: 1230
- De Urmeneta, Fermín: 1231
- De Varesio, Carolus Franciscus: 3651
- De Ventosa, Feliciano: 1232
- De Villalmonste, Alejandro: 222, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 2946, 2947
- De Zamayon, Pelayo: 1239
- Decorte, Jos: 1240, 1241
- Dekker, Eef: 62, 82, 107, 115, 168, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1256, 2727, 2948
- Del Sdo. Corazón, Enrique: 2949
- Del Zotto, Cornelio: 2950
- Delahoussaye, Gerard: 570, 1248
- Delgado, Gabriel Horacio: 571
- Delhayé, Philippe: 1249
- Demange, Dominique: 336, 572, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255
- Demonet, M.-L.: 2951
- Den Bok, Nico: 59, 62, 82, 107, 115, 168, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 2727, 2952
- Denton, Jeffrey: 1265
- Derdziuk, Andrzej: 1266
- Dettloff, Werner: 337, 338, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 2953
- Devlin, Christopher: 339
- Dezza, Ernesto: 1274, 1275, 1276
- Di Bella, Stefano: 2954
- Di Fonzo, Lorenzo: 1277, 2955, 2956
- Di Liso, Saverio: 2957
- Di Marino, Fortunato: 178
- Di Napoli, Giovanni: 2958, 2959
- Di Pasquale, Luigi: 1278
- Di Vona, Piero: 3370, 3493
- Dias, Cléber Eduardo dos Santos: 247, 248, 252
- Dietz, Margaret M.: 573
- Dillard, Peter S.: 1279, 2960
- Dineva, Gergana: 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284
- Dipetta, Gilberto: 1285
- Dirk-Jan Dekker: 3230, 3448
- Dittrich, Achim: 1286
- Docherty, Henry: 1287
- Doig, James C.: 1288
- Doimi, Samuele: 1289
- Domingos dos Santos Alonso, André: 1290
- Donadio Maggi de Gandolfi, M. C.: 1291
- Donati, Silvia: 1292
- Doyle, Eric: 1293
- Doyle, John P.: 1294, 1295, 3494
- Dreyer, Mechthild: 23, 156, 340, 390, 689, 697, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299
- Druart, Thérèse-Anne: 1300, 1301, 1302
- Drummond, Ian: 1303
- Duba, William O.: 1304, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3371, 3421, 3439, 3475, 3665
- Dumont, Richard E.: 1305, 1306, 1307
- Dumont, Stephen D.: 574, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 2965, 2966, 3561, 3630, 3631

- Dushin, Oleg E.: 1323
 Dykmans, Marc: 3598
 Dzik, Janina: 1324
 Ebbesen, Sten: **23**
 Echavarría, Agustín: 2967
 Echeverría Ruiz, Bernardino: 1325
 Edwards, Michael: 2968
 Effler, Roy: 341, 1326, 1327
 Eguiluz, Antonio: 1328, 1329
 Elders, Leo: 1330
 Elías, Gloria Silvana: 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335
 Elkatip, Shulai: 1336, 1337
 Elorduy, Eleutherius: 2969
 Emery Jr., Kent: **26, 41**, 1338
 Emmen, Aquilin: 1339, 1340
 Erhardt, Michelle A.: 1341
 Ermatinger, Charles Joseph: 3645
 Escobar Gómez, Santiago: 1342, 1343
 Esser, Dietrich: 342, 343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349
 Etzi, Priamo: 1350
 Etkorn, Girard J.: **22, 24, 25, 124**, 1351, 1352, 1353, **3253, 3254, 3255**, 3372, 3373, **3458, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588**, 3599, 3600
 Facchetti, Vittorio: 1354
 Fäh, Hans Louis: *150, 151, 152, 153, 154*
 Faitanin, Paulo: 1355
 Falque, Emmanuel: 344, 345, 1356
 Fastiggi, Robert: 2970
 Fedeli, Marina: 748
 Fedriga, Riccardo: 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360
 Fehlner, Peter Damian: 170, 690, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364
 Feingold, Lawrence: 346
 Ferchio, Matteo: 1365
 Ferdinando Sodi, P.: 721
 Fernández-Largo, Jacinto: 2971
 Ferrer Arellano, Joaquín: 1366
 Ferrier, Francis: 2972
 Ferro, Nuno: 1367
 Fiałkowski, Marek: 347
 Fidora, Alexander: 1368
 Figueiredo, Gonçalo: 1369, 2973, 2974
 Filipiak, Paweł: 1370
 Filippi, Silvana: 1371
 Finigan, Timothy: 1372
 Finkenzeller, Josef: 348
 Fiorentino, Francesco: 691, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 2975, 2976, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3374, 3375, 3376, **3407, 3408, 3459**, 3463, 3464, 3476, 3632
 Fischer de Diez, Raquel: 1379
 Fischer, John Martin: 2977
 Fitzpatrick, Noel A.: 3601
 Flasch, Kurt: 349
 Flores, Juan Carlos: 1380
 Florido, Francisco León: 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384
 Fodor, Jim: 842
 Folger-Fonfara, Sabine: 3281, 3282, 3283
 Forlivesi, Marco: 575, 2978, 2979, 3455, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500
 Forthomme, Bernard: 1385
 Foyer, Dominique: 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389
 Franchi, Antonio: 1390
 Francisco León: 330
 Franić, Franciscus: 1391
 Frank, William A.: **42**, 68, 576, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395
 Frati Francescani dell'Immacolata: *173*
 Freitas, Manuel Barbosa da Costa: 692,

- 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401,
1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407,
2980, 2981
- Freyer, Johannes Baptist: 1408, 1409,
1410, 1411, 1412
- Friedman, Russell L.: 350, 351, 1413,
2982, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288,
3289, 3328, 3421, 3422, **3469, 3480**,
3574, 3602, 3603
- Frost, Gloria: 1414
- Fuchs, Marko J.: 1415, 1416
- Gaboriau, Florent: 360
- Gaine, Simon Francis: 352
- Gál, Gedeon: **22, 23, 24, 25**, 1417, **3409**,
3457, 3552
- Gałkowski, Jerzy W.: 353, 1418, 1419,
1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424
- Galligani, Ilaria: 577
- Galluzzo, Gabriele: 1425, 1426
- Gambetti, Fabio: 3501
- Garbajo, Deodato: 2983
- García Castillo, Pablo: 1427, 1428
- García Diaz, A.: 1429
- García González, Juan A.: 1430
- García, Mariano Fernández: 3652
- Garella, Aldo: 578
- Garfagnini, Gian Carlo: 1431
- Garrido, Javier: 1432
- Gavran, Ignatius: 1433
- Gennara, Giuliano: 2984
- Gensler, Marek: 1434, 2985, 3232, 3233,
3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3449
- Gentile, Marino: 2986
- Georgedes, Kimberly: 3465
- Gera, Lucio: 579
- Gérault, Odile: 1436
- Geréby, György: 1536
- Gerken, Alexander: 1437
- Gerl-Falkovitz, Hanna-Barbara: 263
- Gerwing, Manfred: 354
- Gestori, Gervasio: 1438
- Gherardini, Brunero: 1439
- Ghisalberti, Alessandro: 693, 1440, 1441,
1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447,
1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453,
2987, 3502, 3503
- Giacon, Carlo: 1454, 1455
- Giamberardini, Gabriele: 1456, 1457
- Giblin, Cathaldus: 2988
- Gidziunas, Viktoras: 2989
- Gieben, Servus: 249, 2990
- Gilon, Odile: 355
- Gilson, Étienne: 356, 357, 358, 359, 1458,
1459, 1460, 1461
- Giltner, T. Alexander: 1699
- Gingras, Yves: 2991
- Giuliani, Bernardo: 1462
- Giustiniani, Pasquale: 1463
- Glenn, M. M.: 1464
- Glinka, Luigi: 2992
- Gneo, Corrado: 1465
- Goémé, Christine: 360, 694
- Goff, J. Isaac: 1699
- Gonçalves, Joaquim Cerqueira: 361,
1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471,
1472
- Gondras, Alexandre-Jean: 2993
- Gonzales Rodriguez, Jaime: 2994, 2995,
2996
- González Ayesta, Cruz: 223, 695, 1473,
1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479,
1480, 1481, 1482, 2997
- González Ginocchio, David: 362, 1473,
1483, 1484
- Goode, Oliver: 3562
- Gordillo Álvarez-Valdés, Lourdes: 1485

- Gordon, Liran Shia: 580, 1486, 1487
 Goris, Wouter: 363, 1488, 1489, 2998, 3239, 3290, 3532
 Gorman, Michael M.: 1490, 1491
 Grabst, Hartmut: 1492
 Gracia, Jorge J. E.: 1493, 1494
 Grän, Siegfried: 2999
 Grand Ruiz, Beatriz Hilda: 364
 Green, Garth W.: 1495
 Green, Romuald: **22, 23, 24, 25, 26**, 1353
 Gregory, Tullio: 1496
 Greiner, Robert: 581
 Grelli, Maria Elma: 3291, 3292
 Gribomont, J.: 1497
 Grocholl, Wolfgang: **3470**
 Guerizoli, Rodrigo: 365, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 3377, 3563, 3633
 Guerrero Troncoso, Hernán: 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506
 Guimet, Fernand: 1507
 Guldentops, Guy: 3000
 Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro: 217, 366, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 3001, 3002, 3003
 Habets, Myk: 1537
 Hackett, Jeremiah M. G.: 1538
 Hall, Alexander W.: 367, 582, 700
 Harder, Yves-Jean: 3004
 Hare, John E.: 368, 369, 1539
 Harkins, Franklin T.: 1540
 Harris, C.R.S.: 370
 Hartmann, Norbert: 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544
 Hause, Jeffrey: 72, 3655
 Hayen, André: 1545, 3005
 Hazard, Benjamin: 3576, 3577
 Hechich, Barnaba: **3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21**, 173, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 3006, 3007, **3572**
 Hedwig, Klaus: 1557, 1558
 Heidegger, Martin: 371, 372, 373
 Heider, Daniel: 3504, 3505, 3506
 Henninger, Mark G.: 374, 1559, **3410, 3411, 3412, 3413**, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430
 Herrera, Robert A.: 1560
 Heynck, Valens: 1561, 1562, 3008, 3009, 3440, 3445
 Higton, Mike: 1563
 Hipp, Stephen A.: 1564
 Hochschild, Joshua P.: 1565
 Hödl, Ludwig: 1566, 1567, **3442**
 Hoenen, Maarten J. F. M.: 1568, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3378, 3450
 Hoeres, Walter: 375, 376, 377, 378, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 3013, 3564
 Hoffmann, Tobias: *148, 158, 159, 160*, 379, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 3379, 3604
 Holmes, Stephen R.: 1563
 Holopainen, Taina: 1592
 Holopainen, Toivo J.: *126*
 Holz, Harald: 1593, 1594
 Holzer, Oswald: 1595, 1596
 Honnefelder, Ludger: 157, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 696, 697, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610,

- 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616,
1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622,
1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628,
1629, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017
- Hooper, M. Rachel: 3555
- Hopfgartner, Willibald: 3293
- Horan, Daniel P.: 386, 1630, 1631, 1632,
3018
- Horowski, Aleksander: 3294
- Houdebine, Jean-Louis: 360, 387
- Huculak, Benedykt: **8, 9, 10, 11, 20, 21,**
698, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637,
1638, 1639
- Hughes, Kevin L.: 1640
- Hughes, Robert D.: 3553
- Huning, Alois: 1641, 1642
- Hunter, Justus H.: 583
- Hutchison, Patricia: 1643
- Hyginus, Eugene: 3019
- Hywell, Thomas: 3020
- Iammarrone, Giovanni: 1645
- Iammarrone, Luigi: 388, 1644, 1646,
1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652,
1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658,
3507
- Ibáñez, Gabriela: 721
- Illanes Maestre, José Luis: 1659, 1660
- Imbach, Ruedi: 132, 133
- Incandela, Joseph M.: 1661
- Incenzo, Antonio: 389, 1662
- Inciarte Armiñán, Fernando: 1663, 1664,
1665, 1666, 1667
- Ingham, Mary Beth: 340, 390, 391, 392,
393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 699, 1668,
1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674,
1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680,
1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686,
1687, 1688
- Ippolito, Benedetto: 638, 1689, 1690,
1691
- Iriarte de Puyau, Delia E.: 1692, 1693,
1694
- Iribarren, Isabel: 1695, 3021
- Irwin, Terence H.: 398
- Janakiev, K.: 55
- Janka, Filemon Tadeusz: 399
- Jaroszyński, Piotr: 3022
- Jauregui, R.: 1696
- Jeck, Udo Reinhold: 1697
- Joós, Ernest: 3023
- Jordan, Michael: 584
- József, Simon: 400
- Jung, Elzbieta: 3024, 3092
- Jurić, Johannes: **1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 16, 17, 18,**
3380
- Kandler, Agathon: 1698
- Kappes, Christiaan W.: 401, 1699
- Kapriev, Georgi: 55
- Karger, Elizabeth: 676, 3605
- Karris, Robert J.: 3381
- Kaufmann, Matthias: 1700, 3025
- Kaup, Julian.: 3026
- Keele, Rondo: 585, 3606, 3607, 3608,
3609
- Keilbach, Wilhelm: 1701, 1702
- Kelley, Francis E.: **24, 25,** 3610
- Kenny, Anthony: 1703
- Kent, Bonnie: 402, 1704, 1705, 1706
- Kielkopf, Charles F.: 1707
- Kijas, Zdzisław J.: 1708
- Kimura, S.: 586
- King, Peter: 67, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712,
1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717
- Kitanov, Severin: 1718, 3611
- Klima, Gyula: 700
- Klöckner, Sigfrid-Erich: 3508

- Kloppenburg, Boaventura: 1719
 Kluge, Eike-Henner W.: 1720
 Kluxen, Wolfgang: **45**, 57, 157, 250,
 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726,
 1727
 Knebel, Sven K.: 3027, 3509
 Knuuttila, Simo: 403, 1728, 1729, 1730,
 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736,
 1737, 3028
 Kobayashi, Michio: 1738
 Kobusch, Theo: 404, 405, 696, 1739,
 1740, 1741, 1742
 Kok, Femke J.: 2880
 Kölmel, Wilhelm: 1743, 3029
 König-Pralong, Catherine: 3030
 Korošak, Bruno: **3**, **4**, **5**, **6**, **16**, **17**, 1744
 Koser, Constantino: 1745, 1746, 3031
 Košla, Henryk Romuald: 406, 407, 1747,
 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751
 Koszkało, Martyna: 191, 192, 408, 1752,
 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758,
 1759
 Kovach, Francis J.: 1760, 1761
 Kraml, Hans: 163, 1762, 1763, 1823
 Krause, Andrej: 409, 1764, 1765
 Krieger, Gerhard: **23**, 1296, 3032, 3033
 Krop, H. A.: 63, 410, 1766, 1767
 Kržanić, Cristoforo: 1768
 Künzle, Pius: 3565
 Kuster, Niklaus: 1769
 Kwiatkowski, Stefan: 3034
 La Verdière, Eugène.: 1770
 Labooy, Guus H.: 76, 107, 1256, 1771,
 1772, 3035
 Lackner, Franz: 411, 701, 1773, 1774,
 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779
 Laemers, Jeroen Willem Joseph: 588
 Lalla, Sebastian: 1780
 Lamanna, Marco: 1781, 3295
 Lambertini, Roberto: 412, 1782, 1783,
 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301,
 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3382, 3383,
 3444
 Lamy, Alice: 3306
 Lang, Helen S.: 1784
 Langston, Douglas C.: 413, 414, 589, 590,
 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790,
 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795
 Lánský, Marek: **3357**
 Larre, Olga L.: 1796, 1797
 Latzer, Michael: 1798
 Laurand, Raphaël: 2928
 Lauriola, Giovanni: 415, 416, 417, 702,
 703, 704, 705, 1799, 1800, 1801,
 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807,
 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813,
 3036, 3037, 3038, 3307, 3308, 3309,
 3310, 3311, 3312, 3653
 LaZella, Andrew: 1814
 Lecón, Mauricio: 695
 Ledsham, Cal: 591, 1815, 1816, 1817,
 1818
 Lee Jr., Richard A.: 1819, 3039
 Lee, Patrick: 592, 1820, 1821
 Lee, Sukjae: 1822
 Leibold, Gerhard: **46**, 163, **164**, 1823,
 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827
 Leinsle, Ulrich G.: 1828, 3510
 Leite Junior, Pedro: 1829, 3040
 Leite, Thiago Soares: 593
 León Florido, Francisco: 1830, 1831,
 1832, 1833
 Leppin, Volker: 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837,
 3041
 Lértora Mendoza, Celina Ana: 1838,
 1839, 1840, 1841, 3042, 3043, 3044,

- 3045
- Lewis, Christopher J. T.: 3046
- Lewis, Neil: 1842, 1843
- Ley, Hermann: 1844
- Lime, Victor.: 1845
- Lindbeck, G.: 1846
- Liske, Michael-Thomas: 1847, 1848
- Livesey, Steven J.: **3461**, 3466
- Llamas Martínez, Enrique: 3047, 3048, 3049
- Llamas Roig, Vicente: 1849, 1850, 1851
- Llewelyn, John: 3050
- Lobato, Abelardo: 1852, 1853
- Loiret, François: 139, 418, 1854, 1855, 3051
- Longpré, Ephrem: 1856
- Łopat, Jerzy: 3052
- Lopes, Fernando Félix: 3053, 3054, 3055
- López Alcalde, Celia: **3553**
- Lopez de Munain, Rafael: 1857
- López Monroy, José de Jesús: 1858
- Lorenzini, Silvia: 1859
- Lorici, Simone: 1860
- Lottin, Odon: 1861, 1862, 3575
- Loux, Michael J.: 1863
- Luca, Parisoli: 3393
- Luis Albizu, José: 1864
- Lunghi, Elvio: 3056
- Lupandin, M.: 206
- Lupi, João: 1865
- Lusser, Dominik.: 419
- MacDonald, Scott: 1866
- Macedo, José Maria Costa: 1867
- Macerola, Claudia: 1357
- MacGinley, John W.: 420
- Macken, Raymond: 1868
- MacMahon, Joseph: 3057, 3578, 3579
- Macqueen, John: 3058
- Madariaga, Bernardo: 221, 1869, 1870
- Maddalena, Giovanni: 3059
- Madkour, Ibrahim: 1871
- Magrini, Egidio: 421, 422, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875
- Magro, Pasquale: 3060
- Mahoney, Edward: 1876, 3061, 3062
- Maierù, Alfonso: 3384, 3566
- Majeran, Roman: 720, 1877
- Malusa, Luciano: 3063
- Mamsurov, I.: 206
- Mandrella, Isabelle: 423, 3064, 3065, 3533, 3534
- Manelli, Stefano M.: 424, 1878, 3066
- Mangiagalli, Maurizio: 1879
- Mann, Jesse D.: 1880
- Mann, William E.: 1881, 1882, 1883
- Manno, Ambrogio Giacomo: 425, 426, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892
- Mantas España, Pedro: 1893, 3067
- Manzano, Isidoro: *See* Guzmán Manzano, Isidoro
- Manzini, Frédéric: 3068
- Marangon, Paolo: 3069
- Marchesi, Angelo: 427, 428, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906
- Marchewka, Feliks Stanisław: 1907, 1908, 3070, 3071
- Marcil, George: **24**, **25**, 3072, 3073, 3385
- Margolin, Jean-Claude: 3074
- Mariani, Eliodoro: 185, 719, 1909, 1910, 1911
- Mariani, Nazareno: **3256**, **3257**, **3258**, 3313
- Marinangeli, Giacinto: 3538
- Marion, Jean-Luc: 360, 687

- Markoč, Cyrillus: 1912
- Markowski, Mieczysław: 1913, 3075, 3076, 3077
- Marmo, Costantino: 1914, 1915, 1916
- Marmursztejn, Elsa: 1917
- Marrone, Francesco: 3078, 3079
- Marrone, Steven P.: 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923
- Marschler, Thomas: 1924, 1925, 1926
- Martin, Christopher J.: 1927, 1928
- Martínez Rius, Antonio: 3080
- Martínez Santamarta, Ceferino: 3081, 3082
- Martini, Maria Gabriella: 3612
- Martinich, Aloysius P.: 1929, 1930
- Mašek, Richard: **3357**
- Massie, Pascal J.: 429, 594, 1931, 1932
- Massobrio, Simona Emilia: 595
- Masson, Reginald: 3083
- Matanić, Atanasio: 1933
- Mathieu, Luc: 360, 1934, 1935
- Matsen, Herbert S.: 3084
- Matteo, Anthony M.: 1936
- Maurer, Armand A.: 3386, 3387, **3414**, **3415**, **3416**, 3431, 3432
- Mayer, Rupert Johannes: 1937
- Mayes, G. Randolph: 1938
- Mayocchi, Enrique Santiago: 1939, 1940
- Mayorga Perez-Teran, Rosa-Maria: 596
- Mayorov, Gennady: 206
- Mazurczak, Urszula: 1941
- Mazzantini, Carlo: 430
- McAlear, Graham: 1942
- McCafferty, John: 3579
- McCarthy, Edward R.: **47**, 108, 597
- McDermott, A. Charlene Senape: 3646
- McGinley, Dónall: 1943
- McGovern, Mark: 598
- McGrath, Andre Joseph: 599
- McGrath, Sean J.: 431, 3085, 3086, 3087
- McInerny, Ralph: 432, 1944
- McKeon, Richard: 1945
- McTighe, Thomas P.: 1946
- Mehl, Édouard: 689, 3088
- Meier, Ludger: 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 3647
- Meilland, Jean-Marie: 133
- Meirinhos, José F.: 242, 252, 646, 706, 1951, 1952, 1953, 3089, 3090
- Mellone, Attilio: 3091
- Mensching, Günther: 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957
- Mercken, H. Paul F.: 1958
- Merino, José Antonio: 182, 214, 222, 433, 434, 435, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965
- Messa, Pietro: 1966, 1967
- Messerich, Varlerius: 1968
- Messner, Reinhold Oswald: 1969
- Mezière, Patrizio: 1970
- Michałowska, Monika: 3092
- Michon, Cyrille: 136, 3093
- Migliore, Pietro: 1971, 1972
- Mignucci, Mario: 3648
- Miguéns, Manuel: 1973
- Miller, Peter Isaac: 600
- Millet, Benignus: 3094
- Minnis, Alastair J.: 1974
- Minzoni, Federico: 1357
- Mirallbell Guerín, Ignacio: 436, 437, 601, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979
- Mizuno, Toshiki: 1980
- Modrić, Luka: **3**, **4**, **5**, **6**, **7**, **16**, **17**, **18**, **19**, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984
- Möhle, Hannes: **23**, 149, 438, 696, 1296, 1597, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989,

- 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 3095,
3356, 3358, 3360, 3388, 3389, 3390,
3391
- Möllenbeck, Thomas: 439, 1995, 1996,
1997, 1998
- Mondadori, Fabrizio: 1999
- Monsegú, Bernardo: 2000
- Montalverne, José: **1, 2, 3**
- Montealegre, Alberto: 2001
- Moonan, Lawrence: 2002
- Mooney, Canice: 3580
- Moore, A. W.: 2003
- Morato, Vittorio: 1046
- Moriyama, Haruo: 2004
- Mota, Antônio César Maciel: 2005
- Motta, Giovanni: 3096
- Mottola, Marco Angelo: 440
- Moynihan, Martin: 3097
- Mühlen, Heribert: 441
- Muñelo Cobo, José Carlos: 3098
- Mulholland, Séamus: 2006, 2007, 2008,
2009, 2010
- Müller, Johannes P.: 2011
- Müller, Jörn: 442, 2012, 2013, 2014
- Müller, Marianus: **43**
- Müller, Paola Anna Maria: 2015, 2016,
3511
- Müller, Wilhelm Alfred: 443, 2017
- Muñiz Rodríguez, Vicente: 251, 2018,
2019, 2020, 3099
- Muñoz Delgado, V.: 3100
- Muñoz, Ceferino P. D.: 2022
- Muñoz, Jesús: 2023
- Muñoz-Alonso, Adolfo: 2021
- Murdoch, John: 3433, 3614
- Murillo, Ildefonso: 2024
- Nafarrate Susaeta, Alberto: 602
- Nanni, Sebastiano: **1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 16**
- 17**
- Nannini, Andrea: 3314
- Napiórkowski, Stanisław Celestyn: 707,
2025, 2026
- Nasalli Rocca, Emilio: 3392
- Nascimento, Carlos Arthur Ribeiro: 2027
- Natali, Carlo: 3512
- Natterer, Paul: 2028
- Newton, Lloyd A.: 99, 110, 603, 2029,
2030, 2031
- Nickl, Peter: 444
- Nielsen, Cynthia R.: 445
- Nielsen, Lauge Olaf: 2032
- Ninci, Marco: 2033
- Nizigiyimana, Daniel: 604
- Nogueira Loddo, Carlos Eduardo: 2034
- Noone, Timothy B.: **22, 23, 24, 25, 26**,
48, 49, 1353, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038,
2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044,
2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050,
2051, 2052, 3101, 3102, 3103, **3625**,
3634
- Normore, Calvin G.: 2053, 2054
- North, Robert: 2055, 2056
- Novák, Lukáš: 2057, 2058, 2059, 3104,
3105, **3357**, 3513
- Novotný, Daniel D.: 3514, 3515
- Nowak, Lucyna: 2060
- Nunes, R.: 2061
- Ó Huallacháin, Colman: 2062, 2063, 2064
- O'Brien, Andrew Joseph: 2065
- O'Callaghan, Jeremiah: 3615
- O'Connor, E. D.: 2066
- O'Connor, Timothy: 2067, 2068
- O'Meara, William: 2069
- O'Regan, Cyril: 2070
- Oberman, Heiko: 2071, 3106
- Odoardi, Giovanni: 2072

- Ogawa, Ryoko: 189, 2073, 2074, 2075
 Olejnik, Roman M.: 2076, 2077
 Olszewski, Mikołaj: 2078, 3446
 Oltra Perales, Enrique: 446
 Omaechevarría, Ignacio: 2079, 2080
 Ondrako, Edward J.: 708, 2081, 2082, 2083, 3107, 3108
 Oravcová, Marianna: 3109
 Oromí, Miguel: 221, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091
 Ortín García, Juan: 217
 Ortiz de Landázuri, Carlos: 2092
 Osborne Jr., Thomas M.: 447, 448, 605, 2093, 2094, 2095
 Osborne, Kenan: 2096, 2097
 Oscar Diez, Ricardo: 2098
 Osculati, Roberto: 3110, 3111
 Oshika, Kazumasa: 2099
 Ossanna, Faustino: 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519
 Ostdiek, Gilbert: 2100, 2101
 Ott, Ludwig: 2102
 Outumuro, Manuel R.: 2103
 Oviedo, Lluís: 3112
 Owens, Joseph: 2104, 2105, 2106
 Paasch, JT: 449, 606, 2107, 2108
 Paiva, Gustavo Barreto Vilhena de: 2109
 Palacz, Ryszard: 3113
 Pancheri, Francesco Saverio: 2110, 2111, 2112
 Pangallo, Mario: 450, 2113
 Panini, Fábio: 641, 2114, 2115, 2116
 Pannenberg, Wolfhart: 451, 452, 453, 3114
 Panteghini, Gabriele: 3115
 Papa, Giovanni: 709
 Papbst, Adrian: 3116
 Papuli, G.: 3117
 Parcerias, Pedro M. Gonçalo: 454, 455, 607, 649, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120
 Parente, Margherita I.: 2121
 Parente, Pietro: 2122
 Parisoli, Luca: 456, 457, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 3118, 3119, 3567, 3649
 Park, Woosuk: 608, 2133, 2134, 3120
 Paschetto, Eugenia: 2135
 Pasiecznik, M.: 3447
 Paskai, László: 2136
 Pasnau, Robert: 458, 2137, 3315, 3664
 Paternoster, Venanzio: 3121
 Pattin, Adriaan: 2138
 Paul VI: 2139
 Pellegrini, Angelo: 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 3122
 Pellegrini, M.: 459
 Pelletier, Jenny: 3616
 Pelster, Franz: 2145, 3434, 3435
 Pelzer, Auguste: 2146
 Penner, Sydney: 2147, 3661
 Percan, Josip B.: **8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21**, 2148, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, **3460**
 Pereira, Américo: 3127, 3128
 Pérez Andreo, Bernardo: 2149
 Pérez de Tudela y Velasco, Jorge: 460, 461, 2150
 Pérez Estévez, Antonio: 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 3129, 3130
 Pergamo, Basilio: **1, 2, 3**
 Perillo, M. Francesca: 2163
 Perler, Dominik: 462, 463, 464, 465, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 3131
 Pernoud, Mary Anne: 2171

- Perotto, Alberto L.: 2172
Perreiah, Alan R.: 2173
Perrier, Emmanuel: 2174
Perrone, Benigno Francesco: 3132
Pertosa, Alessandro: 748
Peters, W. A. M.: 61
Petit, Alain: 661, 2175
Petrescu, Lucian: 2176, 3650
Petříček, Jan: 2177
Petruzzellis, Nicola: 2178
Piacentini, Ernesto M.: 466
Piaia, Gregorio: 2179, 3520
Piana, Celestino: 3133
Pica, Francesco: 2180
Pica, Girolamo: **11**, **12**, **13**, **14**, 467, 609, 2181, 3658
Pich, Roberto Hofmeister: 202, 204, 205, 252, 610, 666, 667, 710, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 3134, 3135, 3360
Pichl, Karl: 2207
Pickavé, Martin: 2208, 3316
Pickstock, Catherine: 2209, 2210
Pijoan, Josep: 468, 2211, 2212, 2213
Pini, Giorgio: 469, 470, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 3136, 3240, 3241, 3242
Piron, Sylvain: 1917, 3317, 3665
Pizzo, Giovanni: 471, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244
Platzeck, Erhard Wolfram: 2245, 2246, 2247
Plevano, Roberto: **23**, **26**
Podkoński, Robert: 2248, 3024
Polívka, Jiří: 2249
Pompei, Alfonso: 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 3137
Pomplun, R. Trent: **36**, **37**, 105, 106, 2255, 3138, 3139
Pontoglio, Onorio: 3140
Poppi, Angelico: 3141, 3142
Poppi, Antonino: 253, 472, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3318, 3521
Porro, Pasquale: 177, 656, 2263, 2264, 2265
Postawa, Dawid Czesław: 2266
Pràstaro, Anna Maria: 2267, 2268
Prejs, Roland: 3148
Prentice, Robert P.: **50**, 473, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284
Prezioso, Antonio Faustino: **1**, **2**, **3**, 474, 475, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 3635
Priest, Stephen: 2291
Priori, Domenico: 3267, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326
Pulido, Manuel Lázaro: 646, 1953, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 3149
Putallaz, François-Xavier: 133, 476, 477, 2301
Puyau, Hermes A.: 2302
Quillet, Jeannine: 360, 2303
Quinto, Riccardo: 3522
Radke-Uhlmann, Gyburg: 2304
Ragland, C. P.: 2305
Ramirez, Blas: 3150

- Ramis Barceló, Rafael: 2917, 2918, 3151
 Rampley, Matthew: 3152
 Randi, Eugenio: 2306, 3153
 Raposa, Michael L.: 3154
 Rebellato, Roberto: 2307
 Recchia, Stefano: **12**, **13**, **14**, **15**
 Rehr, Stefan: 2308
 Reichmann, James B.: 2309
 Reina, Maria Elena: 3617
 Reinhold, Julio: **1**, **2**, **3**, **4**, **5**, **6**, **16**
 Rema, Henrique Pinto: 2310
 Renaud, Laurent: 2311
 Renault, Laurence: 2312
 Renemann, Michael: 478, 3453, 3523
 Rey Escapa, Jaime: 611, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317
 Reynolds, Philip Lyndon: 2318
 Ribeiro do Nascimento, Carlos Arthur: 2319
 Ribeiro, Ilídio de Sousa: 479, 2320, 2321
 Richter, Vladimir: **46**, **51**, **52**, *163*, **164**, 480, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, **3417**
 Riesco Terrero, José: 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332
 Rigobello, Armando: 2333, 2334
 Ripamonti, E. Marcellino: 2335
 Riserbato, Davide: 481, 2336, 2337, 2338
 Rist, John: 482
 Rivera de Ventosa, Enrique: 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 3155
 Roberts, H. Francie: **49**
 Roberts, Lawrence D.: 612, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356
 Robiglio, Andrea A.: 2357, 2358, 3327
 Robinson, Michael: 2359
 Robson, Michael J. P.: 2360, 2361
 Roccaro, Giuseppe: 3156, 3157
 Roche, Evan: *111*
 Rode, Christian: 483, 2362, 3618
 Rodler, Klaus: **53**, 613
 Rodríguez Carballo, José: 2363
 Roesner, Martina: 3158
 Roest, Bert: 258, 3394
 Roggisch, Waltram: 484
 Rohr, Richard: 485
 Rolandetti, Vittorio: 2364
 Roling, Bernd: 2365
 Rooney, Patrick: 2366
 Rosa, José M. S.: 2367
 Rosales, Eduardo: 2368
 Rosato, Andrew: 614, 2369
 Roščić Nicola: 3159
 Rosenberg, Jean Randall: 486
 Rosier-Catach, Irène: 1213
 Rosini, Ruggero: **7**, **18**, 487, 488, 489, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379
 Rosinski, Franciszek: 2380
 Ross, James F.: 2381
 Rossi Leidi, Thamar: *162*
 Rossi, Osvaldo: 2382, 2383
 Rossi, Roberto: 3160
 Rossini, Marco: 3225, 3226, 3395, 3441
 Rossmann, Heribert: 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401
 Rotondo, Joseph T.: 615
 Rowell, Geoffrey: 3161
 Rubert Candáu, José María: 3162
 Rudavsky, Tamar M.: 2384
 Ruello, Francis: 2385, 3402
 Ruiz de Loizaga Ulibarri, Saturnino: **7**, **8**, **9**, **10**, **11**, **12**, **13**, **14**, **15**, **17**, **18**, **20**, **21**, 2386, 2387, 3163

- Rumrich, John Peter: 2388
 Ryan, John K.: 711
 Saco Alarcón, César: **7, 17, 18, 20, 21**
 Sagüés Iturralde, José: 2389, 2390
 Sagüéz Azcona, Pío: 3164, 3543, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548
 Salamon, Witold Grzegorz: **11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 490, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398**
 Salas, Victor M.: 2399, 2400
 Salinas, Héctor Hernando: 225, 2401, 2402
 Samaritani, Antonio: 2403
 Santiago de Carvalho, Mário: 2404, 3165
 Santiago Mayocchi, Enrique: 2405
 Santogrossi, Ansgar: 616, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409
 Santoni, Emidio: 3291
 Santos, José G.: 2410
 Sanz, Rafael: 219, 2411
 Saranyana, Josep Ignasi: 491, 2412, 2413, 2414
 Sartori, Antonio: 3166
 Saxlová, Tereza: 2415
 Scapin, Pietro: 180, 492, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 3167, 3168, 3524
 Scaramuzzi, Diomede: 176
 Schabel, Christopher D.: 2964, **3169, 3170, 3171, 3226, 3289, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3407, 3421, 3436, 3441, 3451, 3469, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3556, 3619, 3665**
 Schaber, Johannes: 2430
 Schäfer, Odulf: **1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 16, 17, 226, 227, 254, 3172**
 Schalück, Hermann: 2431, 2432
 Scheltens, Gonsalvus: 2433, 2434
 Schierbaum, Sonja: 3620
 Schlageter, Johannes Karl: 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442
 Schlosser, Marianne: 2443
 Schlüter, Alfred: 165
 Schmaus, Michael: 2444, 3173
 Schmidt, Axel: 493, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460
 Schmidt, Martin Anton: 255, 2461, 2462
 Schmitt, Arbogast: 2463, 2464
 Schmitt, Charles B.: 2465, 3174
 Schmitt, Salesius: 3539
 Schmutz, Jacob: 656, 2466, 3175, 3176, 3525, 3667
 Schneider, Herbert: 166, 415, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 712, 713, 714, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480
 Schneider, Jakob Hans Josef: 2481, 2482, 2483
 Schneider, Johannes: **3187**
 Schneider, Notker: 3337
 Schoedinger, Andrew B.: 112
 Schönberger, Rolf: 502, 2484, 2485, 2486
 Schubert-Soldern, Rainer: 2487
 Schulte, Heinz: 2488, 2489, 2490
 Schulz, Michael: 503, 2491
 Schumacher, Lydia: 504
 Scott, Frederick: 2492, 2493
 Scozia, Matteo: 2494
 Scribano, Emanuela: 506
 Seeberg, Reinhold: 507
 Seel, Gerhard: 2495

- Seifert, Josef: 2496, 2497
 Seiji, Fukuda: 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501
 Selge, Kurt-Victor: 3177
 Sellés, Juan Fernando: 3178
 Selogna, Chiara: 174, 2502
 Sensi, Mario: 3338
 Sépinski, Augustinus: 2503
 Serafini, Marcella: 2504, 2505, 2506,
 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512,
 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516
 Severino, Sally K.: 508, 2517
 Shannon, Thomas A.: 391, 509, 510, 2518
 Sheppard, J. A.: 2519, 2520
 Shibuya, Katsumi: 187, 2521, 2522
 Sileo, Leonardo: 715, 2523, 2524, 2525
 Silva Rosa, José Maria: 2526
 Silva Santos, Bento: 2527
 Simpson, Peter L. P.: 85, 86, 87, 88, 89,
 90, 91, 92, 3228, 3229, 3359
 Sinatra, Maria: 3179
 Slotemaker, John T.: 2528, 3437, 3621
 Smith, Eustace: 2529
 Smith, Garrett R.: 41, 617, 3169, 3171,
 3554, 3568, 3569, 3636
 Soares Leite, Thiago: 2530
 Soczewka, Roman Aleksander: 2531
 Söder, Joachim R.: 44, 149, 161, 511,
 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535
 Solaguren, Celestino: 2536, 2537
 Solano Aguirre, Francisco: 2538
 Solère, Jean-Luc: 676, 2539
 Soleri, Giacomo: 2540
 Soliani, Gian Pietro: 3180
 Solinas, Stefano: 415, 2541, 2542
 Sollers, Philippe: 360
 Söllinger, Alexander: 2543
 Sommers, Mary C.: 3181
 Sondag, Gérard: 131, 138, 140, 141, 142,
 143, 512, 661, 676, 1080, 1435, 2544,
 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550,
 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556,
 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561
 Soppelsa, Maria Laura: 3182
 Soto, Anthony: 2562
 Sousedík, Stanislav: 513, 3183, 3357,
 3403, 3404, 3454, 3526
 South, James B.: 2563
 Spade, Paul Vincent: 70, 113
 Speer, Andreas: 696, 2564
 Spruit, Leen: 514
 Spruyt, Joke: 2565
 Squarise, Cristoforo: 3527, 3528
 Squitieri, Alberto: 2566, 2567, 2568
 Stadter, Ernst: 515
 Stamm, Heinz-Meinolf: 167, 2569, 3184
 Stanciene, Dalia Marija: 2570
 Staudinger, Siegfried: 516
 Steele, Jeffrey: 618
 Stella, Domenico: 2571
 Stella, Prospero Tommaso: 517, 2572,
 3570, 3637
 Stickelbroeck, Michael: 2573
 Sticker, Henri-Jacques: 360
 Stone, Martin W. F.: 2574, 3185
 Störmer-Caysa, Uta: 2575
 Stratenwerth, Günter: 518
 Stroick, Clemens: 2576, 2577
 Strong, David: 2578
 Suarez-Nani, Tiziana: 2579, 3253, 3254,
 3255, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343,
 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347
 Sullivan, Michael Byron: 619
 Sumares, Manuel: 2580
 Surzyn, Jacek: 193, 519, 520, 2581, 2582,
 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588,
 2589

- Swieżawski, Stefan: 3186
 Swindler, J. K.: 2590
 Sylwanowicz, Michael: 521
 Symington, Paul Frederick: 522, 620
 Synan, Edward A.: 3614
 Sytsma, David S.: 3663
 Szabó, Titus: 2591
 Tabarroni, Andrea: 2592, 2593
 Tachau, Katherine: 523, 3622
 Tadych, Renita: 621
 Takahashi, Wataru: 2594
 Tamaro, C.: 2595
 Tavares, Sinivaldo Silva: 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599
 Te Velde, Rudi A.: 2600, 2601
 Terenzi, Paolo: 2602
 Thakkar, Mark: 3348
 Theissing, Hermann: **3573**
 Thijssen, J. M. M. H.: 3438, 3638
 Thom, Paul: 524
 Thomas, Alfred: 3188
 Thome, Werner.: 525
 Thompson, Craig Ringwalt: 2603
 Thornton, Ryan: 2604
 Thro, Linus J.: 2605
 Thum, Beda: 3189
 Tiercelin-Engel, Claudine: 3190
 Tkaczyk, Marcin: 2606, 2607, 3191
 Todescan, Franco: 256, 526, 3192
 Todisco, Orlando: 184, 527, 528, 531, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 3193, 3194, 3195
 Tognolo, Antonio: 2648
 Tokot, Wilhelm: 257
 Tomasi, Giovanni: 2649
 Tombler, John W.: 2650
 Toner, Christopher: 2651
 Tonia, Leone: 2652
 Tonna, Ivo: 2653, 2654
 Tonner, Philip: 529, 622, 2655
 Torrance, Thomas F.: 2656
 Traina, Mariano: 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661
 Trakakis, Nick: 2662
 Trapè, Agostino: 2663
 Traver, Andrew: **23**, **26**, 2664
 Trego, Kristell: 530
 Trifogli, Cecilia: 2665
 Tropa, Anna: 623, 2666, 3196, 3197, 3198
 Trottmann, Christian: 2667, 3199, 3200
 Tullius, William E.: 624
 Turner, Nancy L.: 2668
 Tweedale, Martin M.: 64, 114, 2669, 2670, 2671
 Ubbiali, Sergio: 2672
 Udina Í Cobo, Josep Manuel: 2673
 Ulrich, Ferdinand: 625
 Uscatescu Barrón, Jorge: 2674, 3201
 Utrilla Soria, Pedro Ignacio: 2675
 Vaiani, Cesare: 2676
 Valcke, Louis: 2677
 Valentín Fernández Polanco: 330
 Valentini, Tommaso: 3202
 Vallet, Matthias: 689
 Van Breda, Herman Leo: 2678
 Van den Bercken, John: 81
 Van den Bercken, John H.L.: 2679
 Van der Heijden, Maarten: 258
 Van der Helm A.C: 929

- Van der Laan, H.: 2680
 Van der Lecq, Ria: 2681
 Van der Walt, B. J.: 2682
 Van Hook, Brennan: 2683
 Van Steenberghen, Fernand: 2684, 2685
 Vasoli, Cesare: 3203
 Vásquez Janeiro, Isaac: 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207
 Vaughan, Patricia Anne: 626
 Vázquez, Isaac: 3549
 Vecchiarelli Scott, Joanna: 3208
 Veldhuis, Henri: 60, 62, 75, 82, 107, 115, 168, 671, 1256, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2727
 Veliath, D.: 3639
 Verdú Berganza, Ignacio: 2697
 Verducci, Daniela: 2698
 Verger, Jacques: 360
 Verhulst, C.: 2699
 Veronesi, Matteo: 3529
 Vescovini, Graziella Federici: 3209
 Veuthey, Léon: 531, 532, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706
 Vier, Peter C.: 533
 Vier, Raimundo: 201, 534, 2707
 Vignaux, Paul: 283, 360, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 3405
 Vilhena de Paiva, Gustavo Barreto: 2720
 Villalba, Ricardo: 2721
 Villalmonste, Alejandro: 2722
 Virno, Paolo: 2723
 Visentin, Marco: 2724
 Visser, Anne Jippe: 2725
 Vittorini, Marta: 3540
 Vivès, Louis: 28
 Vogt, Berard: 535, 2726
 Vollet, Matthias: 3210
 Volpi, Franco: 3211
 Volz, Walter: 627
 Vos, Antonie: 60, 62, 75, 82, 107, 115, 168, 536, 537, 1256, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 3212, 3213
 Wadding, Luke: 27
 Wagner, Franz: 628
 Wald, Berthold: 538, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756
 Wallace, William A.: 3214
 Walsh, James J.: 69
 Walter, Ludwig: 539
 Wanke, Otto: 629, 2757
 Ward, Bernadette Waterman: 630, 2758, 3215
 Ward, Thomas M.: 540, 631, 2759, 2760
 Watson, S.Y.: 2761, 2762
 Watts, Jordan D.: 632
 Wear, Stephen Edward: 633
 Weber, Hermann J.: 541
 Weijers, Olga: 259
 Weiler, Gabriel: 2763
 Weldon, Tim.: 542
 Wells, Norman: 3530
 Wels, Henrik: 3216
 Wengert, R. G.: 2764
 Werbeck, Wilfrid: 2765
 Werner, Hans-Joachim: 543, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770
 Wetter, Friedrich: 544, 2771, 2772
 Wey, Joseph C.: 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588
 Whitworth, Amy F.: 634

- Widomski, Jacek: 2773
 Wieczorek, Euzebiusz Franciszek: 545
 Wiedemann, Roberto: 3217
 Wiitala, Michael: 2774
 Williams, A. G.: 635
 Williams, Scott M.: 2775
 Williams, Thomas: 70, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 636, 716, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 3659
 Wilmer, Heiner: 546
 Wilson, Gordon A.: 2786, 2787
 Wimsatt, James I.: 2788
 Włodarczyk, Tadeusz: 190
 Wlodek, Zofia: 1913, 3218
 Wöhler, Hans-Ulrich: 155
 Wolf, Tadeusz: 2789
 Wölfel, Eberhard: 547
 Wolter, Allan B.: **34, 35, 54**, 66, 68, 74, 78, 79, 80, 98, 103, 104, 112, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 200, 639, 717, 718, 758, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 3219, 3640
 Wood, Adam: 2820
 Wood, Rega: **22, 24, 25**, 697, 724, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824
 Woojin Kim, Andrea: 548
 Wroński, Stanisław: 2825
 Wucherer-Huldenfeld, Karl: 3220
 Wyatt, Nicole: 637, 2826, 2827
 Wyllie, Guillerme: 2828
 Xavier, Maria Leonor Lamas de Oliveira: 549, 2829, 2830, 2831
 Yagi, Yuji: 186, 188, 2832, 2833
 Yamauchi, Shirō: 2834, 2835, 2836
 Yang, Andrew S.: 2837
 Yates, Philippe: 2838
 Yokoyama, Tetsuo: **3443**
 Zadvorny, V.: 206
 Zahnd, Ueli: 550
 Zahner, Paul: 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842
 Zamayón, Pelayo de: 2843
 Zamora de Torralba, Germán: 260, 261, 3221
 Zanin, Fabio: 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353
 Zavalloni, Roberto: 185, 551, 709, 719, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847
 Zečević, Seraphinus: 2848
 Zielinska, Yolante: 3222
 Zieliński, Edward Iwo: 552, 553, 720, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858
 Zimmermann, Albert: 554, 3223, 3227, 3243
 Zonta, Mauro: 3224
 Zoubov, Vassili P.: 3623
 Zuluaga, Jesús María: 2859
 Zupko, Jack: 65, 2860

INDEX OF OTHER MEDIEVAL AUTHORS AND OF CITED NAMES

- Achillini, Alessandro: 3084
- Adam Marsh: 2008
- Adam Wodeham: 465, 724, 1374, 2863,
3028, 3605, 3611, 3614, 3619, 3621
- Agamben, Giorgio: 3301
- Albert the Great: 929, 1540, 1567, 1587,
1613, 2385
- Alexander of Alexandria: 3225, 3226,
3227, 3441
- Alexander of Aphrodisias: 530
- Alexander of Hales: 285, 541, 971, 1050,
2369, 2569
- Al-Ghazālī: 2248
- Alhazen: *See* Ibn al-Haytham al-Hasan
- Anselm of Canterbury: 59, 275, 472, 549,
559, 583, 733, 789, 907, 1026, 1112,
1196, 1257, 1264, 1492, 1560, 1616,
1715, 1786, 1792, 1930, 2098, 2240,
2338, 2369, 2382, 2417, 2492, 2493,
2504, 2507, 2606, 2673, 2829, 2830,
2849, 2852, 2970
- Anthony of Padua: 1289, 2257, 2260
- Antonius Andreae: 283, 554, 1160, 1321,
2963, 2978, 3061, 3228, 3229, 3230,
3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236,
3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242,
3243, 3448
- Antonius Roccus: 3216
- Arendt, Hannah: 757, 926, 1854, 2602,
2652, 3051, 3208
- Aristotle: 275, 312, 419, 429, 437, 469,
470, 493, 559, 769, 854, 963, 1118,
1189, 1203, 1216, 1248, 1250, 1429,
1431, 1446, 1603, 1604, 1664, 1784,
1795, 1838, 1839, 1975, 1978, 2044,
- 2047, 2223, 2243, 2270, 2282, 2428,
2544, 2554, 2618, 2657, 2720, 2732,
2754, 2985, 3267, 3439, 3650
- Arnold, Matthew: 630
- Athanasopoulos, Constantinos: 1699
- Aufredo Gonteri Brito: 3328, 3421, 3436
- Augustine: 482, 524, 600, 733, 769, 871,
983, 1029, 1101, 1118, 1339, 1637,
1989, 2047, 2175, 2243, 2263, 2663,
2720, 2775, 2852, 2857
- Averroes: 281, 461, 768, 1601, 1871,
3267, 3346
- Avicenna: 363, 461, 723, 768, 773, 871,
891, 1001, 1104, 1145, 1146, 1254,
1300, 1301, 1302, 1483, 1601, 1871,
2027, 2047, 2264, 2555, 2556, 2834,
2836
- Azar, Juan: 3100
- Balduino, Girolamo: 3117
- Balić, Carolus: 1497, 2888, 3006, 3007,
3124, 3125
- Balthasar, Hans Urs von: 439, 503, 2758
- Bañez, Domingo: 2979
- Barth, Karl: 1537
- Basly, Déodat-Marie: 1221, 1222, 2881
- Bates, Todd C.: 2220
- Belleo, Carlo: 3156, 3157
- Belluto, Bonaventura: 3244, 3245, 3246,
3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252,
3481, 3482, 3491, 3498, 3505, 3506,
3514, 3515, 3524
- Benedict of Canfield: 282
- Benedict XVI: 2973
- Bergmann, Gustav: 3120
- Bergson, Henri: 3210

- Bernard of Clairvaux: 281, 1395
 Bernardino Telesio: 2958
 Bianchi, Antonio Maria: 2882
 Bigoni, Angelo: 3121
 Blas de Benjumea: 2921
 Blumenberg, Hans: 1854, 3051
 Bodin, Jean: 2121
 Boethius: 1153, 1359, 1753, 2545
 Bohr, Niels: 2451
 Bonaventure: 285, 364, 412, 413, 440,
 461, 472, 477, 515, 619, 733, 813,
 875, 881, 883, 890, 896, 971, 1117,
 1190, 1273, 1278, 1323, 1438, 1909,
 1924, 1935, 2018, 2051, 2236, 2257,
 2285, 2293, 2294, 2311, 2318, 2414,
 2490, 2569, 2595, 2623, 2632, 2725,
 2839, 2842, 3000, 3061
 Boniface VIII: 1783, 1859
 Bonnefoy, J.-F.: 2251
 Boulnois, Olivier: 876, 1383, 1831, 2466,
 2982
 Bradley, F. H.: 784
 Bradshaw, David: 1699
 Brancasi, Clemente: 3132
 Brentano, Franz: 3179
 Briceño, Alfonso: 3134
 Brinkley, Richard: 308
 Burrell, David: 1785
 Cajetan: *See* Thomas de Vio (Cajetan)
 Calvin, John: 558, 2656, 3041
 Cantor, Georg: 387
 Caramuel y Lobkowitz, Juan: 3515
 Carlyle, Thomas: 587
 Caterino, Ambrogio: 1081, 1082
 Cavellus, Hugo: *See* MacCaghwell, Hugh
 Chaucer, Geoffrey: 2788
 Chiocchetti, Emilio: 3202
 Córdoba, Antonio de: 2967
 Cudworth, Ralph: 2175
 Da Costacciaro, Bonaventura Pio: 3008
 Da Siena, Bernardino: 2886
 Dante Alighieri: 3091
 De Ágreda, María Jesús: 2915
 De Carcagente, Querubín: 3149
 De Chardin, Teilhard: 266, 573, 747, 894,
 895, 1043, 1184, 2055, 2270
 De Consuegra, Juan: 3048, 3049
 De Fiores, Stefano: 1549
 De León, Fray Luis: 2947
 De Lubac, Henri: 1937
 De Rijk, Lambert-Marie: 3213
 De Silva, Beatriz: 2862
 De Torres, Bartolomé: 3047
 De Vitoria, Francisco: 2198
 Denys the Carthusian: 1338
 Descartes, René: 268, 743, 1288, 1416,
 1662, 1738, 2611, 2876, 3078, 3079,
 3088, 3213
 Devenet, Jean-Baptiste: 3576
 Di Thiene, Gaetano: 2936
 Douglas, Frederick: 445
 Durand of St. Pourçain: 1695, 2032, 2953,
 3000
 Durandus de Aureliaco: 3439
 Eckhart (Meister): 282, 364, 865, 873,
 1502, 1742, 2478, 2575
 Eco, Umberto: 2143
 Erasmus of Rotterdam: 3074, 3075
 Fabri, Filippo: 2927, 3174, 3211
 Fanon, Frantz: 445
 Fantino Dandolo: 2925
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb: 1095, 1594
 Foucault, Michel: 445
 Francisc Marbres: *See* Johannes
 Canonicus
 Francesco della Rovere: 2925

- Francis of Appignano: *See* Francis of Marchia
- Francis of Ascoli: *See* Francis of Marchia
- Francis of Assisi: 686, 1271, 2005, 2006, 2079, 2080, 2116, 2260, 2505, 2592, 2593, 2772, 2845, 3397
- Francis of Marchia: 1413, 2963, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3444
- Francis of Meyronnes: 283, 379, 465, 565, 734, 2202, 2863, 2953, 3061, 3260, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3595, 3633
- Francis Sansone: 3060
- Frassen, Claude: 2942, 3105
- Fr ce, Matteo: 3159
- Frege, Gottlob: 3120
- Freitas, Manuel Barbosa da Costa: 3127, 3128
- Freud, Sigmund: 3073
- Gabriel Biel: 819, 2953
- Gadamer, Hans Georg: 3071
- Galilei, Galileo: 3214
- Garzi, Gabriele: 3502
- Gerald Odonis: 1706, 3302, 3471, 3623
- Gerard of Bologna: 1001
- Gerard of Siena: 3474
- Gerardus de Monte: 3450
- Giacon, Carlo: 3118
- Giamberardini, Gabriele: 2924
- Gianfrancesco Pico: 2465
- Giles of Rome: 262, 1942, 3000
- Gilson,  tienne: 835, 871, 2492, 2605, 2892, 3015, 3213
- Giovanni Pico della Mirandola: 2677, 2958
- Godfrey of Fontaines: 1252, 1876
- Gonsalvus of Spain: 515, 619, 2018, 2296
- Gontier, Aufredo: 2865
- Gonz lez, Zeferino: 3149
- Gracia, Jorge J. E.: 2134
- Gregory of Rimini: 331, 333, 819, 888, 1101, 3353, 3374
- Gregory Palamas: 401, 790, 1699
- Guiral Ot: 3200
- Harapin, Teofil: 3126
- Hartmann, Nicolai: 3003
- Hartshorne, Charles: 1097
- Hechich, Barnaba: 698
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich: 389, 503, 1092, 2081
- Heidegger, Martin: 431, 529, 622, 1079, 1444, 1816, 1893, 2288, 2359, 2430,

- 2885, 2893, 2901, 3002, 3029, 3067,
3085, 3086, 3087, 3096, 3122, 3129,
3130, 3140, 3152, 3193, 3194, 3201,
3220
- Henry del Carretto: 3382
- Henry of Ghent: 449, 465, 475, 574, 606,
733, 788, 867, 994, 996, 997, 999,
1001, 1096, 1138, 1207, 1240, 1311,
1318, 1360, 1368, 1576, 1582, 1583,
1742, 1798, 1834, 1876, 1919, 1920,
2033, 2073, 2160, 2208, 2263, 2265,
2304, 2312, 2400, 2465, 2565, 2775,
2786, 2787, 3000, 3604
- Henry of Harclay: 805, 2528, 3406, 3407,
3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413,
3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419,
3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425,
3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431,
3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437,
3438, 3638
- Henry of Langenstein: 3349
- Hervaeus Natalis: 2362, 3021
- Heymericus de Campo: 3450
- Himbertus de Garda: 2964, 3328
- Hobbes, Thomas: 1198, 1199
- Hölderlin, Friedrich: 387
- Honnefelder, Ludger: 3001
- Hopkins, Gerard Manley: 387, 587, 621,
626, 630, 633, 1980, 2580, 2758,
2930, 3020, 3050, 3108, 3139, 3188,
3215
- Hugh of Novocastro: 3226, 3439, 3440,
3441
- Hugo Cavellus: *See* MacCaghwell, Hugh
- Hume, David: 2877
- Husserl, Edmund: 624, 2457
- Ibn al al-Haiṭāms: 2203
- Ibn al-Haytham al-Hasan: 2201
- Ibn Hazm: 2292
- Ignatius of Loyola: 626
- Irenaeus of Lyon: 344, 345
- Iribarne e Uraburu, Juan: 3102
- James of Ascoli: 462, 3101, 3131, 3299,
3442, 3443, 3444
- James of Naveros: 2935
- James of Thérines: 1150
- James of Viterbo: 1876
- Johannes Canonicus: 283, 3061, 3230,
3448, 3449, 3450, 3451
- Johannes Capreolus: 3450
- Johannes de Rada: 3072
- John Amerbach: 2950
- John Buridan: 1447, 2484
- John Damascene: 1503, 1504, 2550, 2551
- John Foxholes: 2955, 2956
- John of Bassolis: 283, 627, 734, 2863,
2953, 3445, 3446, 3447
- John of la Rochelle: 2595
- John of Mirecourt: 3374
- John of Reading: 577, 3456, 3457, 3458,
3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464,
3465, 3466, 3632
- John of Ripa: 2117, 2709, 2718, 3314
- John of Ripatransone: 3299, 3444
- John of Rochelle: 971
- John of Saint Thomas: 3083
- John of Segovia: 1880
- John of St. Thomas: *See* Poinsot, João
- John of the Cross: 2649
- John of Tytynsale: 3645
- John Paul II: 2973
- John Peckham: 461, 515, 971, 2008
- John Rodington: 2953
- John XXII: 3199, 3338, 3382
- Jonas, Hans: 757
- Joyce, James: 387

- Jünger, E.: 503
- Kant, Immanuel: 301, 312, 385, 426, 503,
520, 1419, 1422, 1593, 1623, 1890,
1891, 1994, 2083, 2287, 2456, 2491,
2586, 3004, 3098
- Kenny, Anthony: 2977
- Kolbe, Maximilian: 3066
- Krisper, Crescentius: 3105
- Landulph Caracciolo: 3467, 3468, 3469,
3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3476, 3477,
3478, 3479, 3480
- Langland, William: 2578, 3058
- Lavelle, Louis: 3150, 3370
- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm: 300, 301,
1584, 1798, 2912, 2954
- Lévinas, Emmanuel: 2457, 2629, 2630
- Lonergan, Bernard: 867
- Longpré, Ephrem: 2888, 2991
- Losada, Luis de: 3198
- Lowe, E. J.: 522, 620
- Luchi, Bonaventura: 3141, 3167
- Luís Vaz de Camões: 2938
- Luther, Martin: 337, 538, 1103, 1267,
2459, 2500, 3041, 3177, 3184
- MacCaghwell, Hugh: 557, 2874, 2988
- Macedo, Francisco de Santo Agostinho:
479, 2882, 3197
- MacIntyre, Alasdair: 413
- Malcolm, Norman: 2493
- Malpartida, Francisco Alonso: 3178
- Mann, William E.: 2205, 2206
- Maragliano, Anton Maria: 292
- Maréchal, Joseph: 867
- Mark Eugenius: 401
- Marsilius of Padua: 2179
- Martin Luther: 819
- Marx, Karl: 2061
- Mastrius, Bartholomaeus: 328, 379, 575,
1170, 2940, 3105, 3246, 3452, 3454,
3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486,
3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492,
3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498,
3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504,
3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510,
3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516,
3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524,
3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530
- Matthew of Aquasparta: 515, 971, 2667,
3374, 3385
- Maurer, Armand: 3613
- McCaghwell, Hugh: 3196
- Merton, Thomas: 3018
- Michael Scotus: 2532
- Milbank, John: 1699
- Mill, John Stuart: 268
- Milton, John: 2388
- Minges, Parthenius: 2999
- Molina, Luis de: 1034, 1242, 1246, 1594,
2871, 2967, 2979
- Moltmann, Jürgen: 1537
- Moses Maimonides: 700, 2121
- Mühlen, Heribert: 3005
- Musil, Robert: 2899
- Musso, Cornelio: 3142
- Narcisse, Gilbert: 2255
- Newman, John Henry: 708, 1364, 1643,
2037, 2081, 2083, 3108, 3161
- Newton, Isaac: 3042
- Nicholas Bonet: 2963, 2978, 3531, 3532,
3533, 3534, 3623
- Nicholas of Cusa: 600
- Nicholas of Gorham: 3647
- Nicholas of Lyra: 2909
- Nicholas of Ockham: 515
- Nicolai Lakmann: 3137
- Nietzsche, Friedrich: 2314, 2931

- Nygren, Anders: 2722
 O'Fihely, Maurice: 3185
 Origen: 2055
 Oromí, Miguel: 2897
 Ortega y Gasset, José: 1962, 1964, 1965
 Palanco, Francisco: 3178
 Pannenberg, Wolfhart: 503
 Pascal, Blaise: 906, 2546, 2615
 Pasqualigo, Zaccaria: 3497
 Paul (Apostle): 266, 747
 Paul VI: 2973, 3019
 Paulhan, Jean: 299
 Peirce, Charles S.: 288, 385, 596, 849,
 927, 928, 1629, 2194, 2437, 2788,
 3039, 3059, 3070, 3154, 3190
 Pelacani, Biagio: 3209
 Pere Daguí: 3151
 Perera, Benet: 2895
 Peter Abelard: 556, 1587, 2123
 Peter Auriol: 888, 1001, 1304, 1559,
 1926, 2032, 2041, 2170, 2953, 3467,
 3471, 3472, 3474, 3509, 3601, 3610
 Peter Lombard: 819, 1587
 Peter of Abagno: 2135
 Peter of Ailly: 888
 Peter of Aquila: 1321, 3535, 3537, 3538,
 3539, 3540
 Peter of Candia: 3541, 3542
 Peter of Dusburg: 3034
 Peter of Falco: 2993
 Peter of Falgar: 515
 Peter of Navarra: 1321, **3543**, 3544, 3545,
 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549
 Peter of Trabibus: 515, 1641
 Peter Olivi: 461, 515, 971, 2403
 Petrus de Palude: 2953
 Petrus Tartaretus: 2951, 3032
 Petrus Thomae: 1321, 3550, 3551, 3552,
 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558,
 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564,
 3565, 3566, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3636
 Philip IV, the Fair: 1783
 Piccolomini, Francesco: 3046
 Pickstock, Catherine: 1640
 Pico della Mirandola: *See* Giovanni Pico
 della Mirandola
 Pierre Roger (Pope Clement VI): 3354,
 3402
 Pindar: 587
 Pini, Giorgio: 841
 Pio of Pietrelcina (Padre Pio): 440
 Plato: 420, 1427, 1946, 1958
 Plotinus: 1427, 2852
 Poinso, João: 3506
 Poli, Baldassare: 3063
 Polo, Leonardo: 1430, 1978
 Poncius, Johannes: *See* Punch, John
 Popper, Karl R.: 2437
 Porète, Marguerite: 282, 865
 Prost, Claude: 3576
 Pseudo Dionysius Areopagita: 2033, 3361
 Pseudo Scotus: 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645,
 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649
 Pufendorf, Samuel: 558
 Punch, John: 379, 2094, 3105, 3452,
 3453, 3454, 3455, 3489, 3504, 3513,
 3526
 Radulphus Brito: 3226, 3441
 Ragnisco, Pietro: 3063
 Rahner, Karl: 439, 503
 Raimundus Lullus: 2246, 3151
 Reid, Thomas: 2907
 Richard Kilvington: 3092
 Richard of Conington: 1322
 Richard of Mediavilla: 461, 515, 971,
 1589, 2008, 3000

- Richard of St. Victor: 1153, 1753, 3368
 Richard Rufus: 2008, 2145, 2823
 Richter, Vladimir: 876
 Rielo, Fernando: 2340
 Robert Cowton: 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575
 Robert Grosseteste: 1630, 1631, 1842, 2008
 Robert Holcot: 3591, 3608
 Roger Bacon: 896, 971, 2008
 Roger Marston: 461, 515, 971
 Roschini, G.M.: 270
 Rosmini, Antonio: 1085, 2307, 2898, 3160, 3180, 3202
 Ross, James: 1938
 Rourke, Anthony: 3185
 Rubío, Guillermo: 3162
 Ruibal, Amor: 2348, 3155
 Saco Alarcón, César: 678
 Salamanticenses: 2094
 Sanning, Bernhard: 3105
 Sartre, Jean-Paul: 1232, 1419, 1422, 2351
 Scaramuzzi, Diomedes: 3038
 Scheeben, Matthias Josef: 3080
 Scheler, Max: 2698
 Scherio, Gregorio: 3132
 Schneider, Christoph: 1699
 Schönberger, Rolf: 876
 Serra, Junípero: 2917, 2971
 Shannon, Thomas: 2408
 Simon Tunsted: 3650
 Simondon, Gilbert: 2723
 Sokrates: 442
 Sollers, Phillipe: 387
 Spaemann, Robert: 1995
 Spinoza, Baruch: 506, 1111, 1416, 3068, 3213
 Stein, Edith: 263, 264, 265, 555, 2400
 Storchenau, Sigismund: 2415
 Suárez, Francisco: 275, 278, 330, 332, 377, 385, 478, 486, 559, 588, 623, 625, 1123, 1246, 1416, 1478, 1479, 1584, 1696, 2389, 2390, 2399, 2666, 2969, 2970, 2997, 3013, 3196, 3198, 3453, 3497, 3506, 3514, 3515
 Tatarkiewicz, Władysława: 2851
 Teilhard de Chardin: 1034
 Theodoricus of Magdeburg: 3232
 Thomas Anglicus: 3173
 Thomas Aquinas: 262, 275, 278, 281, 301, 306, 321, 346, 351, 364, 367, 376, 400, 401, 419, 430, 447, 450, 461, 472, 486, 522, 538, 559, 569, 571, 579, 580, 582, 586, 592, 595, 598, 617, 620, 625, 637, 734, 735, 739, 741, 751, 787, 790, 823, 824, 830, 834, 850, 851, 863, 911, 929, 937, 942, 963, 981, 1000, 1017, 1034, 1102, 1158, 1168, 1206, 1218, 1231, 1263, 1278, 1337, 1368, 1444, 1463, 1464, 1489, 1498, 1540, 1545, 1557, 1558, 1567, 1568, 1583, 1587, 1599, 1613, 1616, 1617, 1619, 1620, 1639, 1655, 1716, 1721, 1728, 1733, 1755, 1820, 1821, 1830, 1852, 1862, 1894, 1895, 1900, 1901, 1905, 1924, 1926, 1955, 1967, 2027, 2036, 2041, 2047, 2050, 2062, 2092, 2094, 2095, 2099, 2104, 2171, 2178, 2182, 2217, 2222, 2238, 2240, 2263, 2285, 2309, 2318, 2340, 2353, 2357, 2420, 2434, 2481, 2489, 2525, 2601, 2603, 2606, 2609, 2651, 2728, 2751, 2752, 2755, 2756, 2767, 2775, 2776, 2820, 2857, 2863, 2895, 2935, 2970, 2991, 3000, 3011, 3116, 3118, 3220, 3288, 3603

- Thomas de Vio (Cajetan): 793, 885, 962,
1330, 1565, 1696, 1937, 2094, 2820,
2895, 3389
- Thomas Gascoigne: 2360, 2361
- Thomas of Erfurt: 371, 372, 373
- Thomas of Sutton: 3173, 3187, 3450,
3574
- Thomas of York: 971, 2008
- Thomas Wylton: 3101, 3438, 3638
- Todisco, Orlando: 1896
- Tommaso Campanella: 2958
- Torrance, Thomas: 1537
- Troilo, Erminio: 3063
- Trombetta, Antonio: 885, 2978
- Ugolino of Orvieto: 1101
- Ulger of Angers: 2385
- Valera, Jerónimo: 3135
- Villeneuve, Rodrigue: 2991
- Vuillemin, Jules: 1023
- Wadding, Luke: 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579,
3580
- Walter Burley: 308, 787, 1057, 3181
- Walter Chatton: 283, 465, 585, 724, 3369,
3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586,
3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592,
3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598,
3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604,
3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610,
3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616,
3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622,
3623
- Walter of Bruges: 515
- Walter of Wervia: 2880
- Weinandy, Thomas: 1537
- William de la Mare: 515
- William de Rubione: 2953
- William of Alnwick: 462, 474, 628, 629,
2792, 3101, 3131, 3377, 3438, 3464,
3569, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628,
3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634,
3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640
- William of Mediavilla: 2595
- William of Ockham: 262, 325, 330, 331,
332, 333, 351, 364, 412, 447, 449,
465, 523, 524, 527, 538, 563, 571,
585, 606, 635, 717, 722, 724, 731,
734, 735, 743, 788, 790, 819, 840,
848, 850, 851, 853, 885, 888, 974,
986, 1096, 1098, 1167, 1207, 1217,
1218, 1231, 1317, 1370, 1375, 1431,
1434, 1447, 1558, 1584, 1592, 1619,
1700, 1706, 1716, 1733, 1741, 1767,
1788, 1829, 1834, 1848, 1925, 1927,
1931, 1936, 2002, 2107, 2108, 2138,
2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2169,
2171, 2312, 2362, 2414, 2495, 2527,
2578, 2613, 2631, 2644, 2671, 2717,
2782, 2863, 2883, 2911, 2926, 2953,
3025, 3040, 3098, 3116, 3288, 3297,
3298, 3462, 3542, 3591, 3592, 3593,
3594, 3596, 3601, 3603, 3605, 3608,
3610, 3611, 3612, 3616, 3619, 3620
- William of Peter Godin: 2576, 2577
- William of Vaurouillon: 2906
- William of Ware: 515, 1322, 1340
- William Russell: 2922
- Williams, Thomas: 1674, 2819
- Wolff, Christian: 301, 385
- Wyclif, John: 308
- Zabarella, Giacomo: 2900, 3217
- Zerbi, Gabriele: 2978
- Zimara, Marcantonio: 2872, 2895
- Zubiri, Xavier: 1033, 1034, 1531, 3081,
3082
- Zwingli, Ulrich: 289, 3041

INDEX OF TOPICS

- Absolutism: 790
 Acceptatio divina: 337, 338, 1673, 2498,
 2500, 2953, 3114, 3492
 Accidents: 458, 903, 904, 2235
 Inherence of: 2235, 2753, 2754
 Act: 2406
 Exterior: 724, 2093
 Indifferent acts: 1330, 1557, 2848
 Intentional: 523
 Interior: 724, 2093
 Moral: 1418
 Action at a distance: 1760
 Action theory: 447, 1484, 1579, 2778
 Aesthetics: 2019, 2020, 2255, 2345
 Aevum: 944, 2265
 Affectio commodi: 570, 897, 902, 1415,
 1573, 1674, 1715, 1822, 2651, 2777,
 2779
 Affectio iustitiae: 570, 897, 902, 1056,
 1415, 1573, 1674, 1715, 1822, 2651,
 2777, 2779
 Akrasia: *See* Incontinence
 Albertism: 3012
 Almsgiving: 2403
 America (discovery of): 588
 Analogy: 787
 Analogy of being: *See* Being: Analogy of
 Angels: 1579, 2265, 2568, *See also*
 Substance: Separate substances
 Angelic individuation: 2236, 2723
 Angelic knowledge: 506, 2039, 2169,
 3341
 Angelic language: 2365
 Angelic location: 1784, 1924, 2579,
 3342
 Angelic motion: 1117
 Angelic sin: 1056, 1182, 1579, 1591,
 1715, 2240, 2388, 2651
 Angelic time: 1117
 Obstination of fallen angels: 1591,
 3343
 Animals
 Generation of: 3264
 Parts of: 2759
 Anthropology (philosophical): 176, 179,
 542, 581, 837, 879, 922, 924, 1042,
 1201, 1572, 1748, 2207, 2367, 2380,
 2418, 2480, 2488, 2489, 2729, 3186,
 3340, 3347, 3570
 Human condition in this life (*status*
 iste): 1169, 1408
 Anti-pelagianism: 1268
 Aphrodisian tradition: 2670
 Apology of Scotus: 1966
 Apostolic letter
 Alma Parens: 808, 1277, 2139, 3019,
 3031
 Laetare, Colonia urbs: 861
 Aristotelianism: 531, 1665, 1666, 3174,
 3240
 Aristotelism: 2514
 Art: *See* Iconography
 Assent: 2037
Assumptus homo: 1221, 1409, 1411, 2551
 And freedom: 1150
 Astronomy: 2135, 3349
 Atheism: 1090
 Atonement: 614, 789, 1264, 1751, 1792,
 1934, 2369, 2760, 2837
 Augustinianism: 531, 1834

- Authority
 Civil: 985, 1230, 1900
 Foundation of: 2333
 Autonomy: 369
 Averroism: 2190, 2618, 3346
 Baptism: 2127
 Forced baptism: 2436
 Beatific act: 1525
 Beatific fruition: *See* Fruition (beatific)
 Beatific vision: 567, 1008, 1179, 1510,
 1925, 2667, 3199, 3200, 3598
 Of Christ: 2573
 Beatification of Scotus: 709, 820, 1004,
 1156, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348,
 2469
 Beatitude: 352, 982, 1571, 1841, 2274,
 see also Happiness
 Beauty: 1027, 1029, 1761, 2768
 Conditional definition of: 2560
 Becoming: 455, 607, 1073, 1208, 1212,
 2118
 Being: 362, 405, 441, 503, 547, 1518,
 1696, 1718, 1887, 2033, 2120, 2152,
 2153, 2309, 2330, 2331, 2332, 3005,
 3220, 3493
 Analogy of: 451, 470, 822, 855, 859,
 940, 947, 1121, 1214, 1311, 1429,
 1691, 1701, 1895, 2282, 2329,
 2399, 2434, 2762, 2957, 3104,
 3223, 3571
 And essence: *See* Essence: Being and
 essence
 As first known: *See* Knowledge: First
 known object
 As perfection: 2585, 3405
 Being qua being: 380, 1377, 1728,
 1741
 Concept of: 918, 3513
 Definition of: 2895
 Ens rationis: 1741, 3514, 3515
 Esse cognitum: 3530
 Finite being: 543, 824, 830, 980, 1460
 Foundations of: 1465
 Fullness of being: 746
 Historical transformation of its
 concept: 502
 Infinite being: 980, 1049, 1274, 1911,
 2193, 2195, 2709, 2877
 Possibility of: 1929
 Intelligible being: 3554
 Intuition of: 1455
 Knowledge of: 1919, 2307
 Modes of being: 565, 2585
 Objective being: 379, 462, 463, 952,
 953, 1217, 1709, 2228, 3443
 Of essence: 2400
 Possible being: 1223
 Quidditative notion of being: 1582,
 2627
 Ratitudo entis: 1602
 Representation of: 969
 Simplicity of: 1814
 Supertranscendental being: 1739,
 3064, 3065, 3533, 3534
 Transcendental being: 363, 1321,
 1739, 3239, 3283, 3290, 3498,
 3532
 Unity of: 1292, 2908
 Transcendental unity: 363, 3239,
 3290, 3532
 Univocity of: 40, 126, 144, 146, 151,
 159, 386, 451, 529, 589, 602, 622,
 783, 822, 859, 876, 883, 940,
 1001, 1013, 1018, 1067, 1085,
 1105, 1116, 1142, 1192, 1276,
 1311, 1313, 1314, 1506, 1565,

- 1582, 1691, 1701, 1739, 1772,
1788, 1895, 1944, 2003, 2004,
2057, 2059, 2210, 2239, 2245,
2282, 2295, 2302, 2304, 2326,
2336, 2434, 2479, 2584, 2588,
2614, 2655, 2662, 2713, 2762,
2781, 2836, 2849, 2853, 2908,
2909, 2910, 2957, 2966, 3013,
3040, 3079, 3150, 3162, 3173,
3195, 3211, 3223, 3314, 3359,
3370, 3377, 3415, 3425, 3488,
3533, 3536, 3561, 3601, 3630,
3633
In Scotus's early works: 1590,
1922, 2045
- Bigamy: 82
Bioethics: 858
Black Legend: 2079, 2080
Body
 Human): 1852
 Mixed: 2366
 Resurrection of: *See* Resurrection: Of
 the body
Bull
 Ineffabilis Deus: 1462
 Unigenitus: 2941
Canonization of Scotus: 1004, 1813
Canterbury pilgrims: 2788
Canticle of Sir Brother Sun: 2006
Capital punishment: 303, 2442
Categories: 99, 110, 371, 372, 373, 458,
469, 603, 929, 959, 2029, 2030, 2232,
2545
 Deduction of: 2223
 Identity of: 522, 620
 Quality: 2031
Causality: 695, 1059, 1060, 1216, 2423,
2789, 3278, 3339, 3350
 Accidental: 1380, 1720
 Contingent: 521, 1478
 Divine: 1830
 Efficient: 1074, 2067, 2068, 2301,
 2404, 3458
 Essential: 1380, 1720
 Final: 632, 730, 2301, 3458
 Formal: 1781
 Necessary: 1478
 Ordo dependentiae: 2028
 Partial: 1515
Censure
 Of Avignon: 2911
 Of Paris in 1277: 806, 810, 943, 1185,
 1195, 1384, 1388, 1688, 2350,
 2574
Certitude: 465, 598
Chance: 2462
Change: 3238
Charity: *See* Love: Charity
Chatton Principle: 585, 3613
Christ: 176, 306, 496, 1235, 1395, 1972
 As first loved: 1747
 Being of: 1490
 Christocentrism: 487, 1043, 1439,
 2510, 2704
 Cosmic: 2056
 Death of: 1174, 1934
 Freedom of: 611, 2315
 Grace of: *See* Grace: Of Christ
 His 'I': 1653
 His relation with Mary: 1054
 Humanity of: 525, 2435
 Image of the invisible God: 2370
 Kingship of: *See* Kingship: Of Christ
 Knowledge of: *See* Knowledge: Of
 Christ
 Love of: 501

- Mortality of: 1595
 Pain of: 1174
 Passion of: 2181
 Personhood of: 118, 1222, 2960
 Predestination of: *See* Predestination:
 Of Christ
 Primacy of: 118, 179, 266, 747, 838,
 839, 1184, 1456, 1511, 1512,
 1513, 1537, 1935, 2110, 2111,
 2112, 2371, 2599, 2838, 3072,
 3250
 Scriptural basis: 1973
 Real presence of: 1770
 Second coming of: 3434
 Christian vitalism: 2314
 Christocentrism: 273, 1132, 1269, 1884,
 2511
 Christology: 305, 1015, 1042, 1044, 1221,
 1238, 1256, 1271, 1618, 1644, 1645,
 1646, 1747, 1864, 1960, 1961, 2316,
 2649, 2686, 2687, 2696, 2840, 2960,
 3048, 3121
 Franciscan: 276
 Church: 1810
 And State: 1354
 Cognition: 140, 174, 217, 319, 580, 601,
 1407, 1768, 2137, 2322, 2720, 3531,
 See also Knowledge
 Abstractive: 194, 311, 312, 523, 971,
 1063, 1065, 1320, 1374, 1897,
 2043, 2157, 2226, 2266, 2656,
 3372, 3373, 3481, 3484, 3615
 Of a univocal concept: 970
 Cognitive act: 1128
 Disrupted cognition: 1816
 Evident cognition: 580
 Intuitive: 125, 312, 465, 490, 523,
 633, 749, 899, 974, 1065, 1072,
 1306, 1307, 1320, 1374, 1436,
 1793, 1794, 1897, 2043, 2184,
 2226, 2392, 2396, 2453, 2463,
 2464, 2553, 2600, 2656, 2797,
 3373, 3481, 3615, 3620
 Of the body of Christ in the
 Eucharist: 2394
 Of the non-existent: 3369, 3595
 Intuitive-Abstractive: 3372
 Its causality: 1396
 Mechanics of: 1516
 Mental acts as efficient causes: 478,
 3453
 Naturalistic cognition: 580
 Of individuals: *See* Cognition:Of
 singulars
 Of singulars: 283, 557, 872, 1717,
 1768, 2563, 2797, 2874, 3469
 Receptivity: 471
 Sense cognition: 514, 634, 1942, 3222
 Spontaneity: 471
 Common nature: 67, 155, 832, 965, 1022,
 1061, 1064, 1113, 1167, 1712, 1829,
 1943, 2104, 2151, 2561, 2566, 2582,
 2820, 3504
 Communicability: 1119
 Divisibility: 1119
 Knowledge of: 2227
 Naming of: 2227
 Predicability: 1119
 Concept: 2289
 Concept formation: 2193
 Formal concept: 3497
 Objective concept: 1066, 3497
 Primary: 3282
 Concurrence (divine): 1393, 2389, 2390,
 2792, 2967, 3640
 Condemnation: *See* Censure

- Connection of the virtues: *See* Virtues: 1902, 1960, 1961, 1998, 2271, 2435,
 Connection of 2441, 2536, 2537, 2547, 3401
 Conscience: 413, 1323, 1790, 3528
 Conscience: 413, 1323, 1790, 3528
 Arbitrary creator: 2776
 Consciousness: 3593
 Contingent creation: 1817
 Consequences: 3643
 Infinite creator: 2191
 Conservation: 1241, 1849
 Natural vs. voluntary creation: 1483
 Contemplation: 2019
 Creativity: 1097
Continentia virtualis: 3408
 Creative thinking: 478, 3453
 Contingency: 60, 64, 75, 126, 135, 161,
 168, 204, 429, 492, 521, 594, 604,
 687, 750, 818, 848, 942, 1243, 1246,
 1263, 1359, 1466, 1470, 1471, 1568,
 1601, 1647, 1703, 1738, 1842, 1931,
 1932, 1988, 1998, 2017, 2054, 2161,
 2174, 2204, 2338, 2419, 2462, 2495,
 2513, 2526, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536,
 2537, 2620, 2634, 2739, 2745, 2835,
 2867, 2948, 2952, 2967, 3003, 3350,
 3376, 3394, 3467, 3507, 3524, 3535
 Future contingents: 511, 571, 846,
 1109, 1160, 1414, 1752, 3225,
 3226, 3312, 3395, 3436, 3441
 Knowledge of: 1436
 Synchronic: 1168, 1316, 1476, 1847,
 1866, 2688
 Continuum: 2665, 3614
 Contradiction: 2129, 2131
 Conversion (enforced): 1766, 1917, 2198,
 2436, 2668
 Corporeity: 2334, 2845
 Cosmology: 2200, 2535
 Council
 Of Lyon: 1390
 Of Trent: 1339, 2071, 3008, 3106
 Vatican II: 487, 2946
 Courage: 2544
 Creation: 545, 746, 819, 942, 991, 1017,
 1241, 1631, 1647, 1650, 1738, 1849,
 1902, 1960, 1961, 1998, 2271, 2435,
 2441, 2536, 2537, 2547, 3401
 Arbitrary creator: 2776
 Contingent creation: 1817
 Infinite creator: 2191
 Natural vs. voluntary creation: 1483
 Creativity: 1097
 Creative thinking: 478, 3453
 Creatures: 2632, 3431
 Critical Theory: 1280
 Cult of Scotus: *See* Veneration of Scotus
 Decalogue: *See* Law: Decalogue
 Defense (legitimate): 556
 Definition: 1426, 1498, 2185
 Dei Verbum: 2984
 Deliberation: 1675, 1680
 Democracy: 2914
 Demons: *See* Angels
 Demonstration: 1883
 Dependence: 563
 Desire: 982
 For God: 346, 755, 881, 1234, 1937,
 2509, 2939
 For non-existence: 1589
 For the Supernatural: 2798
 Destiny (of the human being): 2705
 Determination
 De inesse: 3276
 De possibili: 3276
 Determinism: 695, 1095, 2495, 3332
 Dialectic: 784, 2659
 Difference, ultimate: 2548
 Disposition: 732, 1705
 Infused: 732, 1705
 Moral: 732, 1705
 Naturally acquired: 732, 1705
 Distinction: 64, 460, 563, 1416, 2091,
 3558

- Contribution of *formalisti*: 3143
 Formal: 584, 796, 916, 1098, 1310,
 1382, 1829, 1877, 1957, 2022,
 2450, 2590, 2764, 2817, 2923,
 3080, 3101, 3103, 3481, 3625
 Critique of: 3025
 In the Trinity: 2604, 3410
 Origin of: 1762
 Modes of: 3553
 Of reason: 3509
 Virtual: 3080
 Doctrine: 1883
 Dominion: 1197
 Duration: 3374
 Ecclesiology: 1135, 3303
 Ecology: 1162, 2596
 Economics: 98
 Ethics of: 844
 Ecumenism: 1110, 1293, 2529
 Education: 2570
 Franciscan education: 2038
 Higher education: 1643
 Elements: 2366
 Elenchus: 472
 Enjoyment (beatific): *See* Fruition
 (beatific)
 Epistemology: 134, 314, 336, 400, 428,
 471, 523, 548, 572, 589, 610, 723,
 862, 880, 1058, 1118, 1250, 1305,
 1360, 1978, 2005, 2051, 2395, 2540,
 2543, 2612, 2616, 3344
 Aesthetic epistemology: 1025
 Subject and object: 2290
 Eschatology: 1008, 1496, 2813
 Essence: 565, 1426, 1733, 2217, 2400
 Being and essence: 885, 1124, 1466,
 1470, 1471, 1576, 2065, 2352
 Its indifference: 355
 Pure: 2150
 Sensible: 1432
 Singular essence: 766
 Essentialism: 2217, 3379
 Eternal creation: *See* World: Eternity of
 Eternal life: 1260
 Eternity: 817, 944, 1125, 1259, 1486,
 2202, 2786, 3226, 3438, 3441, 3638
 Ethics: 121, 122, 176, 324, 353, 368, 393,
 396, 397, 398, 456, 509, 510, 564,
 636, 713, 772, 1461, 1468, 1539,
 1615, 1622, 1669, 1674, 1676, 1684,
 1685, 1994, 2005, 2090, 2258, 2308,
 2518, 2689, 2730, 2738, 2740, 2780,
 2782, 2800, 2806, 2814, 3092, 3521
 And theology: 1452
 As a science: 438
 Economical ethics: 844
 Its metaphysical context: 967
 Method of: 391, 2408
 Moral order: 1958
 Moral realism: 369
 Normative: 722, 949, 956
 Phenomenological ethics: 624
 Philosophical ethics: 1387, 1824
 Prudential: 722
 Teleological: 637
 Theological ethics: 1387
 Virtue ethics: 2012, 2651
 Eucharist: *See* Sacrament: Eucharist
 Eudaimonism: 2095, 2496
 Evangelisation: 1858
 Evidence: *See* Propositions: Self-evident
 Evil: 757, 1103, 2241, 2766
 The first evil choice: 2240
 Existence: 1000, 1153, 1444, 1445, 2065,
 2069, 2287, 2804, 3033
 Experience: 1103, 1368, 1807, 2262,

- 2427
 Inner experience: 483, 3618
 Religious experience: 1127
 Extension: 3315
 Faith: 302, 539, 889, 1358, 1778, 1881,
 2037, 2100, 2261, 3371, 3573
 Act of faith: 516
 Credibility of Christian Doctrines:
 2187
 Faith and reason: 366, 1131, 1176,
 1209, 1337, 1442, 1850, 2508,
 2515, 2635, 2644, 2647, 2847
 In the knowledge of the Trinity:
 1334
 Rational justification of: 2437
 Fallacy
 In dictione: 3511
 Petitio principio: 2828
 Fatalism: 1358
 Finitude: 569, 1356
 Flesh: 344, 345
 Foreknowledge (divine): 64, 161, 204,
 511, 571, 1109, 1242, 1486, 1848,
 2811, 2977, 3118, 3170, 3395, 3412,
 3436, 3473, 3483, 3556
 Form: 460
 Active: 1534
 Individual forms: 2823
 Latitudo of: 2073
 Plurality of: 129, 1939, 2759, 2962,
 3414
 Formalitas: 1954, 3119, 3137, 3215,
 3391, 3510, 3523
 Fortune (good fortune): 2786
 Franciscanism: 2186
 Evangelical life: 1668
 Franciscan Order and Scotus: 1769
 Scotus and Scotism in the legislation
 of the Order: 1350
 Freedom: 60, 75, 160, 168, 184, 196, 205,
 223, 268, 328, 353, 393, 414, 430,
 439, 445, 450, 482, 515, 530, 612,
 637, 695, 750, 847, 848, 853, 914,
 916, 917, 921, 987, 1048, 1103, 1168,
 1207, 1245, 1261, 1333, 1335, 1359,
 1393, 1394, 1395, 1419, 1422, 1424,
 1430, 1433, 1443, 1475, 1479, 1481,
 1485, 1508, 1514, 1522, 1573, 1581,
 1586, 1588, 1601, 1655, 1661, 1686,
 1725, 1726, 1743, 1786, 1787, 1791,
 1812, 1821, 1845, 1866, 1896, 1906,
 2047, 2113, 2136, 2144, 2162, 2204,
 2294, 2297, 2300, 2313, 2338, 2353,
 2355, 2356, 2425, 2426, 2428, 2501,
 2508, 2517, 2526, 2534, 2565, 2620,
 2625, 2633, 2636, 2641, 2646, 2707,
 2711, 2748, 2777, 2846, 2852, 2867,
 2943, 2967, 2977, 3035, 3073, 3093,
 3208, 3262, 3316, 3376, 3394, 3462,
 3477, 3483, 3521, 3535
 And *assumptus homo*: 1150
 And contingency: 3467
 Before the law: 1266
 Causes of free acts: 1526
 Divine freedom: *See* God: Divine
 freedom
 Ethical implications of: 750
 Foundation of: 750
 Freedom and necessity: 1428, 2974
 Freedom of indifference: 1627, 2903
 Indeterminism: 1847, 2197, 2354
 Libertarianism: 2197, 2783
 Of Christ: *See* Christ: Freedom of
 Of the blessed: 352, 2122, 2278
 Philosophical approach to freedom:
 921

- Political: 1173
 Primacy of: 1905
 Psychological approach to freedom:
 921
 Spiritual freedom: 1970
 Subjective: 2132
 Theological approach to freedom: 921
 Friendship: 1248, 1541
 Fruition (beatific): 982, 1369, 1869, 3611,
 3641
 Contingency of: 753, 2867, 2869,
 3262, 3424, 3626
 Of the divine essence apart from the
 divine persons: 1925
 Genus
 And *differentia*: 1425
 Aporia of being as a generic notion:
 1499
 Geometry: 2539
 Givenness: 1574
 God: 176, 317, 368, 426, 503, 1243, 1275,
 1890, 1891, 2021, 2100, 2247, 2270,
 2433, 2594, 2857, 2948, 3501
 Argument for his existence: 51, 55,
 56, 57, 58, 61, 64, 111, 119, 120,
 126, 132, 133, 153, 154, 157, 177,
 179, 180, 190, 197, 201, 203, 214,
 215, 216, 221, 224, 365, 409, 473,
 546, 561, 615, 759, 760, 761, 762,
 764, 801, 843, 866, 867, 874, 878,
 930, 961, 1089, 1189, 1196, 1300,
 1306, 1397, 1398, 1406, 1440,
 1560, 1694, 1727, 1798, 1830,
 1863, 1930, 1938, 1971, 1982,
 1995, 2067, 2068, 2087, 2098,
 2106, 2247, 2275, 2279, 2280,
 2422, 2493, 2515, 2607, 2617,
 2647, 2678, 2714, 2795, 2824,
 2841, 2970, 3081, 3105, 3417,
 3458, 3552
 And Aristotle: 1203
 Cosmological argument: 301
 Efficient causality: 1074
 Its starting point: 1908
 Metaphysical argument: 1318,
 1582
 Modal argument: 2724
 Ontological argument: 907, 1111,
 1295, 1702, 2382, 2417, 2492,
 2606, 2673, 2831
 Physical proof: 1327
 Reception of Anselm's argument
 (*coloratio*): 2416
 Scotus's reception of Anselm's
 argument: 1026, 1112, 1492,
 1907
 Source of Scotus's argument: 574
 Becoming of: 1649, 1656
 Concept of: 1598
 Creative act: 1091
 Demonstrability: 761
 Desire of: *See* Desire: For God
 Divine attributes: 179, 617
 Divine being: 827
 Divine command: 369
 Divine essence: 2795
 Divine foreknowledge: *See*
 Foreknowledge (divine)
 Divine freedom: 492, 1168, 1272,
 1351, 1394, 1926, 1934, 2161,
 2421, 2424, 2672, 2697, 2771
 Divine goodness: 727
 Divine ideas: *See* Ideas (divine)
 Divine immutability: 195, 2103, 3000
 Divine intelligence: 2272
 Divine knowledge: 179, 511, 687, *See*

- Knowledge: Divine knowledge
 Divine names: 966
 Divine omnipotence: *See*
 Omnipotence
 Divine omniscience: *See* Omniscience
 Divine self-knowledge: 1767
 Divine simplicity: 150, 1139, 1657,
 2103, 3621
 Divine transcendence: 976, 1183,
 2377, 2637
 Divine volition: 2272
 Divine will: *See* Will: Divine will
 Essence and existence: 2273
 Hatred of: 1833, 2241, 3426
 Image of: 635, 1267
 Infinity of: *See* Infinity: Of God
 Knowability of: 126, 151, 285, 602,
 911, 1088, 1091, 1811, 1857,
 2043, 2795
 Knowledge of: 1050, 1386, 1742,
 2538, 2640, 3544
 Natural: 582, 1405, 1882, 2855,
 3280
 Supernatural: 1882
 Necessity of: 828, 1122
 Otherness of: 1178
 Philosophical concept of: 3616
 Power of: *See* Power: Of God
 Rationality of: 2292
 Relation to the world: 992
 The Franciscan image of God: 2623
 Theological concept of: 3616
 Unicity of: 2284, 2883
 Unity of: 801
 Goodness: 1126, 2075, 2641
 Metaphysics of: 618
 Grace: 328, 346, 1010, 1218, 1363
 And nature: 376, 2398, 2694, 2695
 Free grace: 2942
 Irresistible: 2263
 Of Christ: 3251
 Sanctifying: 3492
 Grammar: 2893
 Gynecology: 2532
 Habit: *See* Disposition
 Haecceitas: 420, 608, 777, 858, 1020,
 1046, 1079, 1283, 1332, 1355, 1493,
 2151, 2309, 2320, 2590, 2834, 2954,
 3087, 3637
 Happiness: 1423, 1502, 1674, 1704, 2312,
 2779, *see also* Beatitude
 Hatred: 3611
 Heavenly bodies: 2200
 Heavens: 3348
 Hell: 2225
 Hermeneutics: 1593, 2357, 2358, 2686,
 3486
 Hierarchy: 1288
 History: 926, 1084, 2339, 2425, 2429,
 2435
 Holiness of Scotus: 2477
 Holy Spirit
 And love: 795
 Inhabitation of: 2448
 Production of: 2690, 2691
 Hope: 755, 1249, 1464
 Human being: 290, 291, 908
 Capacity for God: 1997
 Dignity of: 1092, 2471, 2625, 2646
 End of: 1170
 Human body: *See* Body: Human
 Human nature: 635, 2303
 Natural place of: 894
 Relation to God: 1874
 Transcendence of: 2637
 Humanism: 1743, 2710

- Humility: 3110
- Hylomorphism: 517, 540, 631, 825, 1838, 1839, 2572, 2759, 3475
- Hypostatic union: 481, 568, 1219, 1972, 3516, 3518
- Iconography: 315, 466, 978, 1341, 2990, 3056
- Of Scotus: 292, 415, 1324, 1941, 1985, 3060
- Ideas (divine): 128, 158, 379, 629, 850, 851, 2036, 2058, 2175, 3331, 3366, 3379, 3432, 3540
- Of individuals: 1583
- Identity: 460, 563, 1280, 3558
- Moral identity: 1281
- Idolatry: 2662
- Ignorance (invincible): 588
- Illumination: 504, 883, 971, 994, 996, 997, 1427, 1989, 2018, 2465
- Image (Augustinian doctrine of): 140, 174, 2502
- Imagination: 2048
- Immaculate conception: *See* Mariology: Immaculate conception
- Immateriality: 2291
- Immortality: 1014, 1325, 2023, 3416
- Demonstrability of: 979
- Immutability: 998
- Impeccability: 352
- Impossibility: 64, 1284
- Imputability: 1700
- Incarnation: 321, 1219, 1262, 1651, 2317, 2426, 2504, 2628, 2863, 3161, 3517, 3519
- Consistency with the Trinity: 798
- Motive of: 59, 583, 875, 1031, 1034, 1257, 1279, 1935, 2499, 2949, 3275
- Possibility of: 107
- Psychology of: 1737
- Inclination (natural): 1573, *see also* Affectio commodi; affection iustitiae
- Incommunicability: 1153, 2770
- Incompatibilism: 566, 2197, 2977
- Incontinence: 442, 752, 1585, 1592, 2013, 2040
- Independence: 990, 2770
- Indeterminacy: 2451
- Indeterminism: *See* Freedom: Indeterminism
- Indifferent acts: *See* Acts: Indifferent acts
- Individual: 181, 191, 192, 361, 555, 1103, 1291, 1445, 1454, 1523, 1753, 1756, 2069, 2156, 2571, 2761, 2823, 3236
- Bare particular: 608
- Cognition of: *See* Cognition: Of singulars
- Unity of: 1030
- Vague individual: 891
- Individualism: 2592, 2593
- Individuality: 1493, 1955, 1998, 2451, 2741, 2742
- Individuation: 64, 67, 78, 113, 123, 141, 162, 181, 191, 192, 279, 298, 300, 408, 486, 608, 832, 854, 877, 981, 1000, 1033, 1070, 1071, 1087, 1098, 1319, 1336, 1493, 1495, 1531, 1583, 1584, 1712, 1754, 1756, 1867, 1899, 1956, 2042, 2052, 2074, 2099, 2108, 2133, 2134, 2177, 2286, 2384, 2391, 2397, 2487, 2521, 2522, 2567, 2576, 2577, 2589, 2654, 2723, 2805, 2810, 2912, 2954, 3082, 3345, 3429, 3450
- Genesis of Scotus's doctrine: 955
- Of angels: *See* Angels: Angelic individuation

- Of the first substance: 1099
 Of the human soul: 1755
 Indivisibilism: 2539
 Indivisibility: 2133
 Induction: 1059, 1060, 1817, 1923, 3644
 Infallibility (Papal): 2913
 Infinity: 64, 362, 418, 746, 821, 1102,
 1105, 1172, 1220, 1449, 1450, 1998,
 2178, 2192, 2711, 2856, 2864, 3278,
 3387, 3420, 3433, 3438, 3638
 Actual: 3284
 Extensive: 2552
 Intensive: 326, 2552
 Metaphysical: 1652
 Of God: 179, 553, 1401, 1505, 1773,
 1781, 2283, 2550, 2671, 2858
 Of nature: 887
 Inner experience: *See* Experience: Inner
 experience
 Instants
 Of nature: 1866, 2054, 2058, 2189
 Of time: 2189
 Intellect: 471, 548, 1278, 1307, 1524,
 1528, 1672, 2048, 2049, 2281, 2997,
 3197
 Agent intellect: 896, 971, 2157, 2527,
 3178
 And will: 987, 1821
 Divine intellect: 1611
 First object of: 870, 2584
 In statu isto: 1377
 Its ordering to truth: 1569
 Possible intellect: 2527
 Practical: 2648
 Unicity of: 3346
 Intellectualism: 1757
 Intelligibility
 Intelligible being: *See* Being:
 Intelligible being
 Origin of: 3569, 3636
 Scope of: 2998
 Intelligible species: 174, *See* Species
 intelligibilis
 Intelligibles: 2283, 2372, 2373, 2415,
 3562
 Intention: 888, 3480
 First: 2699
 Neutral: 3273, 3295
 Of nature: *See* Nature: Intention of
 Of the intellect: 3023
 Second: 2699, 3157
 Intentionality: 462, 463, 749, 2215, 3140,
 3179, 3480
 Correlational theories of
 intentionality: 3367
 Intersubjectivity: 2409
 Introduction to Scotus: 178, 267, 284,
 287, 290, 291, 294, 295, 296, 309,
 318, 320, 334, 335, 340, 347, 349,
 356, 357, 358, 359, 370, 381, 382,
 383, 388, 392, 394, 395, 417, 425,
 433, 434, 435, 446, 467, 468, 534,
 536, 537, 551, 701, 714, 716, 1120,
 1134, 1272, 1538, 1615, 2082, 2446,
 2455, 2624, 2743, 2769, 2860
 Islam: 2387
 Jews: 1766, 1917, 2436, 2668
 Judgment
 Practical: *See* Practical judgment
 Speculative: *See* Cognition: Judgment
 Justice: 1126, 1173, 1683, 1840, 2242
 Justification: 338, 1267, 3114
 Kind (natural): *See* Common nature
 Kingdom of God: 1860
 Kingship: 2179
 Of Christ: 179

- Of God: 179
- Knowledge: 514, 1017, 1357, 1992, 2037, 2195, 3476, *See also* Cognition
- Affective: 2844
- Certain: 2064, 2745
- Conditions for: 3071
- Confused: 1489
- Desire for: 3464, 3632
- Dispositional: 2041
- Distinct: 1489
- Divine knowledge: 379, 511, 616, 846, 2407, 3494, 3642
- Of Sins: 1414
- Experimental: 2201
- First known object: 744, 745, 1489, 2015, 2413
- First principles of: 1326
- Habitual: *See* Knowledge:
- Dispositional
- Human: 2653
- Knowing many things at once: 3419
- Knowledge and object: 1520
- Limits of human knowledge: 145, 1093, 1251, 1500, 1529, 1775, 1777, 2374, 2506, 3512, *See also*
- Metaphysics: Its limitations;
- Philosophy: Its limitations
- Naturally acquired knowledge: 2208
- Naturally conceptions: 1488
- Occurrent thoughts: 2238
- Of Christ: 2573
- Of the real: 1819
- Of the separate soul: 999
- Possibility of: 829
- Possibility of knowing genuine truth: 994
- Practical: 1580, 1975
- Scientific: 610, 1378, 1807, 1921, 1923, 2043, 2185
- Syllogistic knowledge: 3261
- Language: 405, 1379, 2100, 2166, 2311, 2409, 2793, 3086, 3152
- And understanding: 788
- Religious language: 788, 2024
- Law: 278, 327, 984, 1076, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1990, 2123, 2126, 2127, 2306, 3382
- Decalogue: 324, 592, 2277, 2305
- Eternal: 3508
- Moral: 1386
- Natural: 160, 183, 310, 324, 423, 518, 526, 558, 592, 1144, 1151, 1152, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1210, 1239, 1420, 1438, 1558, 1617, 1695, 1799, 1817, 1820, 1900, 1958, 1987, 1993, 2131, 2147, 2277, 2541, 2542, 2569, 2595, 2658, 2749, 2755, 2757, 2843, 3303
- Notion of: 304
- Philosophy of: 3098
- Positive: 2595
- Right (*ius*): 457
- Learning: 1488
- Liberality (divine): 1392
- Libertarianism: *See* Freedom:
- Libertarianism
- Liberum arbitrium*: *See* Freedom
- Life of Scotus: 343, 811, 814, 1204, 1205, 1349, 1950, 1996, 2007, 2072, 2212, 2520, 2664, 2784, 2808
- Birthplace: 2360, 2361
- Cologne: 2211
- Expulsion from Paris: 1265
- Home town: 2072
- Oxford: 972, 2796

- Paris: 1107, 1108, 2211, 2733
 Year of birth: 2072
 Light: 47, 108, 597
 Corporeal: 2557
 Incorporeal: 2557
 Limit: 1282
 Location
 Multiple location: 725
 Of angels: *See* Angels: Angelic location
 Logic: 469, 700, 841, 960, 1165, 1693, 1928, 2124, 2193, 2220, 2402, 2747, 2901, 3100, 3117, 3146, 3217, 3384, 3390, 3648
 And metaphysics: 1945, 3032
 Ars obligatoria: 2746
 Assertion: 2222
 Assertoric: 3646
 Copula: 2222
 Deontic: 637, 2827
 Education in logic: 3378
 Formal: 3191
 Formal consequence: 1927
 Laws of logic: 2076, 2077
 Modal: 1370, 3646
 Non-classical logic: 2130
 Love: 485, 712, 857, 914, 1225, 1233, 1670, 1801, 1817, 2346, 2347, 2455, 2472, 2473, 2479, 2496, 2697, 2722, 3611
 Agape: 864
 Charity: 294, 295, 296, 742, 1507, 1519, 2393
 Christ as source of love: 2842
 Co-loving: 498, 2393, 2476
 Divine love: 115, 545
 Eros: 864, 1519
 Of friendship: 1541
 Of God: 166, 282, 448, 605, 865, 1262
 Of self: 448
 Primacy of: 499, 1076
 Lying: 586
 Magnificat: 3142
 Malice: 2241
 Manuscripts: 3136, *see also* Index of Manuscripts
 Brockie Manuscripts: 1287
 In Austria: 1949
 In Cracow: 1913, 2060
 In Germany: 1948, 1949
 In Great Britain: 1947
 In Valencia and Barcelona: 831
 In Warsaw: 2531
 Mariology: 424, 488, 489, 690, 719, 1051, 1235, 1362, 2025, 2371, 2475, 2919, 3048, 3066
 Anthropological foundations of: 1690
 Co-redemption: 2375
 Debitum peccati originalis: 781
 Immaculate conception: 39, 79, 148, 165, 185, 219, 270, 271, 293, 329, 401, 467, 484, 525, 535, 733, 767, 782, 807, 809, 815, 892, 920, 978, 1012, 1052, 1053, 1055, 1081, 1082, 1132, 1236, 1339, 1340, 1372, 1456, 1513, 1548, 1549, 1745, 1746, 1856, 1884, 2114, 2183, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2254, 2445, 2454, 2505, 2523, 2591, 2726, 2815, 2865, 2925, 3026, 3060, 3247, 3269, 3380, 3560, 3572
 Christocentric foundation of: 3311
 Protestant critique of the dogma: 1286

- Mary's marriage with Joseph: 79, 1366
- Mary's maternity: 79, 562, 1224, 2163, 2379, 2650
- Mary's relation with Christ: 1054
- Mary's union with Christ: 2026
- Predestination of Mary: 79, 892, 1749
- Regula mariologica: 803
- Scriptural foundations of: 1878
- Sources in the tradition: 1361
- Veneration of Mary: 2378
- Marriage: 82, 599, 3330
- Mass
- Application of: 2765
- Fruit of missal sacrifice: 2101, 2447
- Maternity: 1636
- Mathematics: 785, 1977, 3024
- Matter: 625, 905, 1130, 2159, 2554, 2993
- And potency: 1304
- Aristotelian conception of: 595
- Celestial: 3349
- Prime matter: 2160, 2583
- Spiritual matter: 619
- Meaning: 1733, 3152
- Sensus compositus: 1376, 2249
- Sensus divisus: 1376, 2249
- Medicine: 2523
- Memory: 125, 471, 2243, 2244, 2543, 2797
- After death: 2167
- Mental content: *See* Being: Objective being
- Mercy: 2504
- Merit: 337, 906, 2263, 2410
- Metaethics: 2778
- Metaphor: 787
- Metaphysics: 63, 179, 297, 314, 355, 365, 400, 410, 454, 456, 458, 470, 473, 491, 493, 512, 521, 529, 552, 700, 721, 772, 783, 823, 826, 841, 852, 933, 941, 945, 960, 969, 1022, 1032, 1100, 1229, 1301, 1328, 1467, 1518, 1527, 1582, 1602, 1612, 1613, 1615, 1616, 1619, 1689, 1714, 1725, 1726, 1736, 1779, 1928, 1945, 1977, 1992, 2044, 2084, 2088, 2117, 2219, 2220, 2224, 2234, 2271, 2279, 2345, 2352, 2427, 2466, 2558, 2581, 2645, 2708, 2715, 2716, 2774, 2793, 2821, 2857, 2859, 2902, 2904, 3004, 3015, 3061, 3095, 3168, 3286, 3482, 3485
- And existence: 3033
- And logic: 3032
- And ontology: 2773
- As a transcendental science: 384, 385, 949, 956, 1166, 1494, 1606, 1614, 1621, 2586, 2870
- As supertranscendental science: 3064, 3065, 3534
- Christian: 1853
- Destruction of: 3389
- Dispersion of: 2998
- In the context of theology: 2444
- Its limitations: 1371, 1501, *See also*
- Philosophy: Its limitations:
- Knowledge: Limits of human knowledge
- Its starting point: 2564
- Its structure: 961
- Nature of: 2978, 3455
- Novelty of: 1740
- Of concrete reality: 3202
- Of Exodus: 2713, 2714
- Of God: 1196
- Originality of Scotus's metaphysics: 1722

- Overcoming of: 3096
 Particular: 3281
 Possibility of: 1499, 1606, 1621, 1624, 1625, 1628
 Scientific: 3190
 Second beginning of: 1600, 1614, 1624
 Special: 3281
 Subject matter of: 156, 554, 770, 1582, 1623, 2085, 2329, 2525, 2773, 2822, 2832, 3065, 3227, 3243, 3455
 Tradition of: 1313, 1314
 Method of Duns Scotus: 802, 2494, 2721, 2803, *see also* Ethics: Methodology of *and* Theology: Methodology of
 Miracle: 863
 Mixture: 2176
 Modality: 403, 1729, 1731, 1732, 1735, 1920, 2053, 2054, 3070, 3118, *See also* Possibles
 As alternativeness: 1734
 Statistical interpretation: 1730, 1732
 Mode, intrinsic: 2192, 3391, 3510
 Molinism: 3213
 Movement: 2617
 Free fall: 2405
 Self-movement: 341, 836, 1713, 2777
 Multiplicity: 1157
 Multitude: 455, 607
 Mutability: 998
 Mystery: 1142
 Natural law: *See* Law: Natural
 Naturalism: 493, 2460
 Nature: 840, 919, 1144, 1181, 1190, 1539, 1844, 2046, 2546, 2601, 2680, 2682, 3337
 And will: *See* Will: And nature
 Concept of: 2155
 Intention of: 1583
 Knowledge of: 1796, 1901
 Natural order: 2349
 Perfection of: 2105
 Unity of: 301
 Necessitarianism: 1601
 Necessity: 1428, 1707, 1958, 2428, 2534, 2835, 2974, 3507, 3524
 Temporal necessity: 3374
 Negligence: 275, 559
 Neo-Kantism: 2893
 Neoplatonism: 1202
 Neurobiology: 3035
 Neuroscience: 508, 2517
 Nihilism: 1232
 Nominalism: 635, 2061, 2071, 3106
 Non-Christian thought: 1469
 Non-Christians: 1143
 Non-existants: 2483
 Norms: 2128
 Change of: 1617
 Degree of their obligation: 1544
 Origin of: 1759
 Number (ontological status of): 3306
 Object
 Intentional object: 2170, 3131
 Moral object: 1587
 Of cognitive acts: 2229, 3605
 Omission (negligent): 275, 559
 Omnipotence: 64, 414, 604, 743, 758, 1191, 1218, 1389, 1758, 1787, 2269, 2271, 2631, 2677, 2728, 3494
 Knowability of: 763
 Omniscience: 414, 590, 1787, 2752
 One and many: 411
 Ontologism: 475
 Ontology: 387, 389, 575, 1879, 1914,

- 1946, 1965, 2449, 2530, 2535, 3004,
3564
Modern: 3022
Ontotheology: 963, 1280, 1383, 1444,
1467, 1831, 2412, 2774
Optics: 47, 108, 597
Order
Essential order: 409, 729, 765, 1764,
1765, 1876
Political: 1210, 2303
Organs: 2366
Original sin: *See* Sin: Original sin
Pain: 2165
Of Christ: 1174
Of God: 2661
Participation: 377, 1218, 1699, 2660
Particular: 2481
Parts: 540
Passibility: 3138
Passions: 444, 464, 752, 1415, 2173
Of the will: 948, 954, 1303
Past, Necessity of: 1358, 1381
Peace: 1173
Pelagianism: 819, 1268
Penance: *See* Sacrament: Penance
People of God: 1872
Perception: *See* Cognition: Sense
cognition
Perfection
Existence: 2804
Pure perfection: 375, 378, 593, 2272,
2497
Permission (divine): *See* Will: Divine
will: Permissive
Person: 936, 1094, 1577, 2142, 2424,
2694, 2695, 3127
Concept of: 1153
Divine persons: 1211
Constitution of: 779, 934
Human: 1530
Relational dimension of: 1963
The other: 1356, 2629, 2630
Unicity of: 1007
Personalism: 1910
Personhood: 175, 286, 305, 441, 924, 925,
1011, 1013, 1015, 1020, 1033, 1069,
1100, 1158, 1256, 1280, 1281, 1331,
1363, 1399, 1400, 1404, 1509, 1542,
1564, 1753, 1800, 1804, 1805, 1806,
2340, 2341, 2342, 2383, 2470, 2512,
2516, 2692, 2756, 2767, 2770, 2825,
3005
Phantasm: 1305
Phenomenology: 431, 2346, 2893, 3085,
3158
Philosophy: 302, 388, 457, 528, 537, 946,
1724, 2105, 2207, 2267, 2296, 2312,
2327, 3147
Analytic: 2902, 2904
And theology: 427, 776, 1195, 1543,
1607, 1618, 1827, 1832, 1898,
1986
Arabic: 1342
Christian: 2113, 2741
Its limitations: 116, *See also*
Metaphysics: Its limitations;
Knowledge: Limits of human
knowledge
Modern: 2744
Natural: 322, 1434, 1924, 3046, 3061
Of language: 527
Of mind: 1136, 2559
Of religion: 503, 2497, 2714
Pious: 1780
Political: 98, 332, 1382, 2010
Practical: 2482

- Social: 2010
 Study of: 739
 Physics: 941, 1977, 2458, 3044
 Subject matter of: 2985
 Pica, Francesco: *See also* Pica, Girolamo
 Pica, Girolamo: *See also* Pica, Francesco
 Place: 3449, 3474
 Platonism: 913, 1574, 2514
 Pleasure: 3611
 Displeasure: 3611
 Of life: 1589
 Plurality of forms: Form: Plurality of
 Poetry: 621, 626, 2758
 Politics: 176, 179, 1152, 1194, 1782,
 1783, 1917, 2293, 2756, 2938, 3302,
 3305
 Positivism: 2343, 2344
 Possibility: 379, 429, 543, 594, 743, 849,
 1207, 1263, 1284, 1578, 1710, 2161,
 2194, 2727, 3525
 Divine origine of: 2809
 Logical: 2016, 2152, 2153, 2154
 Metaphysical: 1918
 Of a better world: *See* World:
 Possibility of a better world
 Possible worlds: *See* World: Possible
 worlds
 Possibles: 379, 403, 543, 687, 1578, 1710,
 1729, 1731, 1789, 2415, 2547, 2912,
 2964, 3189, 3210, 3442, 3452, 3454,
 3489, 3494, 3525, 3526, *See also*
 Modality
 Independence of: 1999
 Post-modernity: 2097, 2149
 Potency: 74, 901, 2154, 2406
 And act: 341, 2727
 And matter: 1304
 Metaphysical: 1918
 Neutral: 962
 Objective: 3475
 Potentia oboedientialis: 962, 1774
 Poverty: 412, 1933, 3303, 3382
 Usus pauper: 1686
 Power: 601, 1817, 1842, 3382
 Absolute: 64, 179, 973, 1382, 2306,
 2689, 2693, 3024, 3153
 Infinite: 2271
 Of God: 204, 1126, 1333, 1381, 2002,
 2016, 2171, 3606
 Ordained: 64, 2689, 2693, 3024, 3153
 Papal power: 3192
 Powers of the soul: 1710
 Connection among them: 2666
 Distinction between the soul and
 its powers: 3133
 Powers of the soul: 2679
 Rational: 1822
 Practical judgment: 310
 Praecisio obiectiva: 3523
 Praxis: 138, 1077, 2259, 2426, 2633
 Prayer: 1835, 1836, 1837, 2467, 2468
 Predestination: 147, 273, 305, 452, 453,
 937, 1009, 1012, 2263, 3138, 3333,
 3412, 3471
 And causality: 1540
 And contingency: 1540
 And uncertainty: 938
 Of Christ: 117, 609, 1457, 1630,
 1633, 1708, 2363, 2799
 Of Mary: *See* Mariology:
 Predestination of Mary
 Predicables: 980
 Predication: 3563
 About God: 2545
 By identity: 1736, 2858
In quid: 3377, 3633

- Prelapsarian state: 1744
 Presence: 888, 958
 Priesthood: 2102, 2179, 2443
 Principle of being: 277
 Principle of plenitude: 1258, 1262
 Priority (ontological): 1491
 Probabilism: 2937, 3487
 Property: 935, 1230
 Propositions: 932
 Neutral: 845, 846
 Qua propositions: 2185
 Reduplicative: 797
 Self-evident: 533, 580, 930, 931, 2683
 Contingent: 2196
 Their *significatum*: 1057
 Providence: 179, 2462
 Prudence: 538, 722, 917, 1106, 1315,
 1580, 1680, 1681, 1790, 1795, 2094,
 2259, 3604
 Psychiatry: 508
 Psychology: 339, 1879, 3027
 Developmental: 2049
 Moral: 900, 2574
 Transcendental: 2049
 Quality: *See* Categories: Quality
 Quantity: 1157
 Radical Orthodoxy: 386, 1116, 1123,
 1699, 3116
 Rationalism: 2456
 Rationality: 2455
 Practical rationality: 1990
 Razor
 Chatton's Anti-Razor: *See* Chatton
 Principle
 Ockham's razor: 585, 3613
 Realism: 288, 596, 2130, 2761, 2818,
 3039, 3268, 3386
 Reality: 1610, 1629, 2194
 Created: 2461
 Divine: 2461
 Realitas obiectiva: 3078, 3079
 Realitas subiectiva: 3079
 Reason: 323, 1251, 1623, 1626, 2459,
 2780
 And nature: 1665, 1666
 Critique of: 741, 1976
 Limits of reason: *See* Knowledge:
 Limits of human knowledge
 Moral reasons: 2129
 Practical: 538, 936
 Reason and revelation: 1451
 Right: 1507
 Seminal: *See* Seminal reasons
 Redemption: 2504, *See* Soteriology
 Regress (infinite): 3607
 Relation: 628, 852, 1158, 1241, 1559,
 1566, 1594, 1596, 3365, 3411, 3430
 As *modus*: 1240
 As *res*: 374, 1240
 Equality: 280
 Identity: 280
 Opposed relations: 2528, 3437
 Real: 1240, 3606
 Trinitarian: *See* Trinity: Trinitarian
 relations
 Will-dependent: 1581
 Relic of Duns Scotus: 1437
 Religion: 856, 933
 Religious experience: 1127
 Repentance: 3009, 3445
 Representation: 687, 966
 Intentional: 2457
 Reputation of Scotus: 2070
 Res Theory: 3609
 Responsibility: 1968, 2263, 2638
 Resurrection: 541, 3300

- Of the body: 735, 736, 1290
- Revelation: 116, 323, 348, 459, 741, 919, 1451, 2741
- Necessity of: 145, 578, 591, 1881, 2062, 2063, 2205, 2206, 2374
- Poetic of: 630
- Rights (human): 793, 1812, 2144
- Sacrament: 550
- As sign: 550, 2032, 2298
- Definition of: 1037
- Eucharist: 262, 481, 579, 1016, 1154, 1180, 1213, 1770, 2235, 2394, 2700, 2702
- Physics of: 2337
- Its causality: 729
- Its efficacy: 2725
- Ordination: 2102, 2443
- Of Women: 1974, 2318, 2438
- Penance: 860, 1086, 1171, 1561, 2927
- Sacrifice of Isaac: 423, 1558, 1695
- Sadness: 2165
- Salvation: 1698, 2425, 2719
- Certainty of: 3589
- Economy of: 1673
- History of: 2711
- Scepticism: 64, 465, 2208
- Scholasticism: 1563
- Baroque scholasticism: 695
- Science: 336, 572, 601, 1603, 1604, 1808, 1809, 2203, 2262, 2302, 2613, 3147, 3326, 3476, 3612
- As propositional knowledge: 1299
- Christian: 2621, 2645
- Deductive: 1299
- Division of: 3145, 3235
- Geometrical: 1297
- Its formal object: 1767
- Of God: 1724
- Practical: 1115, 1580, 2325
- Scientific knowledge: 2043, *See* Knowledge: Scientific
- Subalternation: 1368, 2319
- Subordination of sciences: 2182, 2201
- Theory of: 1250
- Transcendental: 1605
- Unity of: 1255, 1828
- Scotism: 689, 691, 2981, 3037, 3219
- As a school: 3011, 3012, 3016
- At Barcelona: 3169, 3171
- At Coimbra: 3054, 3165
- At Cracow: 3075, 3077, 3113
- At Kiev: 2992
- At Leuven: 2988
- At Naples: 2873
- At Padua: 2878, 2882, 2900, 2913, 2927, 3062, 3063, 3069, 3115, 3121, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3182, 3209
- At Paris: 2929
- At St. Isidore's College, Rome: 3094
- At Vienna: 2894
- Baroque Scotism: 2057, 3105
- Direct disciples of Scotus: 3036
- In Aragon: 2916
- In Argentina: 3043
- In Bohemia: 3183
- In Croatia: 3124, 3125, 3126
- In Ireland: 3057
- In Italy: 2975, 3132
- In Lithuania: 2989
- In medieval universities: 3076
- In Mexico: 2994, 2995
- In Poland: 3148
- In Portugal: 2310, 2980, 3053, 3090
- In Quebec: 2991

- In Slovakia: 3109
- In Spain: 2983, 3099, 3164, 3205, 3206, 3207
- In the Netherlands: 2884
- Jewish Scotism: 3224
- Medieval evaluation of: 3010
- Neo-Scotism: 3097
- Via Scoti: 2986
- Scotistic Commission: 3163
- Scotistic Section (the precursor of the Scotistic Commission): 1036
- Scotland: 302
- Scotus's works: *See* Works of Scotus
- Scripture (sacred): 167, 1021
- Credibility of: 2188
- Self: 1980, 2409
- Self-defense: *See* Defense (legitimate)
- Self-interest: 605
- Self-mastery: 1685, 1686
- Self-sacrifice: 1248, 2544
- Semantic content: 1128
- Semantics: 308, 1057, 1253, 1914, 2288
- Semantic, externalism: 1140
- Seminal reasons: 1940, 2549
- Semiotics: 550
- Theosemiotic: 3154
- Sense cognition: *See* Cognition: Sense cognition
- Sensible substance: 1426
- Sensus compositus: *See* Meaning: Sensus compositus
- Sensus divisus: *See* Meaning: Sensus divisus
- Separability: 563
- Sex: 3330
- Sign: 550, 2032, *See also* Sacrament: As sign; Semiotics
- Signification: 1159, 1165, 2032, 2164, 2519, 2951
- Of names: 2233
- Voces significativae: 2619
- Sin: 1569
- Angelic sin: *See* Angels: Angelic sin
- Debt of: 789
- Of omission: 275, 559
- Original sin: 76, 147, 1009, 1175, 1236, 1391, 1744, 2538
- Sinful thought: 988
- Singular: 1711, 1768
- Cognition of: *See* Cognition: Of singulars
- Singularity: 512, 600, 942, 2568
- Human: 1906
- Slavery: 751, 2734
- Social construction: 445
- Socialianism: 3213
- Society: 1291, 1523
- Foundation of civil society: 2293
- Structure of: 2562
- Sociology: 1083
- Solitude (ultimate): 1285, 1332, 1962, 1964, 1965, 2383
- Soteriology: 545, 573, 614, 789, 1512, 2183
- Soul: 2720, 3624
- Immortality of: *See* Immortality
- Separate: 999, 1851
- Space: 943, 1843
- Species intelligibilis: 140, 514, 1101, 2048, 3457, 3622
- Speech: 2608
- Spirituality: 307, 713, 1632, 2376, 2676, 2737
- Christian: 2096
- Franciscan: 1177, 1603, 1604, 1607, 1959

- Of Scotus: 1078
- State of innocence: 3470
- Subalternation: 2182, 3461, 3466, *See*
 Science: Subalternation
- Subject: 1610, 2622
- Subjectivity: 436
- Subsistence: 1564
- Substance: 419, 458, 1153, 1818, 2235,
 3265, 3278
- First substance: 1099
- Its identity: 1133
- Its knowability: 1967
- Its origin: 1133
- Its persistence: 1133
- Material: 1130
- Separate substances
- Their Individuality: 3345
- Their knowability: 1763
- Their knowledge: 1763
- Their location: 2579
- Supernatural: 328, 793, 863, 1181, 1521,
 2680, 2682, 2940, 2941
- Supertranscendental being: *See*
 Being: Supertranscendental being
- Supposition: 1915, 2199
- Terminism: 1096
- Text criticism: 480, 2323, 2324, 2325,
 2326, 2328
- Theodicy: 2540, 3352
- Theology: 63, 348, 354, 388, 410, 507,
 532, 591, 671, 772, 773, 791, 797,
 886, 946, 969, 1032, 1269, 1410,
 1412, 1634, 1635, 1779, 1924, 2000,
 2267, 2296, 2325, 2327, 2458, 2558,
 2663, 2710, 2816, 3092, 3116, 3139,
 3200, 3329, 3522, 3573
- And philosophy: *See* Philosophy: And
 theology
- Anthropological turn: 1237
- As a practical science: 131, 776, 1068,
 1115, 1658, 1719, 1903, 3408,
 3446, 3460
- As a science: 152, 421, 422, 519, 577,
 774, 775, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1252,
 1317, 1320, 1517, 1567, 1692,
 1875, 2066, 2431, 2587, 3353,
 3468
- As a theoretical science: 3408
- Contemporary: 1042, 1677
- Franciscan: 1270, 2414, 2439
- Function of: 1659
- God-is-dead theology: 923
- Method of: 1003, 1132, 2597, 2598
- Moral: 2368, 2878
- Natural: 289, 323, 367, 1155, 2381,
 3485
- Nature of: 1028, 2078
- Negative: 799, 1062, 2033, 2486
- Of history: 2636
- Ontological conditions of: 2491
- Philosophical: 2758
- Philosophical aspects of: 313
- Positive: 1062
- Protestant: 3111
- Rational: 1446, 1892
- Structure of: 1659
- Study of: 739
- Subject matter of: 126, 152, 2525,
 2587, 2610, 3353
- Theological knowledge: 1448
- Theology of preservation: 1328, 1329
- Unity of: 3408, 3596
- Thing: 2221
- Thomism: 3012
- Time: 364, 429, 890, 944, 1486, 1843,
 1932, 2118, 2119, 2202, 2265, 2458,

- 2868, 3226, 3441, 3449, 3624
 And freedom: 2452
 As a real relation: 3362, 3627
 Continuous: 1697, 3218
 Discrete: 1697
 External: 2968
 Internal: 2968
 Meaning of 'now': 2833
 Timelessness: 1125
 Trade: 3363
 Tradition: 1021
 Transcendence: *See* God: Divine
 transcendence
 Transcendentalism: 520, 2092
 Transcendentals: 363, 552, 740, 1597,
 1606, 1622, 2155, 2530, 2854, 3095,
 3135, 3239, 3290, 3365, 3390, 3532
 Convertible: 737, 738
 Scope of: 2998
 The good: 2674
 Transcendental being: *See* Being:
 Transcendental being
 Transsubstantiation: 262, 579, 1016,
 2253, 2700
 Trinity: 46, 164, 350, 351, 503, 544, 547,
 734, 779, 798, 1015, 1027, 1029,
 1138, 1225, 1638, 1648, 2440, 2459,
 2604, 2690, 2691, 2703, 2715, 2716,
 2739, 3277, 3287, 3288, 3384, 3410,
 3422, 3505, 3566, 3574, 3602, 3603
 Ecumenical significance of Scotus's
 trinitarian doctrine: 1969
 Faith and reason in its knowledge:
 1334
 Filioque: 1390
 Generation of the Word: 2775
 Logic of: 524
praedicatio identica: 3028
 Psychological model: 1413
 Trinitarian life: 1654
 Trinitarian productions: 406, 449,
 606, 627, 1211, 1750, 2107
 Procession of the Holy Spirit:
 1503, 1504
 Trinitarian relations: 1138, 3621
 Truth: 1273, 1569, 1889, 1979, 2359,
 2429, 3086
 Double truth: 1989
 Eternal truths: 3088
 Existential truths: 1487
 Ontological truth: 2109
 Practical: 1599, 1620, 1663, 1664,
 1667, 1988
 Primacy of: 1905
 Search of: 1555
 Truths of the will: 1487
 Ubiety: 989
 Ultima realitas formae: 2521
 Ultimate explanation: 977
 Ultimate why-question: 2791
 Unconscious: 3073
 Understanding: 2158
 Uniqueness: 712, 976, 2473
 Unity
 Less than numeric: 3567
 Numeric: 3567
 Of universals: *See* Universals: Unity
 of universals
 Universality: 2158
 Universals: 64, 114, 155, 279, 298, 560,
 596, 965, 1165, 1473, 1721, 1936,
 2052, 2108, 2138, 2168, 2231, 2362,
 2481, 2561, 2590, 2669, 2670, 2920,
 2922, 3409, 3427, 3610
 And Trinitarian theology: 3505
 Logical universals: 2034

- Unity of universals: 3504
 Univocity: 1416, 3563
 Univocity of being: *See* Being: Univocity of
 of
 Usus pauper: *See* Poverty: Usus pauper
 Vacuum: 3237
 Value (moral): 1421, 2719
 Velicity (infinite): 3335
 Veneration of Scotus: 292, 342, 343,
 1156, 2932, 2933, 2934
 In Cologne: 2763
 In Padua: 1365
 Virtue: 160, 722, 893, 1148, 1149, 1676,
 1681, 1705, 2742
 Cardinal: 2398
 Connection of the virtues: 160, 731,
 993, 1023, 1106, 1315, 1795,
 1862, 1933, 2094, 3266, 3604
 Infused: 732, 1705
 Its subject: 1147
 Naturally acquired: 732, 1705
 Of the will: 402, 2012
 Theological: 868, 869, 2398
Virtus derelicta: 3334, 3351
 Vitoria, Francisco: *See* De Vitoria,
 Francisco
 Voluntariness: 275, 559, 3102
 Voluntarism: 268, 269, 402, 436, 437,
 474, 564, 909, 1161, 1183, 1232,
 1485, 1757, 1854, 1885, 1912, 1991,
 2121, 2268, 2281, 2305, 2460, 2622,
 2626, 2698, 2760, 2780, 2846, 2869,
 2914, 3030, 3635
 Normative voluntarism: 2132
 Ontological voluntarism: 3393
 Theological: 558, 1886
 Wholes: 540
 Will: 121, 122, 378, 402, 418, 566, 576,
 728, 756, 848, 898, 948, 954, 1017,
 1048, 1077, 1114, 1234, 1303, 1430,
 1461, 1485, 1577, 1592, 1626, 1627,
 1685, 1704, 1743, 1833, 1855, 1866,
 1994, 2128, 2204, 2241, 2242, 2244,
 2281, 2297, 2357, 2575, 2609, 2638,
 2777, 2800, 2827, 2866, 3102, 3260,
 3535, 3641
 And intellect: *See* Intellect: And will
 And nature: 160, 205, 223, 840, 1481,
 1588, 1665, 1666, 2046, 2047,
 2601, 3102
 As a distinct faculty: 1716
 As a pure perfection: 375, 2496
 As a rational power: 728, 1678, 1687,
 1822, 2801
 As appetite: 1474
 As nature vs. will as will: 1480
 As power: 1474
 As *vis collativa*: 1581
 Autonomy of: 752, 1845
 Cause of willing: 139, 160, 1308,
 1825, 1826
 Development of Scotus's view: 1308,
 1672, 1678
 Divine will: 406, 847, 912, 1373,
 1611, 1695, 1758, 2639, 2751,
 3472
 Ordered: 609, 2180
 Permissive: 1244, 1247
 Good will: 1706
 Native freedom of: 2806
 Natural will: 1477, 1482
 Nobility of: 957, 968
 Passions of the will: *See* Passions: Of
 the will
 Primacy of: 269, 1149, 1912, 2268,
 2622

- Rationality of: 1570, 1671, 1678, 1687
- Relation between divine and human will: 3375
- Salvific: 273
- Self-determination of: 1627, 2014
- Strength of the will: 3327
- Truths of the will: 1487
- Unity of: 897
- Volition: 1533
- Volitional Posture: 1006
- Weakness of will: *See* Incontinence
- Will of evil: 757
- Wisdom: 2257
- Women: 726, 3330
- Ordination of: *See* Sacrament:
 Ordination: Of women conception
- Word: 1441
- Divine: 1453
- Mental: 1141, 1453
- Work: 587
- Works of Scotus: 811, 814, 915, 1204, 1205, 1637, 1982, 2035, 2086, 2335, 2784, 2790, 2808, 3006
- Authenticity of the logical works: 1005
- Cambridge lectures: 2812
- Collationes oxonienses*: 748, 754, 756, 1322
- Collatio* 21: 3641
- Commentary on the Topics: 1916, 2216
- Critical edition: 1553, 2684, 2701, *See also* Works of Scotus: Vatican edition
- Correction of: 1294
- De primo principio*: 365, 409, 473, 546, 615, 730, 765, 1047, 1196, 1276, 1727, 1764, 1830, 1835, 1836, 1837, 2272, 2275, 2276, 2279, 2422, 2506, 2513, 2514, 2515
- Early works: 2807
- Editors: 1038, 2888
- Explicit: 2386
- Incunabula: 1215
- Lectura*: 2485, 2750
- Manuscripts: *See* Manuscripts (Index of Topics) *and* Index of Manuscripts
- Notabilia Scoti in Libros Topicorum*: 778
- Notabilia Scoti super Metaphysicam*: 2214, 2218
- Ordinatio*: 1554
- Book III: 1861
- Philosophical works: 1352, 1353
- Sources: 1002
- Quaestiones De anima*: 557, 1301, 1590, 2045, 2048
- Quaestiones in Librum Porphyrii Isagoge*: 2721
- Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis*: 1983, 2050, 2219, 2237, 2239, 2727, 2787
- Chronology of VII q. 13: 2391
- Prolog: 1894
- Reportationes*: 613, 1551, 2146
- Transmission of: 1823
- Scriptum Oxoniense*: 3089
- Theoremata*: 960, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1417
- Tractatus formalitatum*: 3144
- Vatican edition: 316, 786, 804, 816, 1036, 1039, 1497, 1547, 1552,

- 1562, 1870, 1873, 1981, 1984,
2011
History of: 812
Volume VII: 1868
Volume XIV: 2148
World: 1275, 1860
Contingency of: 2017
Eternity of: 64, 1536, 2286, 3284,
- 3406
Possibility of a better world: 2230
Possible worlds: 561, 843, 1789,
2681, 2826, 2899
Purpose of: 1660
Structure of: 1758
Worship: 1770

INDEX OF EDITED TEXTS

- Opera omnia / Wadding*: 27
Opera omnia / Vivès: 28
Quaestiones in Librum Porphyrii Isagoge:
 22, 29
Quaestiones super Praedicamenta
Aristotelis: 22, 29
Quaestiones in primum librum
Perihermenias Aristotelis: 23, 29
Quaestiones in duos libros Perihermenias
Aristotelis: 23, 29
Quaestiones Super Librum Elenchorum
Aristotelis: 23, 29
Quaestiones super secundum et tertium
De anima: 26, 29
Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum
Aristotelis: 29
 I–V: 24
 VI–IX: 25
Lectura prologus: 16
Lectura I: 30
 d. 1–d. 7: 16
 d. 8–d. 45: 17
Lectura II: 30
 d. 1–d. 6: 18
 d. 7–d. 44: 19
 d. 13: 47
Lectura III
 d. 1–d. 17: 20
 d. 3 q. 1: 39, 219
 d. 18–d. 40: 21
Ordinatio prologus: 1, 32
 Partial edition: 52
Ordinatio I: 32
 d. 1–d. 2: 2
 d. 2 p. 2 [partial edition]: 46
 d. 3: 3
 d. 4–d. 10: 4
 d. 11–d. 25: 5
 d. 26–d. 48: 6
Ordinatio II
 d. 1–d. 3: 7, 32
 d. 4–d. 44: 8
 d. 13: 47
Ordinatio III
 d. 1–d. 17: 9
 d. 3 q. 1: 39, 219
 d. 26–d. 40: 10
Ordinatio IV
 d. 1–d. 7: 11
 d. 8–d. 13: 12
 d. 14–d. 42: 13
 d. 43–d. 49: 14
Opus Oxoniense
 II d. 4–d. 44: 32
 III–IV: 33
Quodlibet: 30
 q. 16: 49
 q. 16–q. 18: 42
Reportatio I A
 prologus: 34, 53
 d. 1–d. 21: 34
 d. 2 q. 1–3: 54
 d. 22–d. 48: 35
 d. 36: 48
 d. 38–d. 44: 44
Reportatio I B prologus: 53
Reportatio I C prologus: 53
Reportatio II A
 d. 13: 47
Reportatio III A: 31

- d. 3 q. 1: 39
Reportatio IV A: 31
d. 1–d. 10: 36
d. 11–d. 17: 37
Collationes Oxonienses: 30
q. 18–q. 23: 38
- Collationes Parisienses*: 30
Logica Scoti: See *Quaestio de formalitatibus*
Quaestio de formalitatibus: 41
De primo principio: 43, 45
Theoremata: 23, 29

INDEX OF TRANSLATED TEXTS

Dutch

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Lectura prologus</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">p. 3 n. 107–13: 62</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">p. 4 n. 172: 62</p> <p><i>Lectura I</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 17 p. 1 n. 61–103: 62</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 39: 60</p> | <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 40–d. 41: 62</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 46–d. 47: 62</p> <p><i>Ordinatio prologus</i>: 63</p> <p><i>Ordinatio III d. 28</i>: 62</p> <p><i>Reportatio III A d. 20</i>: 59</p> <p><i>De primo principio</i>: 61</p> |
|--|--|

English

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Quaestiones super Praedicamenta</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><i>Aristotelis</i>: 99, 110</p> <p><i>Quaestiones in primum librum</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><i>Perihermenias Aristotelis</i>: 65</p> <p><i>Quaestiones in duos libros Perihermenias</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><i>Aristotelis</i>: 65</p> <p><i>Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><i>Aristotelis</i>: 124</p> <p>prologus</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">n. 16–18: 68</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">n. 18: 66</p> <p>VII</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">q. 18 [partially]: 64</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">q. 19: 114</p> <p>IX: 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">q. 15: 68, 121, 122</p> <p><i>Lectura prologus</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">p. 3: 115</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">p. 4 q. 1–2: 121, 122</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">n. 172: 115</p> <p><i>Lectura I</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 2 p. 2 q. 1–4 n. 136; n. 258–66: 114</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 3 p. 1 q. 3 n. 172–81: 68</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 10: 115</p> | <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 17: 115</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 39: 75</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 39 [partially]: 70</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 40–d. 41: 115</p> <p><i>Lectura II</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 3 p. 1: 78, 112, 123</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 13: 108</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 30–32: 76</p> <p><i>Lectura III d. 1 q. 1</i>: 107</p> <p><i>Ordinatio prologus</i>: 85</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">p. 1: 83, 116</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">p. 1 [paraphrase]: 109</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">p. 2: 84</p> <p><i>Ordinatio I</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 1–d. 2: 86</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 2 p. 1</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">q. 1 and q. 3: 66</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">q. 1–2: 112, 119</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">q. 1–2 [partially]: 64, 69, 70</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 2 p. 2 q. 1–4 n. 191; n. 376–408: 114</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 2 p. 2 [partially]: 69</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 3: 81</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">d. 3 p. 1</p> |
|--|---|

- q. 1–2 n. 25–30; n. 35–36; n. 39–40; n. 56–62; n. 137–39; n. 145–47: 68
- q. 1 and q. 4: 66
- q. 1–2 [partially]: 69, 70
- q. 3 [partially]: 69
- q. 4 [partially]: 64, 70
- d. 4–d. 10: 87
- d. 8 p. 1 q. 3–q. 4: 114
- d. 11–d. 25: 88
- d. 17 n. 62–67: 121, 122
- d. 23 n. 15–16: 118
- d. 26 [partially]: 72
- d. 26–d. 48: 89
- d. 38–39 [partially]: 64
- d. 39 [partially]: 69
- d. 42–d. 44 [partially]: 64
- d. 44: 121, 122
- d. 46–d. 47: 115
- d. 48: 121, 122
- Ordinatio II*
- d. 1–d. 3: 90
- d. 1 q. 3 [partially]: 64
- d. 3 p. 1
- q. 1 [partially]: 69, 70
- q. 1, q. 6 [partially]: 64
- q. 1–6: 67, 113
- q. 4 [partially]: 69, 70
- q. 5–6 n. 172; n. 175: 68
- q. 5–6 [partially]: 69
- q. 6 [partially]: 70
- d. 3 p. 2 q. 2 [partially]: 69, 70
- d. 4–d. 44: 91
- d. 6 q. 2: 121, 122
- d. 6 q. 2 [partially]: 70
- d. 7 n. 28–39: 121, 122
- d. 13: 108
- d. 39–41: 121, 122
- d. 40 [partially]: 70
- d. 43 q. 2: 121, 122
- d. 44: 121, 122
- Ordinatio III*
- d. 1–d. 17: 92
- d. 1 q. 1: 118
- d. 2 q. 1: 118
- d. 3 q. 1: 79
- d. 4: 79
- d. 5 q. 2: 118
- d. 7 q. 3: 79, 118
- d. 7 q. 3 [partially]: 117
- d. 12: 118
- d. 13 q. 1–4: 118
- d. 19 suppl.: 118
- d. 26: 93
- d. 26–d. 29: 121, 122
- d. 27–d. 29: 166
- d. 28–d. 29: 115
- d. 30: 94
- d. 32: 118
- d. 33–d. 34: 121, 122
- d. 35: 95
- d. 36–d. 39: 121, 122
- d. 37 [partially]: 69, 70
- d. 40: 96
- Ordinatio IV*
- d. 15 q. 2: 98, 121, 122
- d. 17: 121, 122
- d. 21 q. 2: 121, 122
- d. 29: 121, 122
- d. 30 q. 2: 79
- d. 33
- q. 1: 82, 121, 122
- q. 3: 121, 122
- d. 36 q. 1: 121, 122
- d. 43 q. 2: 66
- d. 45 q. 3: 125

- d. 46: 121, 122
 d. 46 q. 4: 97
Opus Oxoniense II
 d. 25 [partially]: 69
 d. 42 q. 1–4 n. 10–11: 121, 122
Opus Oxoniense III d. 17: 121, 122
Opus Oxoniense IV d. 49 q. 9–10: 121,
 122
Reportatio I A
 prologus: 103
 q. 3 a. 1: 68
 d. 1–d. 21: 103
 d. 2
 q. 1–3: 120
 q. 1–4: 68
 d. 22–d. 48: 104
 d. 33 q. 2–q. 3: 114
 d. 33 q. 2 [partially]: 64
 d. 39–40: 100
Reportatio II A d. 13: 108
Reportatio IV A
 d. 1–d. 10: 105
 d. 11–d. 17: 106
 d. 49 q. 8–9: 101
Reportatio IV B
 d. 49 q. 8–9: 102
Quodlibet: 80
 q. 3 n. 11 [partially]: 114
 q. 18: 112, 121, 122
Quaestio de formalitatibus q. 1: 114
De primo principio: 111, 119

French

- Quaestiones in libros Perihermenias*
Aristotelis: 143
Lectura prologus: 131
Lectura II d. 25: 139
Ordinatio prologus: 142
 p. 5 q. 2: 138
Ordinatio I
 d. 1 p. 1 q. 1: 139
 d. 3 p. 1: 144
 d. 3 p. 3: 140
 q. 1–2 n. 333–87, n. 401, n. 414,
 n. 486–503, n. 537: 134
 d. 8 p. 1: 144
 d. 42–d. 44 [partially]: 135
Ordinatio II
 d. 1 q. 1 n. 76–83: 136
 d. 3 p. 1: 141
 d. 16: 129
 d. 17: 130
Ordinatio IV d. 11 q. 3: 129
Opus Oxoniense II d. 25: 139
Reportatio I A d. 36 [partially]: 128
Quodlibet q. 5 and q. 7 [partially]: 127
Collatio 24: 144
De primo principio: 132, 133

German

- Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum*
Aristotelis
 prologus
 n. 16–18, 20: 149
 n. 16–20: 156
 I q. 1

- n. 1–12, 30–43, 130–36: 156
 n. 130–36, 154–63: 149
 IX q. 15: 160
- Lectura I*
 d. 3 p. 1: 159
 d. 8 p. 1 q. 3: 159
- Lectura II*
 d. 25: 160
 d. 30–32: 147
- Ordinatio prologus*
 p. 1: 145
 p. 3–p. 4: 152
- Ordinatio I*
 d. 2 p. 1
 q. 1 and q. 3: 153
 q. 1–2 n. 43, 57–58, 131–39: 149
 q. 2: 154
 d. 2 p. 2 [partially]: 164
 d. 3 p. 1
 q. 1–2
 n. 25–34: 149
 n. 26–44: 146
- q. 1–q. 3: 151
 d. 8 p. 1 q. 1–4: 150
 d. 35–d. 36: 158
 d. 39 [partially]: 168
- Ordinatio II*
 d. 3 p. 1: 162
 q. 1 n. 1–35, 37–38, 41–42: 149
 q. 2: 149
 q. 5–6 n. 168–70, 176–81, 183,
 187–88: 149
 q. 6 n. 142–200: 155
 d. 6: 160
- Ordinatio III*
 d. 3 q. 1: 148
 d. 3 q. 1 [partially]: 165
 d. 27–d. 29: 166
 d. 36–d. 37: 160
- Reportatio I A*
 d. 38–d. 44: 161
 d. 39–40 q. 1–3 n. 1, 5, 16, 25–44:
 149
- De primo principio: 157*

Italian

- Quaestiones De anima*
 q. 19: 178
 q. 22: 184
- Lectura I* d. 3 p. 3 q. 2–3: 184
- Ordinatio prologus: 170*
 p. 1: 169, 178, 184
 p. 4: 178, 184
 p. 5: 178
- Ordinatio I*
 d. 1: 171
 d. 1 p. 2 q. 2: 178, 184
 d. 1–d. 2: 173
 d. 2 p. 1: 172
- d. 2 p. 1 q. 1–2: 178, 184
 d. 2 p. 2 q. 1–4: 184
 d. 3
 p. 1: 184
 q. 1–2: 178
 q. 3: 178
 p. 3: 174
 q. 1–2: 178, 184
- d. 8 p. 1 q. 1: 178
 d. 17 p. 1: 178
 d. 23: 184
 d. 23–d. 25: 175
 d. 39–d. 40: 178

- d. 42: 184
 d. 43–d. 46: 178
 d. 44: 184
- Ordinatio II*
 d. 1 q. 6: 178
 d. 3 p. 1: 181
 q. 2: 184
 q. 4: 178
 d. 3 p. 2 q. 1: 178
 d. 6 q. 2: 184
 d. 7: 178
 d. 16: 184
 d. 30–32 q. 1–4: 178
 d. 40: 178, 184
 d. 44: 184
- Ordinatio III*
 d. 3 q. 1: 185
 d. 15: 178
 d. 27: 184
 d. 27–d. 29: 166
 d. 33–d. 34: 178
 d. 36–d. 37: 178
 d. 37: 183, 184
- Ordinatio IV*
 d. 6 q. 5: 178
 d. 11 q. 3: 178
 d. 14 q. 1–q. 3: 178
 d. 15
- q. 1–q. 3: 178
 q. 2: 183, 184
 q. 3: 184
- d. 17: 178
 d. 22: 178
 d. 29: 178
 d. 30 q. 1: 178
 d. 36 q. 1: 178
 d. 43: 178
 d. 47 q. 1: 178
 d. 49 p. 1
 q. 2: 178
 q. 4 n. 210–66 (= *Op. Ox.* d. 49 q. ex latere): 184
- Opus Oxoniense II*
 d. 16 q. 2: 178
 d. 24: 178
 d. 25: 184
 d. 42: 178
- Opus Oxoniense III*
 d. 17: 178
 d. 24 n. 12: 178
- Opus Oxoniense IV* d. 49 q. 9–10: 178
- Reportatio I A* d. 25: 175
- Reportatio IV A* d. 36 q. 2: 184
- Quodlibet* q. 6–q. 7: 178
- De primo principio*: 177, 180
 cap. 4: 178

*Portughese**Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum**Aristotelis*

prologus

n. 18: 200

n. 3–14: 198

IX

q. 14–q. 15: 196

q. 15: 205

Lectura I d. 39–d. 45: 204*Ordinatio* prologus: 202*Ordinatio I*

d. 1 p. 2 q. 2: 196

d. 2 p. 1

q. 1 and q. 3: 200

- q. 1–2: 201
 d. 3
 p. 1 q. 1 and q. 4: 200
 p. 3 q. 2: 194, 199
 d. 8 p. 2: 195
 d. 38–d. 48: 204
Ordinatio II d. 3 p. 1 q. 1: 194, 199
Ordinatio III
 d. 26: 196
- d. 37: 196
Ordinatio IV
 d. 43 q. 2: 200
 d. 49 p. 1 q. 4: 196
Opus Oxoniense IV d. 49 q. 9–10: 196
Reportatio I A d. 38–d. 44: 204
De primo principio: 203
 cap. 2: 197

Spanish

- Quaestiones in Librum Porphyrii Isagoge*
 q. 1–q. 2: 225
- Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum*
Aristotelis IX q. 15: 223
- Lectura* III
 d. 3 q. 1: 219
 d. 18–d. 22: 222
- Ordinatio* prologus: 214, 221
Ordinatio I
 d. 1–d. 2: 214, 221
- d. 3
 p. 1 q. 1–2: 217
 p. 3 q. 2–3: 217
- Ordinatio* III
 d. 1–d. 17: 222
 d. 3 q. 1: 219
- Quodlibet*: 220
 q. 13–q. 15: 217
- De primo principio*: 214, 215, 216, 221,
 224

Other Languages

Finnish

- Lectura* I
 d. 39: 126
- Ordinatio* prologus p. 1 and p. 3: 126
- Ordinatio* I
 d. 2 p. 1: 126
 d. 3 p. 1: 126

Japanese

- Ordinatio* I d. 3 p. 1 q. 4: 186
- Ordinatio* II d. 3 p. 1 q. 1–q. 6: 187
- Quodlibet* q. 16: 188

De primo principio: 189

Polish

- Lectura* II d. 3 p. 1
 q. 1: 192
 q. 6: 191
- Ordinatio* prologus p. 1: 193
- De primo principio*: 190

Slovak

- Quaestiones super libros Metaphysicorum*
Aristotelis
 prologus n. 16–18, n. 21: 210

q. 1 n. 130–35, n. 154–63: 210
IX q. 15: 209
Lectura prologus: 213
Lectura I d. 3 p. 1 q. 1–2 n. 1–133: 212
Ordinatio prologus p. 1 n. 1–94: 210, 211

Miscellaneous

De primo principio

Bulgarian: 55

Catalan: 56

Chinese: 57

Danish: 58

Russian: 207, 208